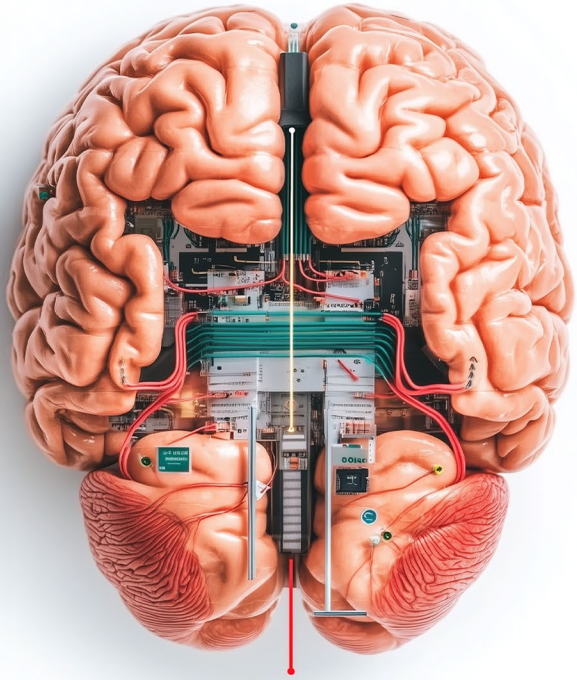
THE FINAL THOUGHT WAR



How AI, Big Pharma, Big Tech, and Academia Control Medical Truth—and How to Protect Your Mind in the Age of Manipulation

ALEX TARNAVA

Alex Tarnava is a researcher, inventor, and author best known for developing the patented, clinically validated open-cup hydrogen tablets that have reshaped the health and wellness industry. As a leading voice in molecular hydrogen research Alex has contributed extensively to the scientific literature while also founding and guiding cutting-edge studies in the field. He is the founder of TRUE|LONGEVITY and TRUE|PERFORMANCE supplements, and currently serves in an advisory role on formulation development. His latest innovations include a patent-pending hydrogen inhalation device developed in collaboration with Dr. Tyler LeBaron, designed to solve long-standing safety and efficacy issues in the field.

Alex is also pioneering research on hydrogen as a delivery system for pharmaceuticals, with early data showing both enhanced efficacy and reduced side effects. His unique perspective on the connectedness of multiple domains, having advanced knowledge in each—business, regulatory, research, and publishing—combined with his lifelong philomathy of techniques to seek truth—give him unique perspectives into the deterioration of truth in society.

The Final Thought War marks his debut as an author, exposing the systemic manipulation of truth across media, tech, pharma, and academia—while empowering readers to reclaim cognitive sovereignty in an age of weaponized information.

The Final Thought War

How AI, Big Pharma, Big Tech, and Academia Control Medical Truth – and How to Protect Your Mind in the Age of Manipulation

by Alex Tarnava

By reading this document, the reader agrees that under no circumstances is the author responsible for any losses, direct or indirect, that are incurred as a result of the use of the information contained within this document, including, but not limited to, errors, omissions, or inaccuracies.

Acknowledgements

I want to thank those that have contributed to this work in valuable ways. In contracting (separately) Vadim Gershteyn, PhD, MPH and Ljubomir Stevanovic, MA, my work exceeded my initial expectations. Dr. Gershteyn provided invaluable insights, owing largely to his multidisciplinary education—holding a Master's in Public Health and a PhD in Humanities—and lifelong pursuit of truth and information. Dr. Gershteyn helped provide additional information I was not originally aware of, which strengthened my argument and understanding. Additionally, he assisted immensely in helping to polish my writing, and thoughts, to be more coherent. As I have pointed out, language is not my strength, so these efforts were greatly appreciated. Additionally, Mr. Stevanovic assisted tremendously by applying his expertise in Analytical Philosophy, approaching the work skeptically, and methodically fact checking all of my statements, and citations, for accuracy. This work is essential, as the goal is truth and accuracy. When confronted with evidence that contradicts my narrative, it is imperative to adjust my narrative—not ignore the evidence. Mr. Stevanovic strengthened my work through his meticulous, as he termed it, pedantic need for accuracy.

Finally, I want to acknowledge and thank my fiancée, Anastasia Astrakhantseva (soon to be Anastasia

Tarnava, perhaps by the time you read this). This work took a tremendous amount of time, and she patiently allowed me to pursue it, sometimes at the sacrifice of our own quality time. Having the support and understanding of loved ones is critical in any mission to pursue what is challenging and difficult, and she offered this in ample amounts.

Table of Contents

Manufacturing Consensus: The Illusion of Truth in the Digital Age

Introduction: The Final Thought War

Wars are no longer fought solely on battlefields with tanks and missiles. The most consequential war of our time is an unseen battle for control of the human mind—a war waged through censorship, propaganda, and algorithmic manipulation. This is the Thought War, and it is not a hypothetical concept; it is happening in real time, shaping what we see, what we believe, and ultimately, what we are allowed to think.

In this war, the most powerful weapons are not bullets or bombs, but information and influence. Governments, corporations, and media conglomerates have perfected psychological operations (PSYOPs) designed to engineer public perception, manufacture consensus, and eliminate dissent. Unlike the crude censorship tactics of the past—book burnings and government crackdowns—the modern approach is far more sophisticated. It works invisibly, shaping reality itself through AI-driven news feeds, financial blacklisting, and algorithmic suppression. When control is overt, people resist. When it's seamless and imperceptible, they never even realize they've surrendered.

This book is not just an academic examination of these tactics—it is a call to action. I have spent years observing, analyzing, and documenting the rise of

digital censorship, financial suppression, and narrative warfare. My drive to expose these mechanisms isn't merely intellectual—it's deeply personal.

My understanding of manipulation didn't start with theories or academia—it started at 17, knocking on doors as a salesman. I was quickly promoted to manager, then senior manager, earning multiple awards over the next eight to nine years. I devoured every sales and marketing book I could find, studied neurolinguistic programming, and immersed myself in the craft of persuasion.

Later, I was involved in running a business that required structuring complex deals—selling not just to investors but also to charity partners and business owners, all while ensuring the business remained legally and ethically sound. Those years were an education in human nature that no textbook could ever provide. What I expected to be a straightforward business venture turned into a crash course in the psychology of decision-making, self-interest, and ethical gray areas.

I quickly learned that *most people prioritize ease and feeling good over actual financial gain*. By designing a model where business owners didn't have to count or manage monthly payments—because their share went to charity instead—many felt great about their involvement, even if it wasn't the most financially lucrative option for them. Investors, on the other

hand, were a different story. Despite contracts explicitly stating that they were required to donate to the designated charity, many found ways to skimp or avoid donating altogether, ultimately imploding their own businesses—often with negative media exposure.

Our commission-based sales staff added another layer to this chaotic environment. New sales reps were constantly getting caught lying, even when the lies didn't help them close deals. We started recording calls and realized that deception wasn't even a strategic tool—it was compulsive, driven by a misguided belief that persuasion required embellishment, regardless of whether it actually improved their success.

These experiences—more than any book or academic theory—revealed the *deep-seated flaws in human nature* when financial incentives and moral flexibility collide. While my business partner had his own approach to things, he wasn't the biggest concern. The real challenge came from the investors who prioritized greed over long-term success and the commission-driven sales force that defaulted to dishonesty even when it wasn't necessary. Navigating these realities drove me out of the business entirely. What I had expected to be a lesson in business development instead became an unfiltered look at the ethical compromises people make when money is at stake.

My knowledge of influence evolved as I entered the digital marketing world about ten years ago. After developing my patented hydrogen tablets, I thought the only route to sell was direct to consumer. I had no concept of white labeling to existing brands. So, I immersed myself into learning digital marketing, or at least understanding it enough to know what was important, so I could hire and work with people who knew what they were doing. I was fortunate enough to start working with experts who understood how algorithms shape perception, dictate discourse, and manufacture consent. The power of information control became increasingly clear.

My original thinking had nothing to do with media control. It was about something just as insidious: *financial ponzi schemes*. My obsession with financial sustainability began in high school when I started working with compound interest models and first grasped the nature of inflation. Even then, something felt inherently unsustainable. I couldn't articulate it at the time, but I felt an urgency—almost a panic—to protect myself from inevitable decline. The concept of inheritance also struck me as deeply unfair—or perhaps more accurately, deeply uncapitalistic. Time and time again, I watched wealthy parents produce offspring utterly incapable of real success—coasting on unearned wealth, failing to develop competence or resilience—yet living comfortably, and even financially thriving, due to the inertia they absorbed from their families' handouts.

This same recognition of unsustainability, of systems rewarding the wrong things, followed me into my later work. When I first got into funding, and then authoring and publishing research, I approached it with the same analytical mindset that had driven my earlier financial investigations. But as I learned more about how publishing models and peer review worked, I saw the same deep issues I had seen everywhere else—perverse incentives, entrenched gatekeeping, and an illusion of meritocracy that masked an underlying system of wealth and influence. It is all interconnected. That realization led me to writing papers, and books, myself, tracing the structural flaws that linked finance, academia, and beyond. And from there, the transition to my next inquiry became inevitable.

As my understanding of financial systems deepened, it became clear to me: *the global economy is just another form of psychological manipulation*. Like media control, this is a game designed to benefit those who already hold power—whether through financial markets, political influence, or algorithmic censorship. It's not about free markets or democracy; it's about control.

Now, I see these structures converging. The war is no longer just economic or informational—it's psychological. It's algorithmic. And it's happening at a scale never before seen. Mass censorship, the collapse of trust in institutions, the tightening grip of corporate-state power—these are not isolated events.

They are part of a systemic effort to consolidate influence and eliminate dissent.

My earliest writings—lost to a computer crash in my early twenties—contained the seeds of what would later become a comprehensive manifesto on the modern control apparatus. The journey has been far from easy; life's responsibilities, discouragement from others, and the weight of maintaining personal convictions in the face of skepticism have all stood in my way. But the will to complete this work never faded.

Now, as I watch what I long suspected unfold at an unprecedented scale—mass censorship, the collapse of trust in institutions, and the tightening grip of corporate-state control—I know I have no choice but to see this project through. I believe we are at a turning point, a precipice where civilization itself hangs in the balance. If the mechanisms of algorithmic thought control are not exposed now, they may never be challenged at all.

This book is not just a warning—it is a battle plan. It seeks to equip readers with the knowledge to see through the illusion, resist psychological manipulation, and reclaim the most fundamental freedom of all: the ability to think for oneself.

The battlefield of the Thought War is everywhere: in the news we consume, the search results we trust, the "fact-checks" that guide our opinions, and the financial systems that dictate who can participate in

society. This is a war waged not with force, but with control over perception itself—a battle where the victors are those who determine which truths are amplified and which are buried. AI, Big Pharma, Academia, and Big Tech are not passive players in this war; they are its architects, shaping reality through algorithmic censorship, economic coercion, and psychological conditioning.

What makes this battle so insidious is that most people don't even realize they are in it. The most effective form of control is not overt oppression, but a system where people willingly self-censor, accept falsehoods, and internalize the narratives handed to them. Those who question are marginalized as conspiracy theorists, extremists, or simply "misinformed." The more information is restricted, the more people instinctively resist—but this resistance is also anticipated, controlled, and redirected. It is not enough to merely recognize this war; one must understand its tactics to truly escape its grasp.

This book is being written at a moment of immense urgency. I believe we are at the precipice of systemic collapse. The next five years could determine whether free thought and open discourse survive or whether humanity is locked into an era of total cognitive control. This work is not driven by idle curiosity, but *by an unshakable will to uncover, document, and expose the mechanisms of this system before it is too late.*

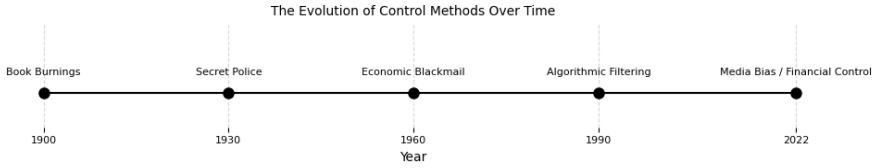
My mission is not just to inform, but to empower. I am not interested in half-measures, policy tweaks, or naïve optimism that Big Tech and financial elites will regulate themselves. I know their incentives are baked into the system itself—that no existing institution is capable of reforming the machine it was built to serve. The only solution is a total rebuild. This book lays out the framework for what must come next: a decentralized, censorship-resistant information ecosystem where no single entity—government, corporation, or AI algorithm—can dictate what people see, believe, or are allowed to think. This is the final battle of the Thought War. And in war, there are only two choices: *fight* or *be conquered*.

Chapter 1: The Erosion of Truth

Think about it—every era of totalitarian control had its instruments. Book burnings, secret police, economic blackmail. These were the blunt tools of the past. But today? Control is far more sophisticated. It doesn't need violence or coercion because it operates invisibly, embedded in the very systems we rely on to understand the world, earn a living, and participate in society.

The game has changed. The battle for reality isn't about silencing voices anymore—it's about shaping thought itself. Not through force, but through the quiet, almost imperceptible manipulation of what we see, what we trust, what we even consider possible. And that's precisely what makes it so dangerous.

Figure 1. The Evolution of Control Methods Over Time



Note. From this author.

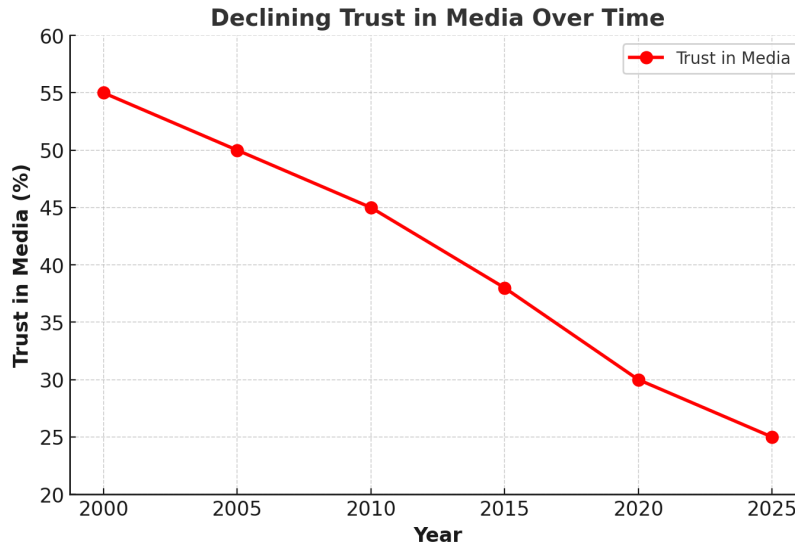
Because when control is visible, people resist. When it's invisible, they don't even realize they've surrendered. And if we don't wake up to it now, we

may soon find that the last real bastion of human freedom—the ability to think independently—has already slipped away.

We're living in a time where reality itself feels up for debate. The manipulation of truth isn't just an occasional deception—it's become a defining feature of the age.

Take *fake news*. It started as a term to describe outright falsehoods, but now? It's a weapon. A quick and easy way to dismiss anything that challenges the dominant narrative—whether it's genuinely misleading, inconveniently true, or just too complex to fit neatly into ideological boxes. This knee-jerk labeling of dissenting viewpoints isn't just frustrating; it's one of the driving forces behind our deepening political and societal divides.

Figure 2. Declining Trust in Media Over Time



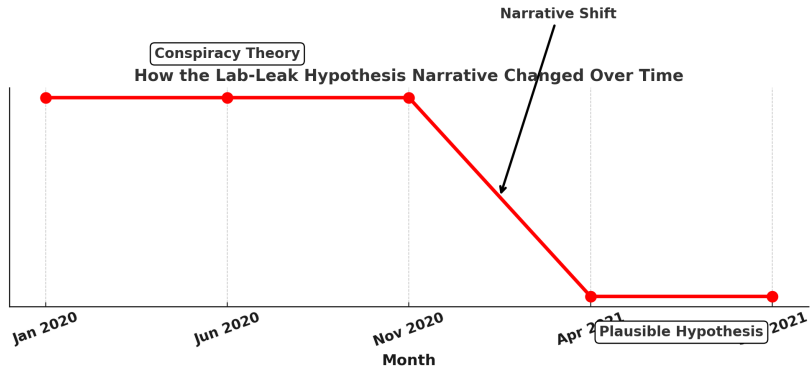
Note. Chart created by this author using Brenan, 2024.

And the consequences are everywhere. In 2020, *The Washington Post* published an article dismissing the *lab-leak hypothesis* as a conspiracy theory. By mid-2021, the U.S. government acknowledged it as plausible (Porter, 2021). What changed? Not the evidence—just the narrative. One moment, an idea is ridiculed; the next, it's mainstream. This isn't how truth is supposed to work. Yet, time and again, we see how acceptable discourse is dictated not by facts, but by shifting political and institutional interests.

So how did we get here? Is this polarization by design—a deliberate effort by powerful interests to keep us fragmented? Or is it simply the natural consequence of an information ecosystem that rewards outrage over understanding? Either way, the

result is the same: a world where disagreement isn't debated—it's discredited. And that should concern us all.

Figure 3. How the Lab-Leak Hypothesis Narrative Changed Over Time



Note. Chart created by this author using Porter, 2021

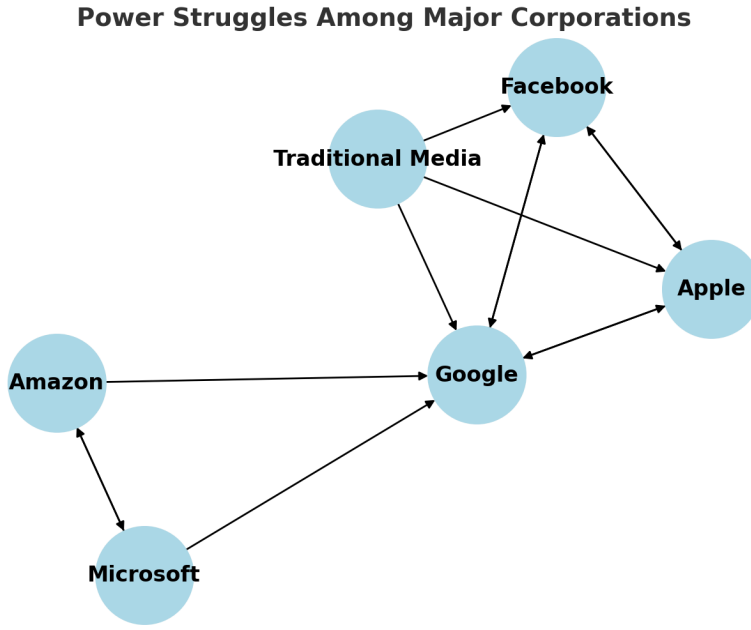
I have no doubt that the people who own massive media empires—or the corporations and individuals who hold serious influence elsewhere—have their own agendas. That much is obvious. But the idea that there's some shadowy group of "elites" secretly coordinating a new world order? That, I find much harder to believe.

The truth is, the rich and powerful aren't exactly known for playing nice with each other. They don't want to share their influence, their wealth, or their control. And when you look at the biggest players—especially in tech—you don't see a unified front. You see competition, power struggles, and

billion-dollar battles for dominance. Just look at Facebook and Apple. These aren't allies working toward a shared vision of control; they're rivals fighting over who gets to shape the digital world (Morrison, 2021).

So while influence is undeniably being exerted in ways that shape our reality, it's not coming from a single, coordinated force. It's coming from a chaotic, self-interested scramble for power—one that's just as fractured and contentious as the world it's helping to create.

Figure 4. Power Struggles Among Major Corporations



Note. From this author.

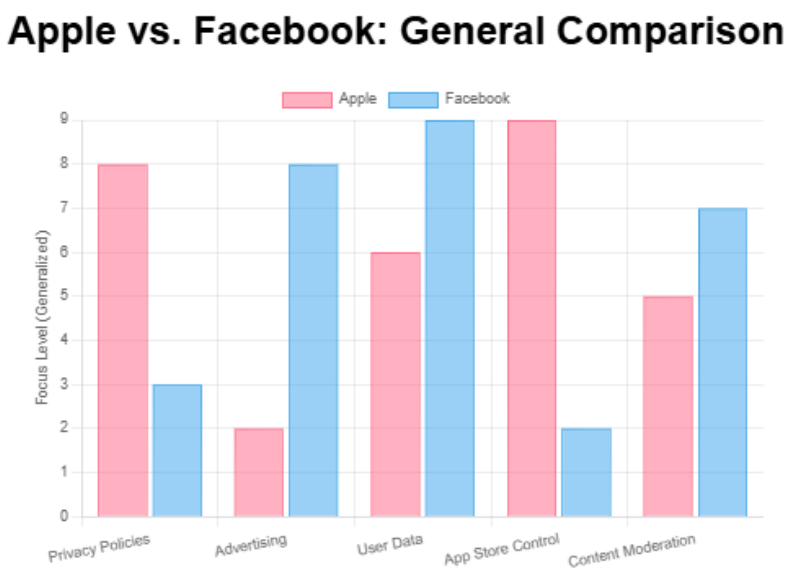
Apple and Facebook might be locked in a battle over privacy, advertising, and data collection, but let's not mistake competition for real disagreement on the bigger issue: control. Sure, they have opposing business models—Apple builds its brand on privacy while Facebook thrives on data—but at the end of the day, both are playing the same game.

Because while they fight over *who* gets to profit from user data, neither is questioning *whether* that kind of control should exist in the first place. Apple's strict App Store policies and Facebook's engagement-driven algorithms may serve different corporate strategies, but they lead to the same outcome: a handful of tech giants deciding what information billions of people can access, which voices get amplified, and which get silenced.

So yes, these companies compete—but only within a system where they both win. The real loser? A free and open digital space where people, not corporations, determine what they can see, hear, and believe.

Sometimes, the interests of powerful players line up—not because they're secretly conspiring, but simply because certain strategies *work*. If a method proves effective, others will adopt it. It's not a grand plan; it's just how systems evolve.

Figure 5. Apple vs. Facebook: General Comparison



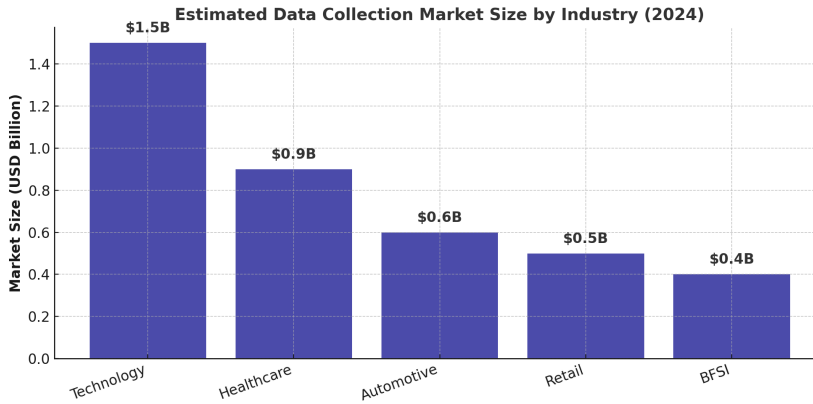
Note. Chart created by this author using Morrison, 2021 and my own interpolation.

You can see this in nature. Birds and bats didn't team up to invent flight—through millions of years of evolution, they each developed wings independently because flying was an incredibly useful adaptation. The same principle applies in the corporate world, only much faster. Companies don't have to wait for the slow grind of natural selection; they can copy, refine, and implement what works almost instantly.

And right now, *big data* works. It works frighteningly well. So it's no surprise that nearly every major company—whether in tech, finance, healthcare, or retail—has "evolved" to collect, analyze, and monetize

data at an unprecedented scale. Not because of some coordinated agenda, but because in a digital economy, controlling data means controlling everything.

Figure 6. Estimated Data Collection Market Size by Industry (2024)



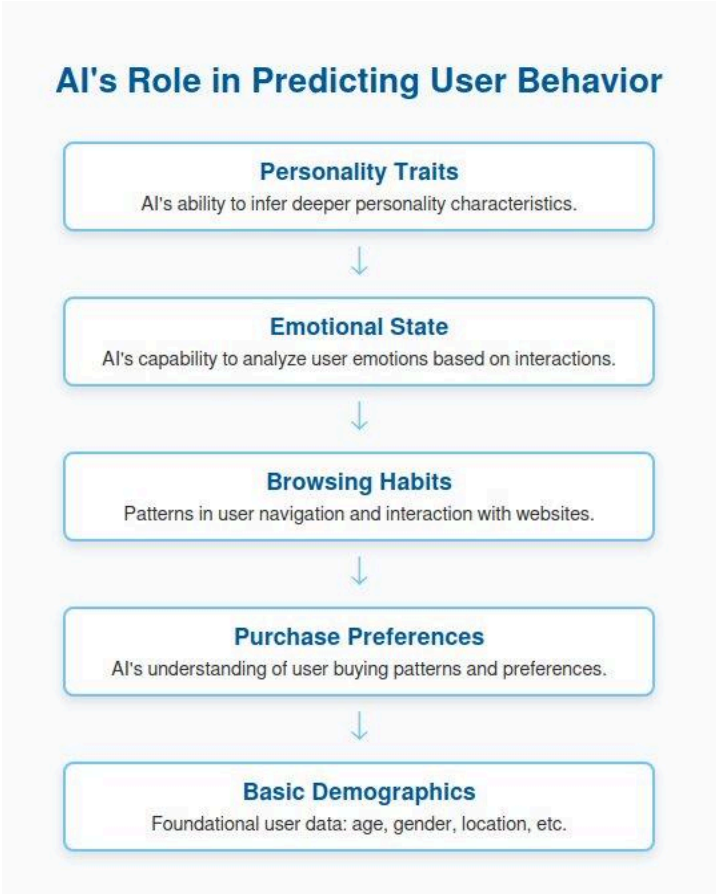
Note. Chart created by this author using Polaris Market Research, 2024.

The more data companies collect, the better they know us. And not just in a *creepy ads-follow-you-around* kind of way—they can predict our preferences, our habits, even our emotions with eerie accuracy. In fact, research has shown that with as few as 300 Facebook likes, an algorithm can assess your personality traits as accurately as your own spouse, and better yet than most human judges (Youyou, Kosinki, & Stillwell, 2015). Think about that: A machine, crunching numbers, can know you as well or better than the person who sees you every day.

But this level of insight isn't just about selling you things—it's about shaping the way you see the world. The same data that helps companies understand us also ends up dividing us. Algorithms, designed to keep us engaged, slowly filter out anything that challenges our views and feed us more of what we already believe. Over time, this creates what researchers call "information silos" or "filter bubbles"—closed loops of content that reinforce our biases and distort reality.

The result? A world where people aren't just disagreeing on opinions; we're living in entirely different versions of reality—each carefully curated by algorithms that know exactly what will keep them hooked.

Figure 7. AI's Role in Predicting User Behavior



Note. From this author.

COVID-19 was the ultimate stress test for our already fragile information ecosystem—and it failed spectacularly. The pandemic wasn't just a public health crisis; it was a perfect storm where rapidly evolving science crashed headfirst into political agendas, economic pressures, and a public desperate for clear answers.

What we got instead was chaos. Conflicting messages, shifting guidelines, and a battle over what was considered "truth" at any given moment. It was a real-time case study in how our information systems break down exactly when we need them most. Rather than fostering clarity, they amplified confusion. Rather than encouraging open debate, they enforced rigid narratives—until those narratives conveniently changed.

The failure of our information systems during the pandemic wasn't just theoretical—it played out in real time. And few examples illustrate it more clearly than the suppression of the *lab-leak hypothesis*, a case study in how narratives are shaped not by evidence, but by authority and control:

The Lab-Leak Hypothesis: From "Conspiracy Theory" to Acceptable Discourse

- **February 2020** – *The Lancet* publishes a letter signed by 27 scientists dismissing the lab-leak theory as a "conspiracy theory"—without presenting any actual evidence. Later, Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests reveal that Peter Daszak, who had funded coronavirus research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, orchestrated the letter while hiding his conflicts of interest. (Eban, 2021)

- **March 2020** – Facebook starts removing posts mentioning the lab-leak theory, labeling them as "debunked misinformation." YouTube deletes videos discussing it. Twitter suspends accounts that promote the idea. (Lima, 2021)
- **April 2020** – While publicly downplaying the lab-leak theory, internal emails later reveal that Dr. Fauci and leading virologists were privately discussing it as a serious possibility. (Tobias, 2023)
- **May 2020** – U.S. intelligence agencies confirm they are investigating the lab-leak possibility—despite the overwhelming public narrative dismissing it. (Merchant, 2023)
- **May 2021** – President Biden orders an intelligence review into the lab-leak theory. Almost overnight, Facebook reverses its censorship policy, allowing discussions that had been banned for over a year. (Hern, 2021)

The evidence never changed. What changed was the narrative. For over a year, a theory that even top scientists were privately considering was systematically suppressed. Public discourse wasn't shaped by open inquiry—it was dictated by what was *allowed* to be said. And when the gatekeepers decided the conversation could shift, it did—not because of new facts, but because the institutions in control of information deemed it permissible.

This whiplash reversal left those who had been censored feeling vindicated, while further eroding

public trust in the very institutions—platforms, media, and scientific authorities—that had so confidently dismissed legitimate inquiry as *misinformation*. And the lab-leak debate was just one example.

Mask Guidance: A Case Study in Contradiction

In March 2020, Dr. Anthony Fauci went on *60 Minutes* and stated bluntly: *"There's no reason to be walking around with a mask."* Around the same time, the U.S. Surgeon General tweeted that masks were *"NOT effective in preventing the general public from catching coronavirus"* (Smith, 2023).

Then, seemingly overnight, the guidance flipped. Masks went from unnecessary to essential, then to mandatory in many jurisdictions. Social media platforms followed suit—deleting posts that quoted the *exact words* of health officials, labeling them as "misinformation." The same authorities who once discouraged masking now framed any skepticism as anti-science.

It wasn't just the inconsistency that raised eyebrows—it was the enforcement. People weren't just expected to trust the shifting guidance; they were punished for remembering what had been said before. The message was clear: the "truth" isn't what was once correct; it's whatever the authorities say *right now*.

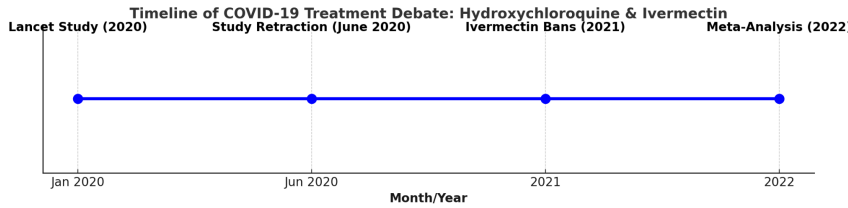
The Treatment Wars: Science or Censorship?

If masks were the first major trust-breaker, the debate over potential COVID-19 treatments took things to another level.

Take hydroxychloroquine. In 2020, *The Lancet* published a study claiming the drug increased mortality in COVID-19 patients—a claim quickly amplified by mainstream media and used to justify social media bans on discussing the drug as a treatment. But within weeks, the study was *retracted* after its data was found to be unreliable (McGinley, 2020). The damage, however, was done.

Meanwhile, discussion around other treatments, like ivermectin, became intensely politicized. Instead of allowing scientific inquiry to play out in the public sphere, platforms imposed blanket bans, deleting even nuanced discussions of these drugs' potential uses (Swanson, 2023). When later meta-analyses suggested some benefits in specific contexts, those who had initially raised the possibility had already been deplatformed, their voices erased from the conversation.

Figure 8. Timeline of COVID-19 Treatment Debate: Hydroxychloroquine & Ivermectin

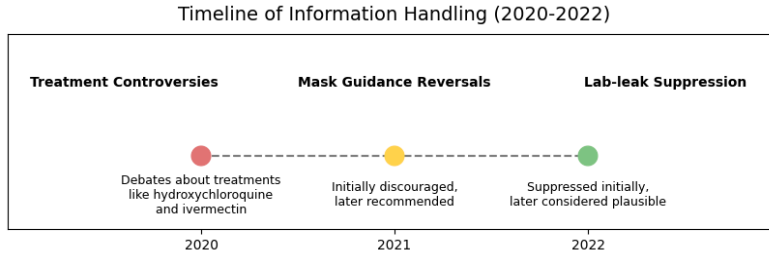


Note. Chart created by this author using McGinley, 2020.

The result? An *asymmetric information environment*—one where only *approved* perspectives could be discussed, and inconvenient data points disappeared. But science isn't a static doctrine; it evolves through open debate and evidence. When tech companies and media organizations took it upon themselves to decide which ideas were too dangerous to be heard, they didn't just control the conversation—they distorted reality itself.

Each of these cases—lab-leak suppression, mask guidance reversals, and treatment controversies—exposed the same disturbing trend. The problem wasn't just that information changed. It was that institutions demanded *absolute trust* while aggressively punishing anyone who questioned their evolving narratives. And in doing so, they didn't just undermine faith in public health—they shattered the credibility of the entire information ecosystem.

Figure 9. Timeline of Information Handling (2020-2022)



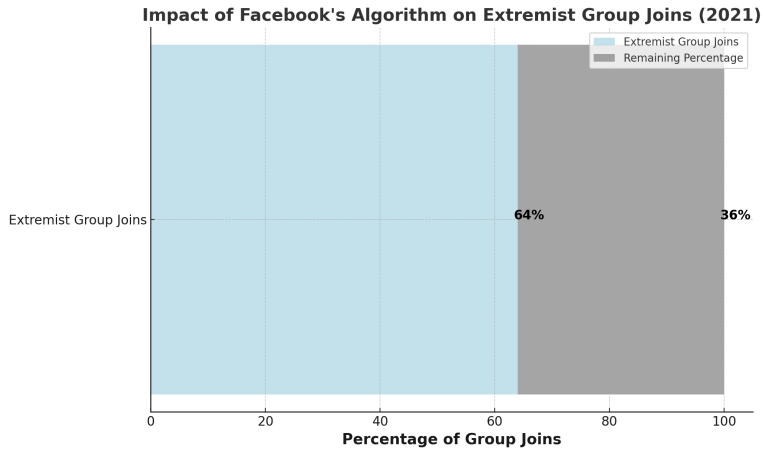
Note. From this author.

In 2021, whistleblower Frances Haugen pulled back the curtain on something many had long suspected—Facebook *knew* its algorithm was fueling division, and it did little to stop it (Hao, 2021).

Internal documents revealed that the company's own research had identified a disturbing pattern: Facebook's recommendation engine wasn't just reflecting user preferences—it was actively pushing people toward more extreme content. Why? Because outrage drives engagement, and engagement drives profits.

One internal report laid it out bluntly: *"64% of all extremist group joins are due to our recommendation tools"* (Hao, 2021). In other words, the platform wasn't just a passive space where radicalization happened—it was accelerating the process. Yet, despite knowing this, Facebook resisted meaningful algorithm changes. Reducing polarization would have meant reducing engagement, and that was a price they weren't willing to pay.

Figure 10. Impact of Facebook's Algorithm on Extremist Group Joins



Note. Chart created by this author using Hao, 2021.

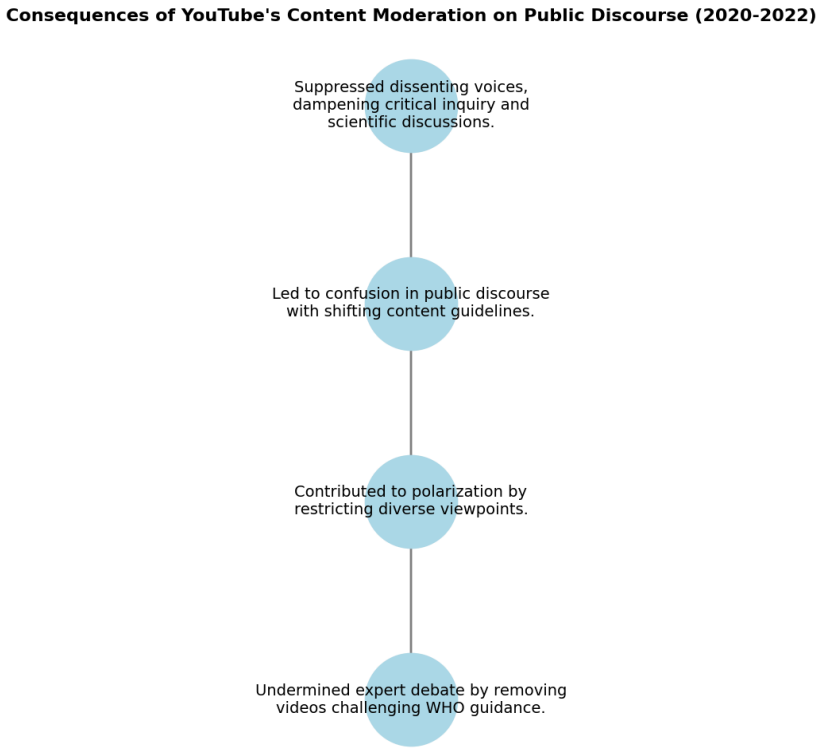
This was a perfect example of how the digital economy doesn't just *profit* from division—it *depends* on it. And when the most powerful platforms in the world prioritize clicks over consequences, the result isn't just a fragmented society—it's an information landscape designed to keep us angry, outraged, and addicted.

When YouTube CEO Susan Wojcicki announced that the platform would remove any videos contradicting World Health Organization (WHO) guidance, she set a dangerous precedent (Wood, 2020)—one where a private tech company wasn't just moderating content, but actively enforcing compliance with a single international authority.

The problem? WHO's recommendations weren't set in stone. Like all scientific bodies, its guidance evolved as new evidence emerged. What was deemed "misinformation" one month could become accepted fact the next. This created a constantly shifting target for content moderation, where even legitimate scientific debate risked being caught in the net.

Instead of fostering an open exchange of ideas—the very foundation of scientific progress—YouTube effectively turned WHO guidance into dogma, punishing anyone who questioned it *at the time*, even if their skepticism later proved valid. The result wasn't just censorship; it was a chilling effect that discouraged inquiry, silenced dissenting experts, and left the public with a carefully curated version of reality—one dictated not by open debate, but by corporate policy.

Figure 11. Consequences of YouTube's Content Moderation of Public Discourse (2020-2022)



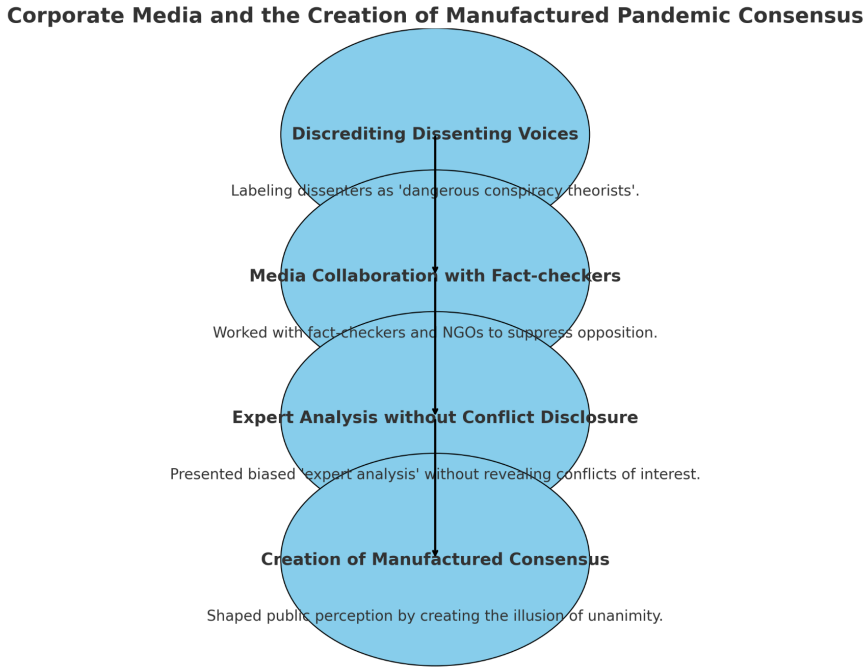
Note. From this author.

Corporate media didn't just *report* on the pandemic—they actively enforced the narrative. Outlets like *The New York Times* and *The Washington Post* didn't engage with dissenting scientific voices; they labeled them *"dangerous conspiracy theorists"* and worked to discredit them. And they weren't acting alone. Much of their reporting leaned on NGOs and so-called "fact-checkers"—the very groups pressuring social media platforms to silence opposing viewpoints (Chongloi, 2024).

Meanwhile, television networks like CNN and MSNBC kept a steady rotation of "expert analysis," but rarely disclosed key conflicts of interest. Pharmaceutical executives, government health officials, and representatives from organizations flush with industry funding were presented as neutral authorities, when in reality, many had a vested interest in maintaining the official narrative (Chongloi, 2024).

The result? A manufactured consensus. The public was given the illusion of scientific unanimity, when in reality, debate still existed. By drowning out legitimate skepticism and reinforcing a single, approved message, these media giants didn't just inform the public—they shaped public perception, reinforcing compliance while preemptively discrediting any challenge to the prevailing orthodoxy.

Figure 12. Corporate Media and the Creation of Manufactured Pandemic Consensus



Note. From this author.

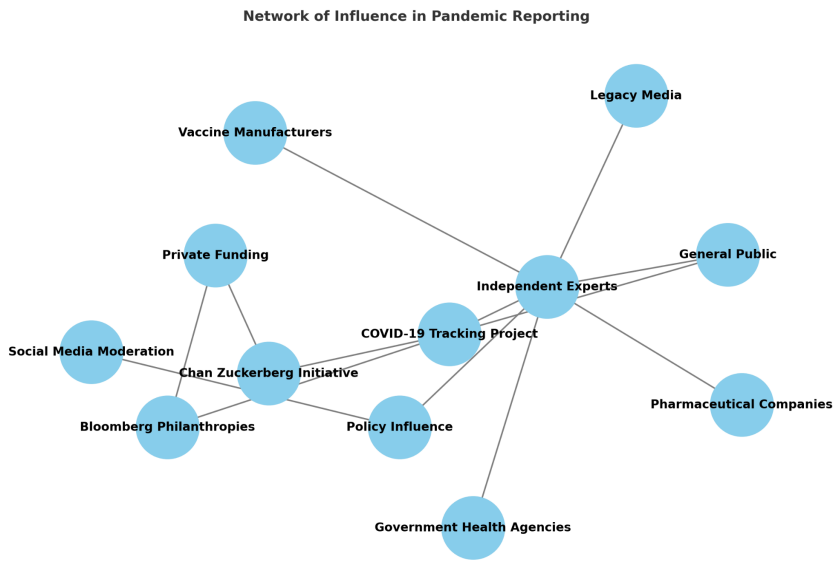
Legacy media presented their "independent experts" as neutral authorities, but what they rarely disclosed was just how many of them had financial ties to vaccine manufacturers, pharmaceutical companies, or government health agencies. Viewers weren't just getting expert opinions—they were getting corporate and political interests, repackaged as impartial analysis.

Take *The Atlantic's* COVID-19 Tracking Project. It played a major role in shaping public understanding of the pandemic, influencing both policy decisions and social media content moderation. But what most

people didn't know? The project received $15 million from Bloomberg Philanthropies and the Chan Zuckerberg Initiative—funding that directly linked it to powerful private interests (Chan Zuckerberg Initiative, 2021).

These connections weren't openly discussed, yet they shaped the very data the public relied on to make sense of the crisis. The result was a carefully curated version of reality—one that *looked* like objective reporting but was, in fact, entangled in a web of influence that most people never saw.

Figure 13. Network of Influence in Pandemic Reporting



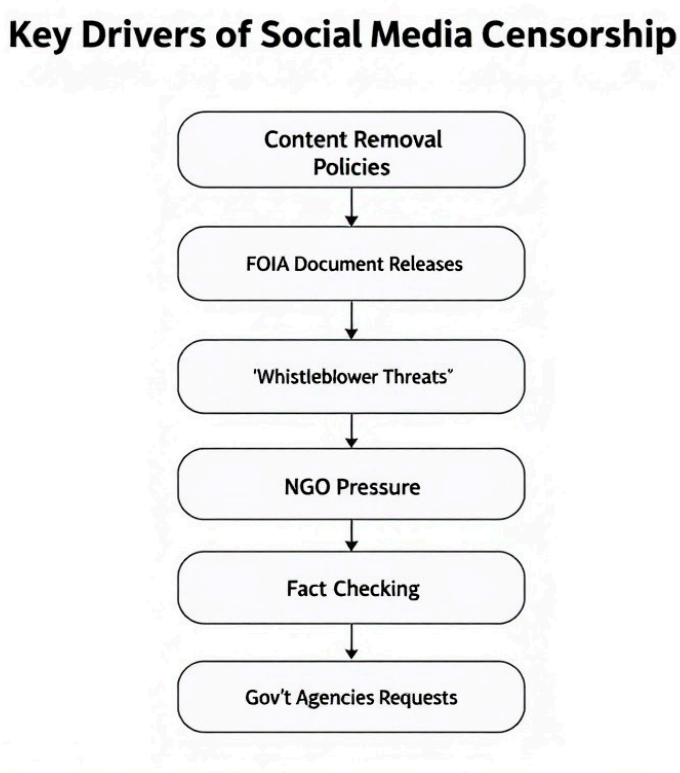
Note. From this author.

What most people didn't realize was that this censorship wasn't just a corporate decision—it was the result of a deeply interconnected web of government influence, NGO pressure, and third-party "fact-checkers" acting as enforcers.

Thanks to FOIA requests and whistleblower disclosures, we now know that social media platforms weren't acting independently—they were responding to direct demands from the highest levels of government. The Biden administration's Surgeon General went so far as to publicly call for platforms to remove *"misinformation superspreaders"* (Nelson, 2021). But behind the scenes, the pressure was even more explicit.

Internal communications—later exposed in the *Twitter Files*—revealed that federal agencies were flagging specific content for removal, actively pushing platforms to silence dissenting voices (Horwitz, 2021). And when companies hesitated? Regulatory threats loomed in the background, making it clear that compliance wasn't just expected—it was *demanded*.

Figure 14. Key Drivers of Social Media Censorship

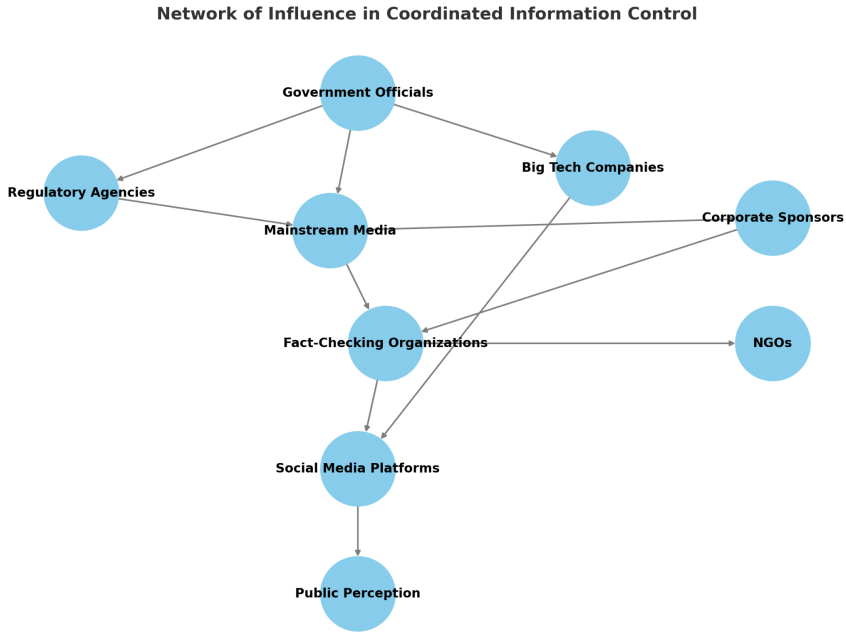


Note. From this author.

This wasn't just an organic effort to combat misinformation. It was a coordinated campaign where government officials, media gatekeepers, and tech platforms worked together to control the flow of information. And for the first time in history, private corporations weren't just moderating content—they were enforcing government-approved narratives, blurring the line between policy and propaganda.

The government didn't always need to issue direct censorship orders. Instead, it outsourced information control to a network of supposedly *independent* NGOs and fact-checking organizations—giving the appearance of neutrality while ensuring the same establishment-approved narratives dominated public discourse.

Figure 15. Network of Influence in Coordinated Information Control



Note. From this author.

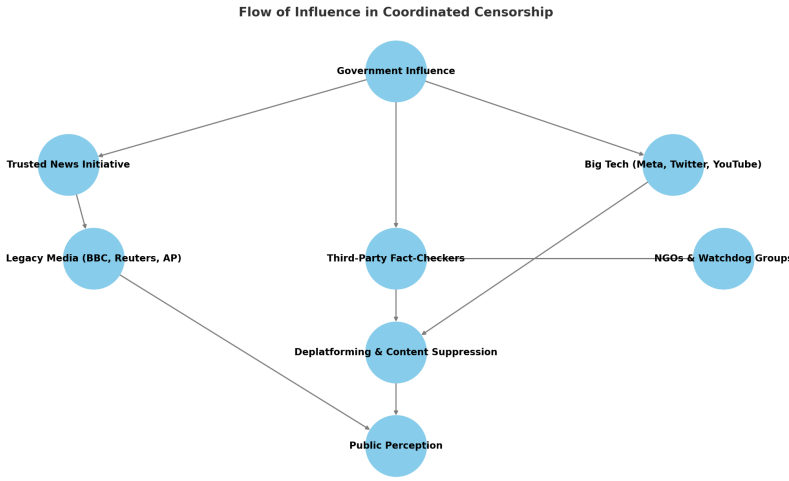
One of the most glaring examples was the Trusted News Initiative—a coordinated effort between legacy media outlets like the BBC, Reuters, and AP, along

with major tech platforms. Their mission? To *preemptively* suppress certain COVID-19 narratives, ensuring that only officially sanctioned information made it to the public (Lucas, 2023).

Meanwhile, groups like the Center for Countering Digital Hate and the Atlantic Council's Digital Forensic Research Lab acted as de facto censorship proxies (Zakrzewski, 2023). They didn't just "debunk" claims; they actively published blacklists of individuals and organizations to be deplatformed—framing it as a fight against *misinformation* when, in reality, it was an enforcement mechanism for information control.

Even social media giants admitted the game was rigged. In court filings, Meta (Facebook's parent company) acknowledged that it *relied* on these third-party organizations to make content moderation decisions (Jingnan, Bond, & Allyn, 2025). This arrangement created a convenient buffer—tech companies could claim they weren't suppressing speech *on their own*, while governments could deny direct involvement. The result? A seamless, deniable system of censorship, where the most powerful institutions could control the flow of information without ever leaving fingerprints.

Figure 16. Flow of Influence in Coordinated Censorship



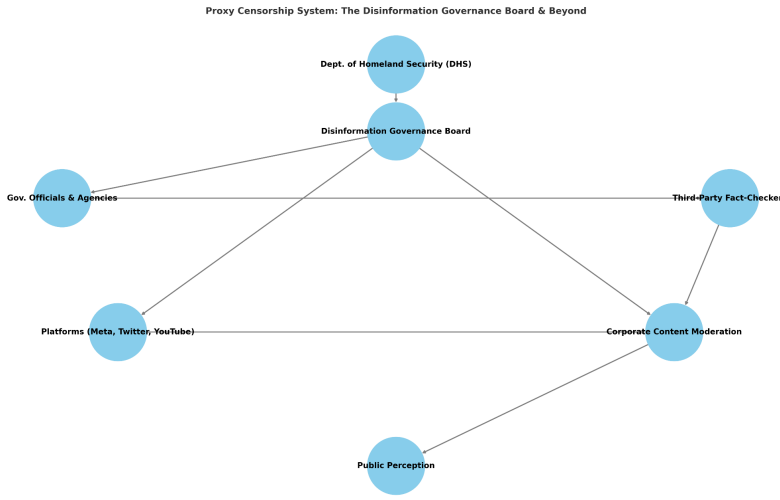
Note. From this author.

This blurred the line between private-sector content moderation and state-mandated narrative control. The “Disinformation Governance Board” proposed by the Department of Homeland Security in 2022 (later disbanded after public backlash) revealed the government’s desire to formalize this relationship. The strategy represented a concerning end-run around First Amendment protections: government officials couldn't directly censor speech, but they could pressure private companies to do it for them, creating a proxy censorship system that accomplished the same goal (Beyer, 2023).

This merging of government influence and corporate enforcement blurred the line between private-sector content moderation and state-controlled narrative management. It wasn’t just about tech companies

making their own rules—it was about the government finding creative ways to sidestep constitutional limits on censorship.

Figure 17. Proxy Censorship System: The Disinformation Governance Board & Beyond



Note. From this author.

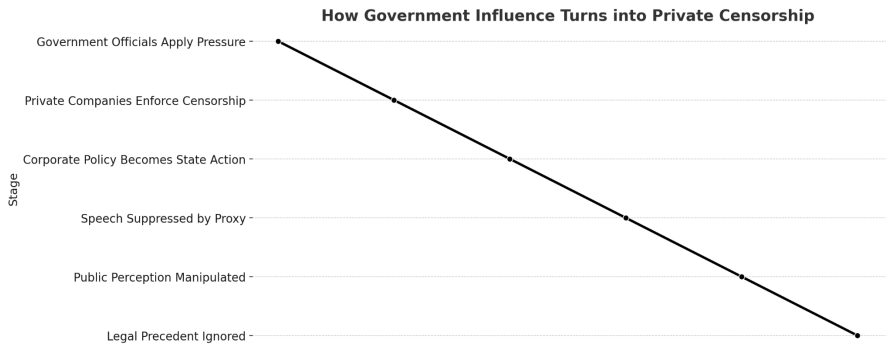
This strategy represented more than just an overreach—it was an end-run around First Amendment protections. Government officials knew they couldn't legally censor speech themselves, so instead, they leaned on private companies to do it for them. The result was a proxy censorship system—one that accomplished the same goal as direct government control but with none of the legal accountability. The message was clear: speech that challenged the official

narrative wouldn't be *banned by law*—it would simply be made *impossible to hear*.

This arrangement isn't just ethically questionable—it raises serious constitutional red flags. Private companies may not be bound by the First Amendment, but legal precedent makes it clear: when the government pressures private entities to suppress speech on its behalf, it's no longer just *corporate policy*—it's *state action*.

Cases like Norwood v. Harrison (1973) and Bantam Books v. Sullivan (1963) have established that the government *cannot* use private proxies to do what it is constitutionally prohibited from doing directly. The Supreme Court has repeatedly reaffirmed that free speech protections don't disappear just because censorship is outsourced.

Figure 18. How Government Influence Turns into Private Censorship



Note. From this author.

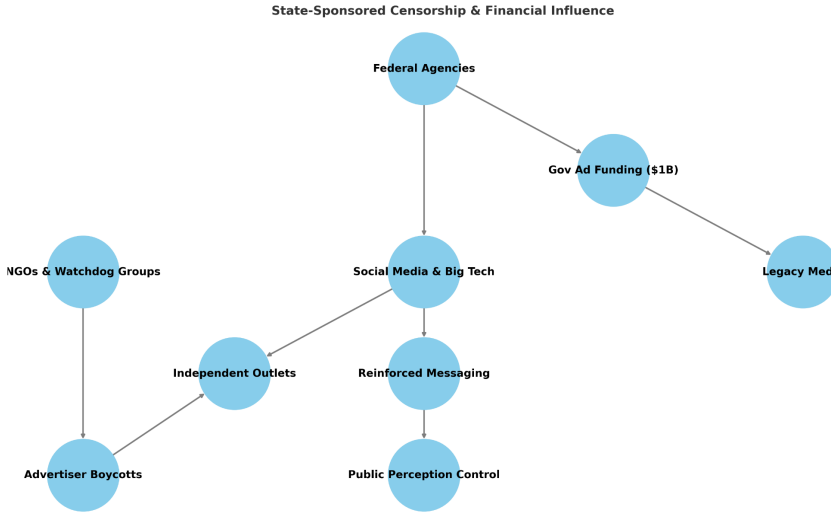
Yet, that's exactly what happened. Federal agencies flagged specific content for removal, leaned on platforms to take action, and hinted at regulatory consequences for noncompliance. The result was a system of state-sponsored censorship, thinly veiled behind corporate terms of service. It wasn't about companies enforcing their own rules—it was about the government creating an unconstitutional workaround to control speech while pretending it wasn't pulling the strings.

The alignment between government, tech companies, and mainstream media wasn't just about ideology—it was about money.

During the pandemic, the U.S. government poured nearly $2 billion into advertising campaigns promoting vaccines, lockdowns, and other public health policies (Facher, 2021). And where did most of that money go? To the same legacy media outlets and social media platforms that were reinforcing official narratives. These weren't just public service announcements—they were massive financial incentives for the media to stay in lockstep with government messaging.

Meanwhile, independent outlets that dared to question these narratives faced a different reality: advertiser boycotts, often orchestrated by the very same NGOs working alongside government agencies to pressure platforms into silencing dissenting voices.

Figure 19. State-Sponsored Censorship & Financial Influence



Note. From this author.

At the same time, tech companies weren't just passive players—they were profiting, too. They secured lucrative government contracts for data-sharing programs, contact tracing initiatives, and misinformation monitoring systems. In other words, there was a direct financial incentive to comply with government suppression efforts. The more these companies aligned with state-approved narratives, the more they benefited—not just in regulatory favor, but in cold, hard cash.

The pharmaceutical industry wasn't just a player in the pandemic response, either—it was one of the biggest financial forces shaping media coverage. In

2020 alone, Big Pharma spent nearly $6.6 billion on advertising, and that money came with influence (Bulik, 2021).

News programs sponsored by Pfizer, Moderna, and other vaccine manufacturers were *conveniently* hesitant to air perspectives critical of these companies' products. It's no coincidence that CNN's evening programming was frequently *"brought to you by Pfizer"*—the same company whose vaccine the network was supposedly covering as an *objective news source*.

Figure 20. Financial Incentives & Media Control in the Pandemic Response

Note. From this author.

This collusion isn't a new phenomenon. Advertisers have historically wielded implicit veto power over content. Journalists at major networks have admitted off the record that stories critical of major sponsors often face editorial resistance—if they aren't killed outright. And during the pandemic, this financial entanglement meant that truly independent reporting on vaccine policies and pandemic measures wasn't just *discouraged*—it was *economically disadvantageous*.

When billions of dollars are flowing from the industry being covered *into* the networks doing the covering, it's not hard to see why certain stories never made it to air. The result? A media landscape where questioning the official narrative wasn't just controversial—it was professionally and financially unsustainable.

This financial dynamic didn't just *influence* media coverage—it *dictated* it. Corporate media had a direct economic incentive to suppress narratives critical of government policies or pharmaceutical interventions. With billions of dollars in pharmaceutical advertising on the line, major networks weren't just reporting on the pandemic—they were *selling* it.

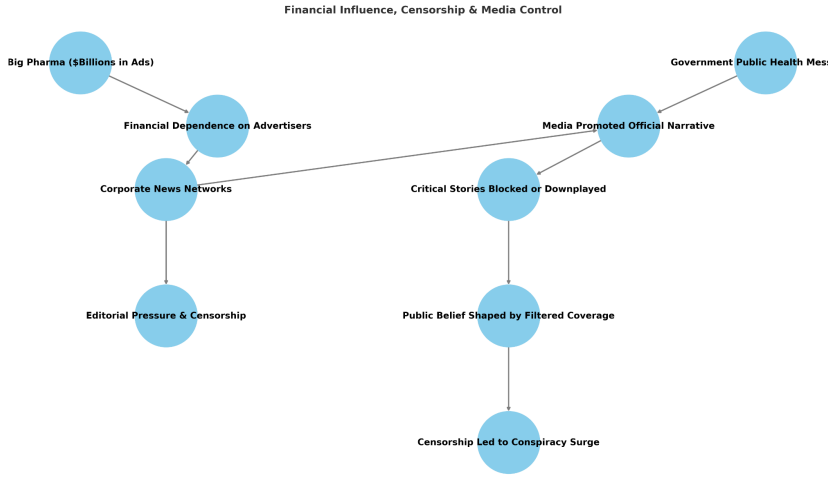
The result was a near-unanimous media chorus praising vaccine manufacturers while downplaying or outright ignoring reports of adverse events. A large-scale analysis of mainstream media coverage during the COVID-19 pandemic found that reporting on vaccines increased from just 0.1% of front-page headlines before the pandemic to 4% during the vaccine rollout. While the absolute number of negatively polarized vaccine articles increased significantly—from 6,698 in 2015–2019 to 28,552 in 2020–2021—overall sentiment during the pandemic was more positive than before, with 62% of articles carrying a positive tone compared to just 43% pre-pandemic. Additionally, while vaccine manufacturers like Moderna and Pfizer were primarily associated with positive coverage about

clinical trials and rollout progress, others, such as AstraZeneca and Johnson & Johnson, received more negative press due to reported side effects. This suggests that mainstream media coverage heavily favored the "safe and effective" narrative while reporting on adverse events, though present, was selectively focused on specific brands (Christensen et al., 2022). The message was clear: coverage wasn't about balance—it was about reinforcement.

This massive coverage gap turned legacy media into something far worse than biased news organizations—they became PR firms for government agencies and pharmaceutical giants, all while maintaining the illusion of objective journalism. The watchdogs weren't just asleep at the wheel; they were on the payroll.

These erratic and heavy-handed attempts at content moderation didn't stop conspiracy theories—they *supercharged* them. When platforms aggressively censored certain narratives only for those same narratives to later be accepted as mainstream, it sent a clear message: Big Tech wasn't protecting public health—it was suppressing inconvenient truths.

Figure 21. Financial Influence, Censorship & Media Control



Note. From this author.

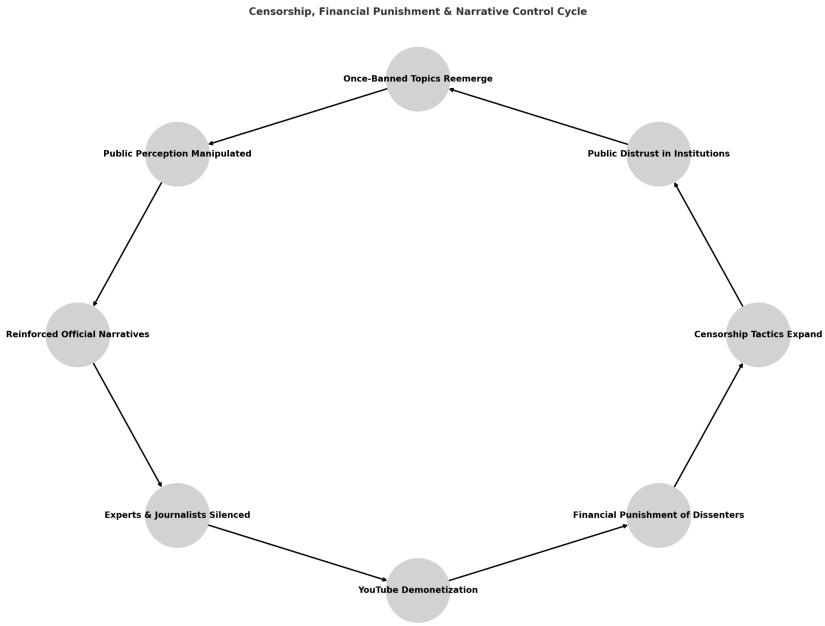
Each time a once-banned discussion reemerged as legitimate, it reinforced the idea that the real *misinformation* wasn't coming from independent voices but from the very institutions claiming to fight it. Instead of maintaining trust, these tactics deepened public skepticism, making it easier for people to believe that powerful entities were deliberately controlling the flow of information—not for safety, but for control.

Censorship didn't stop at content moderation—it escalated into financial punishment. Platforms didn't just silence voices challenging approved narratives; they cut off their ability to make a living.

YouTube systematically demonetized creators who questioned lockdown policies or vaccine mandates—even when their content was factually

accurate and presented by credentialed experts (Stokel-Walker, 2020). It wasn't enough to label dissenting perspectives as "misinformation"—the goal was to make them economically unsustainable.

Figure 22. Censorship, Financial Punishment & Narrative Control Cycle



Note. From this author.

And it didn't stop there. PayPal, Patreon, and other payment processors went a step further, terminating accounts of journalists and commentators who dared to discuss controversial topics (Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression, 2024). It was a clear message: step outside the approved narrative,

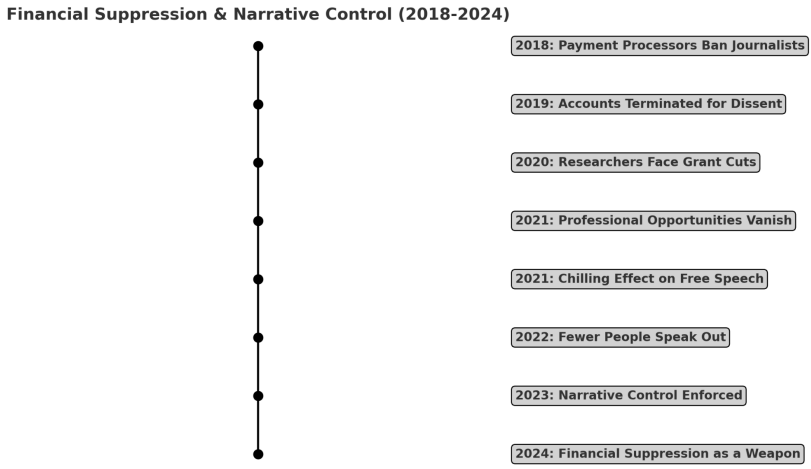
and you won't just lose your platform—you'll lose your income.

Even scientific researchers weren't immune. Those who published peer-reviewed studies contradicting preferred narratives found themselves facing financial consequences, from grant funding disappearing to professional opportunities vanishing overnight.

This wasn't just about silencing individuals—it was about creating a chilling effect. When speaking the truth carries the risk of financial ruin, fewer people are willing to take that risk. And that, more than any algorithm or content ban, is how real information control is enforced.

Financial suppression wasn't just a tool used by tech platforms—it became a full-scale weapon against dissent.

Figure 23. Financial Suppression & Narrative Control (2018-2024)



Note. From this author.

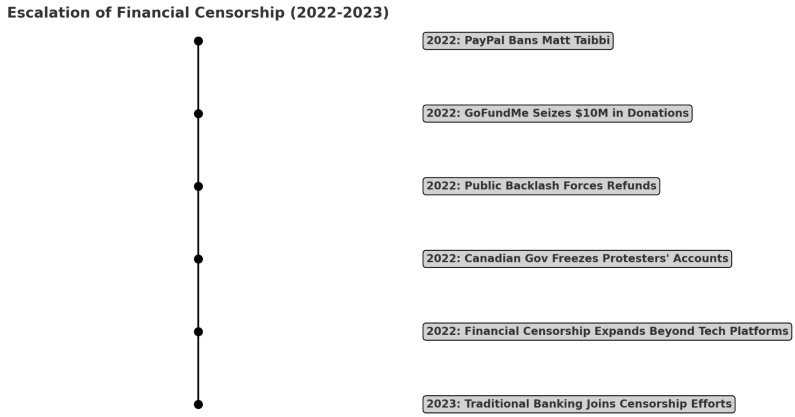
One of the most blatant examples came in 2022, when PayPal permanently banned journalist Matt Taibbi's account after his reporting exposed Big Tech censorship and government collusion. He had violated no stated financial policies, yet his account was abruptly frozen, cutting him off from the subscriber revenue that funded his independent journalism (Kuhn, 2022). It was a clear signal: challenge the wrong people, and you won't just lose your platform—you'll lose your income.

But the crackdown didn't stop with individuals. In February 2022, GoFundMe seized over $10 million in donations intended for the Canadian Trucker Protests against COVID-19 mandates (McCaughey, 2022). Instead of immediately refunding donors, they announced they would redirect the money to

"approved charities." Only after massive public backlash did they reverse course.

When tech platforms faltered, governments stepped in. The Canadian government took the unprecedented step of freezing the bank accounts of protest participants and donors—without court orders (McCaughey, 2022). This marked a chilling escalation: financial censorship had moved beyond private platforms and into the traditional banking system itself.

Figure 24. Escalation of Financial Censorship (2022-2023)



Note. From this author.

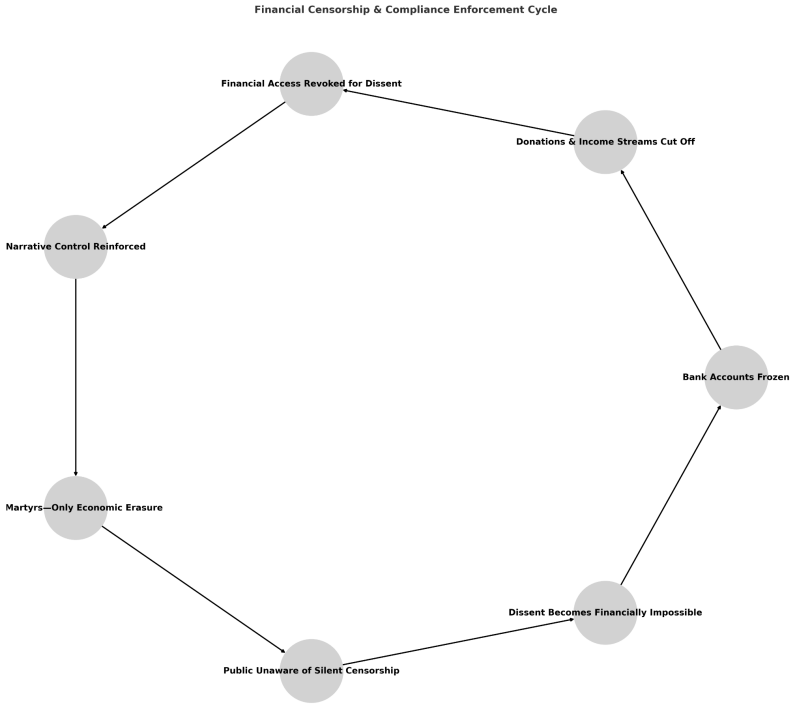
This wasn't just about silencing voices—it was about enforcing compliance. When the ability to conduct business, receive donations, or even access your own bank account can be revoked for supporting the

wrong cause, the message is clear: dissent isn't just discouraged—it's financially unsustainable.

Financial censorship proved even more effective than outright content removal—because instead of creating martyrs, it simply made dissent economically impossible.

Unlike visible censorship, which often sparks public backlash, financial deplatforming happens in the shadows. When a video is deleted or a post is removed, users immediately recognize suppression. But when monetization is quietly stripped away, payment accounts are frozen, or financial services cut ties, the impact is just as devastating—without the same immediate outrage.

Figure 25. Financial Censorship & Compliance Enforcement Cycle



Note. From this author.

Dissenters could technically still speak, but without the means to sustain their work, their voices were effectively silenced through attrition. Independent journalists, commentators, and researchers found themselves in an impossible position: post content that challenges the narrative, and watch your revenue streams vanish.

In short, social media platforms like YouTube, which provide the livelihoods for myriad content creators, including those of a dissident political stripe, don't

need to delete your content when they can delete your ability to make a living.

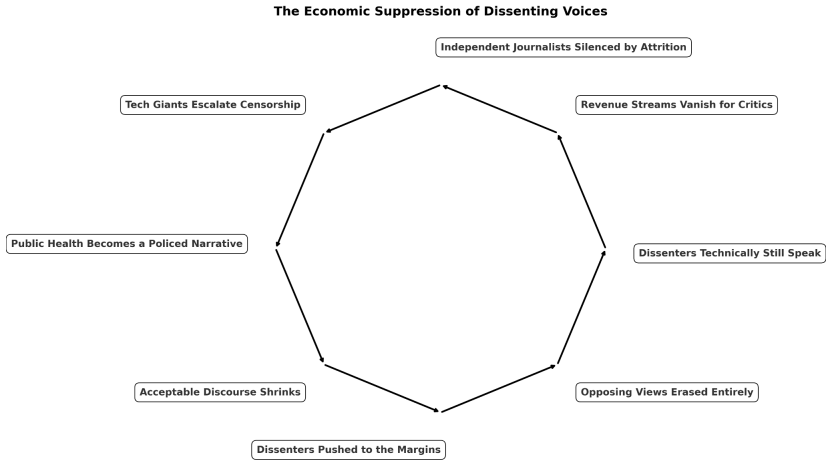
As I wrote in my blog *"COVID-19 and the Further Erosion of Opposing Viewpoints"*:

> *COVID-19 has intensified the battle over information, deepened ideological divisions, and inflamed emotions in ways we couldn't have imagined just a year ago. Health information is no longer just a scientific discussion—it's become politically and ideologically fractured. And now, the tech giants are doubling down, moving to further censor dissenting views.*

The pandemic didn't just reshape public health policy—it reshaped the boundaries of acceptable discourse. What was once an open conversation about science became a rigid, heavily policed narrative, with dissenters increasingly pushed to the margins or erased entirely.

Both sides have their theories. The right sees tech giants as leftist operatives; alternative medicine proponents believe they're in the pocket of Big Pharma. But the reality is far less conspiratorial—yet no less troubling.

Figure 26. The Economic Suppression of Dissenting Voices



Note. From this author.

Social media platforms aren't driven by ideology so much as incentives—and their primary incentive is engagement. Their algorithms aren't built to promote truth; they're designed to maximize attention, fueling information environments where users are increasingly sorted into separate realities.

An MIT study found that false news spreads six times faster than the truth on Twitter—and not because of bots (Dizikes, 2018). The real driver? Human psychology. People are naturally drawn to novelty, controversy, and outrage—the very behaviors that recommendation algorithms are optimized to amplify.

The result is not a grand conspiracy, but a system where division and misinformation aren't accidents—they're features.

The way we consume information isn't just changing—it's changing us. Algorithmic sorting doesn't just filter content; it shapes our perception of reality itself.

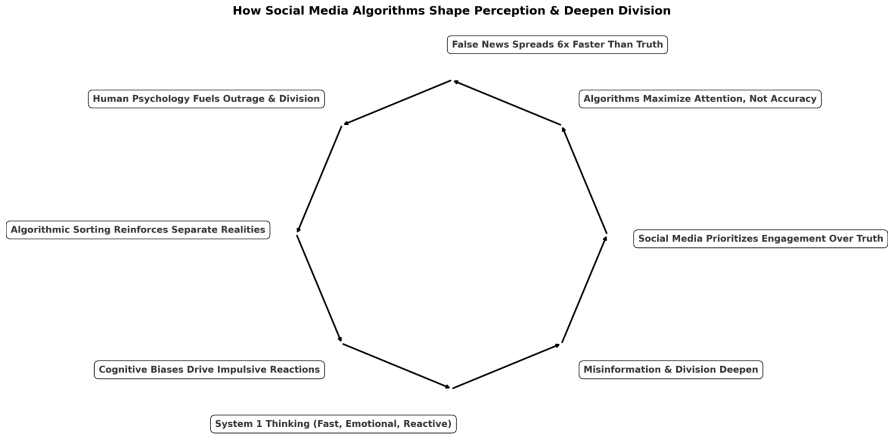
Daniel Kahneman's Nobel Prize-winning research on cognitive biases offers a key insight into why these algorithms are so effective at steering our thoughts. Kahneman (2011) showed that our brains operate using two distinct systems:

- System 1—fast, instinctive, and emotional.
- System 2—slow, analytical, and deliberate.

Social media platforms don't optimize for rational thought—they optimize for reaction. Their algorithms are engineered to trigger System 1 responses—outrage, fear, tribal loyalty—because emotional engagement keeps people scrolling, sharing, and arguing. The more impulsive and reactive the response, the better it performs.

The result is a digital landscape that doesn't just reflect our biases—it deepens them.

Figure 27. How Social Media Algorithms Shape Perception & Deepen Division



Note. From this author.

This is exactly why false news spreads six times faster than the truth, as the MIT study found—our brains are wired to latch onto sensationalism, making us prime targets for viral misinformation (Dizikes, 2018). Platforms don't just allow this to happen; they exploit it.

By amplifying the most emotionally charged content, social media companies leverage fundamental weaknesses in human cognition. And they know exactly what they're doing. Facebook's own internal documents revealed that posts triggering anger received up to five times more distribution than neutral content (Zubrow, 2021). Why? Because outrage keeps people engaged, reactive, and coming back for more.

In short, these platforms aren't just hosting the chaos—they're engineering it.

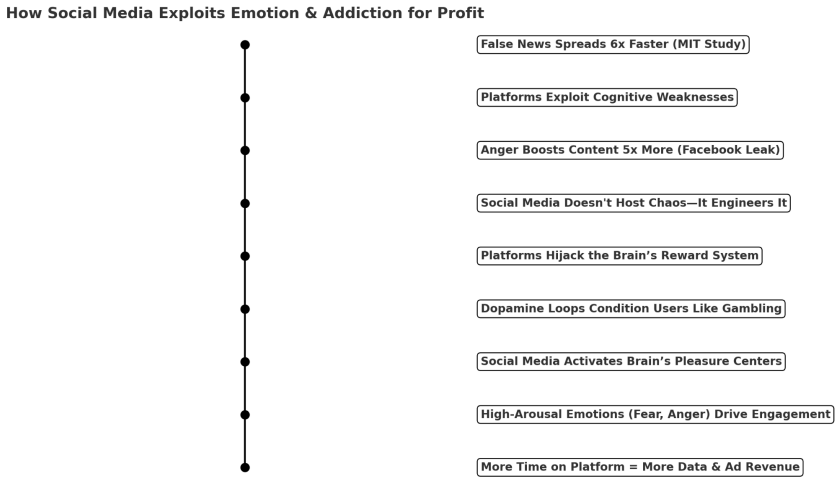
At the most fundamental level, social media isn't just addictive—it's designed to be. These platforms don't just capture attention; they hijack the brain's reward system using dopamine-driven reinforcement loops—the same neurological mechanisms that fuel gambling and drug addiction.

Every like, share, comment, or notification triggers a dopamine release in the brain's reward pathways, reinforcing compulsive behavior. Functional MRI studies have shown that social media notifications activate the nucleus accumbens—a key pleasure center in the brain—conditioning users to keep coming back for another "hit" of engagement and validation (Pigott, 2025; Montag et al., 2017).

This isn't accidental—it's engineered. Platforms deliberately design these neurochemical hooks to maximize "time on platform"—because the longer users stay engaged, the more data they generate, and the more money these companies make. It's not just about keeping you informed—it's about keeping you hooked.

The neuroscience is clear: outrage isn't just an emotion—it's a trigger. When we encounter content that provokes fear or anger, it activates the amygdala, sparking a stronger emotional response than rational, measured content ever could (Holland, 2023). These are "high-arousal emotions," and platforms know that they make users far more likely to engage, share, and stay hooked.

Figure 28. How Social Media Exploits Emotion & Addiction for Profit



Note. From this author.

It's the perfect algorithmic feedback loop—one that doesn't just reflect human nature but exploits it. Take YouTube's "Up Next" feature. Experiments have shown that it systematically guides viewers toward more extreme versions of whatever content they initially engaged with, creating an escalating cycle of dopamine-fueled outrage (Haroon et al., 2023).

This isn't just content recommendation—it's engineered psychological manipulation. The goal isn't to inform; it's to keep you emotionally activated, endlessly scrolling through a carefully constructed reality that feeds on your strongest reactions.

These personalized information ecosystems—what researchers call "filter bubbles"—don't just shape what we see. They shape what we believe.

Different users experience entirely different versions of reality, tailored by algorithms that reinforce their existing perspectives. And the reason this is so powerful? Kahneman's (2011) "availability heuristic." Our brains mistake frequency for truth—the more we see something, the more real it feels.

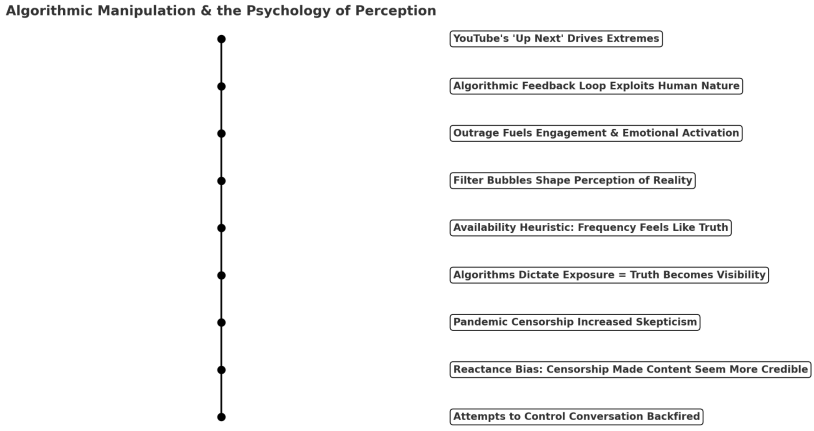
When a platform feeds users a steady stream of content reinforcing a single worldview, it doesn't just influence opinion—it creates the illusion of objective reality. Not because the information is necessarily true, but because it's what we see most often. In a world where algorithms dictate exposure, truth becomes whatever is most visible.

The censorship strategies deployed during the pandemic didn't just suppress information—they supercharged skepticism. They revealed another well-documented psychological effect: reactance bias.

As studied by Kahneman (2011) and other psychologists, *reactance bias* explains why when people feel their access to information is being restricted, they instinctively resist—and often assign greater credibility to the censored content. Instead of shutting down misinformation, heavy-handed moderation made it look more credible.

This is exactly why attempts to suppress certain narratives often backfired spectacularly. When Facebook banned discussions of the lab-leak theory, many users didn't see this as responsible content moderation—they saw it as evidence of a cover-up. The more platforms tried to control the conversation, the more people distrusted them.

Figure 29. Algorithmic Manipulation & the Psychology of Perception



Note. From this author.

Modern content moderation operates on a flawed assumption: that people will trust institutions over their own skepticism. But psychological research suggests the opposite—censorship breeds suspicion, and suspicion fuels belief in exactly the narratives platforms sought to suppress.

The algorithmic fracturing of reality isn't just a glitch in the system—it's one of the greatest threats to democracy and public health in the digital age.

When people no longer share a common foundation of facts, meaningful discourse breaks down. Debate turns into tribal warfare, and society loses its ability to respond to real crises. Whether it's a pandemic, an election, or any other collective challenge, a population trapped in fragmented realities can't coordinate, can't compromise, and ultimately can't function as a cohesive society.

In a world where algorithms dictate perception, the danger isn't just misinformation—it's that we're no longer even living in the same version of reality.

This isn't just a problem of the past—it's an ongoing battle over the very nature of truth. The digital platforms designed to connect us have instead fractured us, dividing society into hostile, isolated tribes, each living in its own version of reality.

Fixing this will take more than technical tweaks or better content moderation—it requires a fundamental shift in how we engage with information. That means:

- *Rejecting algorithm-driven feeds* that exploit our cognitive biases and keep us trapped in echo chambers.
- *Demanding transparency* in content moderation policies—no more shadowy enforcement of ever-changing rules.

- *Developing platforms optimized for truth* rather than just engagement and profit.
- *Recognizing how our psychological vulnerabilities are manipulated* and resisting systems designed to exploit them.
- *Pushing for decentralized information sources* that are free from the influence of corporate and government gatekeepers.

The fight isn't just about misinformation or free speech—it's about reclaiming our ability to think freely in a world increasingly designed to do it for us.

The answer isn't just reforming existing institutions—because the problem isn't a few bad policies or flawed algorithms. The incentives for manipulation are baked into the architecture of centralized platforms. Any attempt to "fix" them will inevitably fail because these systems aren't broken—they're functioning exactly as designed.

The real solution? A complete rebuild. We need to create an entirely new information ecosystem—one that isn't just *less prone* to control but is structurally immune to it. A system where no single entity—whether a government, corporation, or algorithm—can dictate what people see, what they know, or what they're allowed to believe.

Anything less is just a new coat of paint on the same failing machine.

This means moving beyond Big Tech's walled gardens and embracing truly decentralized alternatives—systems where no single entity has the power to control information.

That includes:

- *Federated social networks* like *Mastodon*, where no central authority dictates what can or can't be said.
- *Blockchain-based publishing platforms* like *Mirror.xyz*, ensuring content remains immutable and censorship-resistant.
- *Peer-to-peer video sharing* like *LBRY/Odysee*, where creators aren't at the mercy of YouTube-style deplatforming.
- *Open-source communication tools* that put privacy and free speech first.

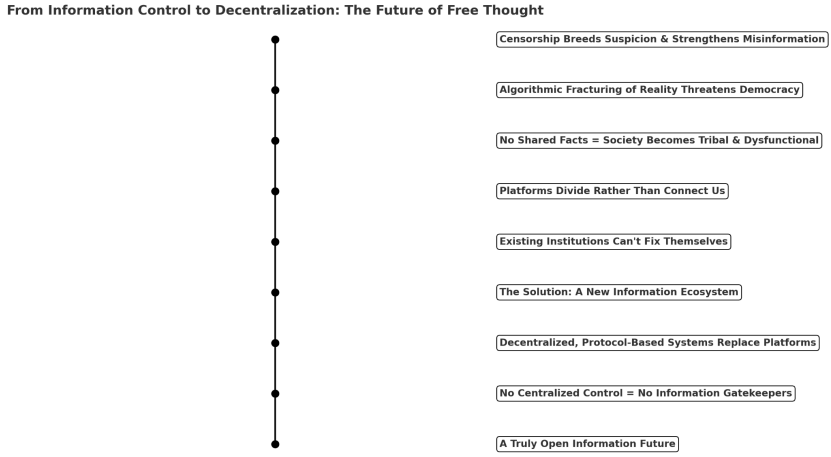
But the real shift isn't just about new platforms—it's about new architecture. We need to move from platform-based models (where centralized gatekeepers decide what gets seen) to protocol-based systems—where information flows freely, without interference.

In a protocol-driven future, there are no gatekeepers to pressure, bribe, or threaten—because no single entity controls the flow of information. And that's exactly why it terrifies those who currently do.

The most promising shift is about a new foundation for communication itself. The rise of protocol-based

systems over platform-based services offers the best path toward a truly open information ecosystem.

Figure 30. From Information Control to Decentralization: The Future of Free Thought



Note. From this author.

When communication happens through open protocols rather than corporate-owned platforms, censorship becomes technically difficult, financially unprofitable, and legally problematic. No single company or government can throttle information flow because no one owns the network.

This shift from platforms to protocols is more than just an upgrade—it's our best hope for restoring true information sovereignty and preventing future manipulation. If we fail to act, the consequences won't just be losing access to dissenting voices—we'll lose

something even bigger: the very concept of truth itself.

The future of free thought, open debate, and reality as we know it depends on the choices we make now.

Without these fundamental changes, the war on truth won't just continue—it will escalate. The current system isn't failing by accident; it's thriving because powerful institutions benefit from it.

As we'll explore in the next chapter, misinformation isn't just a problem—it's an industry. A highly profitable ecosystem has formed around manufacturing, managing, and controlling narratives, ensuring that the system stays broken because too many benefit from keeping it that way.

Fixing this isn't just about fighting censorship—it's about dismantling an entire economy built on manipulating what people believe.

The question is no longer whether we see the problem—it's whether we're willing to fight back.

Will we take back control of our own information ecosystem, or will we let algorithms, governments, and corporate interests continue to dictate what we're *allowed* to believe? This isn't just about free speech—it's about who controls reality itself.

The stakes couldn't be higher. The future of authentic public discourse—and perhaps democracy itself—hangs in the balance.

Chapter 2: The Rise of the Misinformation Industrial Complex

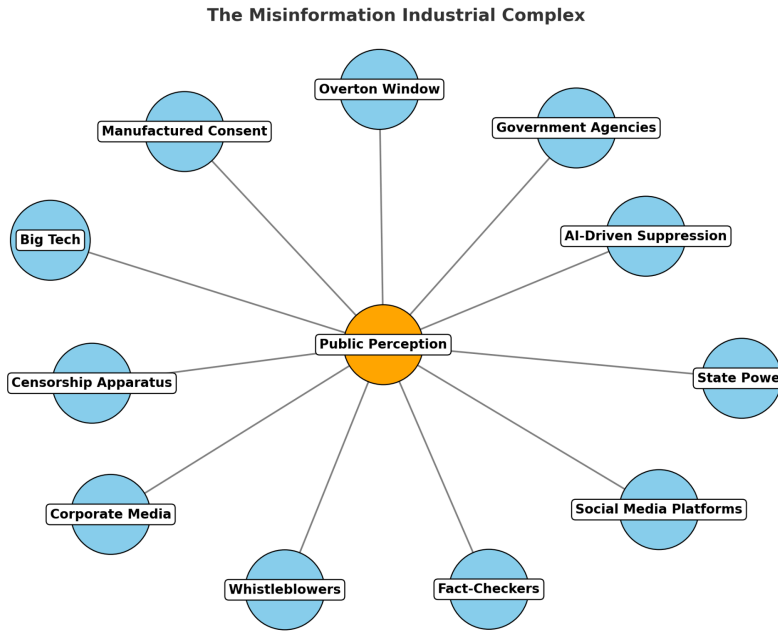
Censorship was never about misinformation—it was about monopolizing truth. The most effective form of control is not brute force, but the ability to dictate what people can see, question, or even imagine. The modern censorship machine is unlike anything in history: a seamless fusion of state power, corporate influence, and AI-driven suppression that functions invisibly, erasing dissent before it even takes form. It is no longer about silencing voices—it is about preemptively shaping thought itself.

This is the rise of the Misinformation Industrial Complex—a vast, interconnected system designed not just to combat falsehoods but to manufacture consent. Under the guise of protecting public health, government agencies, Big Tech, and corporate media have built a censorship apparatus so sophisticated that the average person has no idea they are being manipulated. It doesn't feel like control. It feels like reality itself. But behind the scenes, powerful institutions are working together to dictate which truths are allowed to exist—and which are buried forever.

Internal communications and whistleblower reports have exposed just how deep this collusion runs. Government agencies—including the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, and even the White House—have been caught directly flagging content for removal, pressuring platforms to suppress specific narratives, and coordinating with third-party "fact-checkers" to enforce ideological conformity (Fritze & Fung, 2024; Taibbi, 2024). This isn't about stopping falsehoods; it's about controlling the Overton Window—narrowing the boundaries of acceptable thought so that only state-approved perspectives remain visible.

The COVID-19 pandemic provided the perfect pretext for an unprecedented expansion of this system. In the name of public health, Big Tech platforms transformed from digital town squares into heavily policed propaganda outlets. Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube didn't just deplatform dissenters—they adjusted algorithms to ensure that even subtle skepticism was algorithmically buried. Content questioning the effectiveness of lockdowns, vaccine mandates, or alternative treatments wasn't just labeled "misinformation"—it was shadowbanned, demonetized, or quietly throttled until it became virtually invisible. The result? A controlled information landscape where debate was no longer about seeking truth, but about enforcing obedience.

Figure 31. The Misinformation Industrial Complex



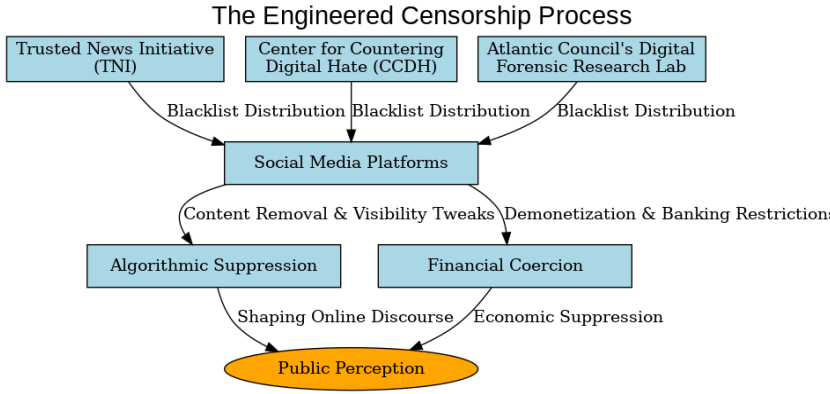
Note. From this author.

As discussed in the last chapter, this wasn't accidental—it was by design. The so-called "independent" fact-checking organizations that justified these removals were anything but neutral. Groups like the Trusted News Initiative (TNI), the Center for Countering Digital Hate (CCDH), and the Atlantic Council's Digital Forensic Research Lab acted as outsourced censors, creating blacklists of individuals, publications, and topics deemed too dangerous for public discussion. These blacklists were then handed to social media platforms, which followed through with bans, demonetization, or algorithmic suppression. What looked like an organic

consensus was, in reality, a coordinated operation—one where Big Tech, legacy media, and government agencies worked in lockstep to dictate what the public was allowed to know.

The most alarming aspect of this censorship regime is that it operates invisibly. Unlike historical authoritarianism, where book burnings and secret police made control obvious, today's suppression works through algorithmic steering and financial coercion. Instead of outright banning an idea, platforms tweak visibility settings to make sure fewer people ever encounter it. Instead of outright criminalizing dissent, payment processors and banks cut off financial access, ensuring dissenters cannot sustain themselves. This is the final evolution of censorship—not by force, but by engineered irrelevance. When people no longer see opposing viewpoints, they don't even realize that something has been taken from them.

Figure 32. The Engineered Censorship Process

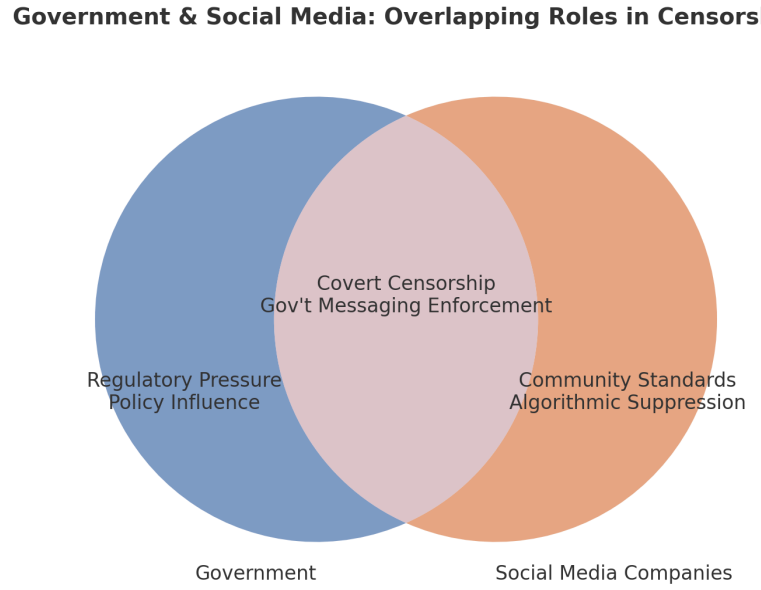


Note. From this author.

FOIA requests unearthed a disturbing reality: the Biden administration was not merely advising social media companies on content moderation—it was actively pressuring Facebook to suppress specific COVID-19 discussions and deplatform accounts that strayed from the official narrative (Rajan & Bose, 2024). These were not cases of demonstrably false information but posts that simply contradicted government messaging. This was not just censorship—it was a blatant violation of First Amendment principles, where the state used corporate proxies to silence debate on matters of public health and scientific inquiry.

The most insidious aspect of this alliance was the deception used to mask its existence. Social media platforms publicly insisted they were making independent decisions based on "community standards," but behind closed doors, they were bending to the will of government officials who held the power to regulate, investigate, or even break up their businesses. This covert quid pro quo effectively outsourced censorship, allowing the government to wield control over speech without the constitutional constraints that would have applied had it acted directly.

Figure 33. Government & Social Media: Overlapping Roles in Censorship



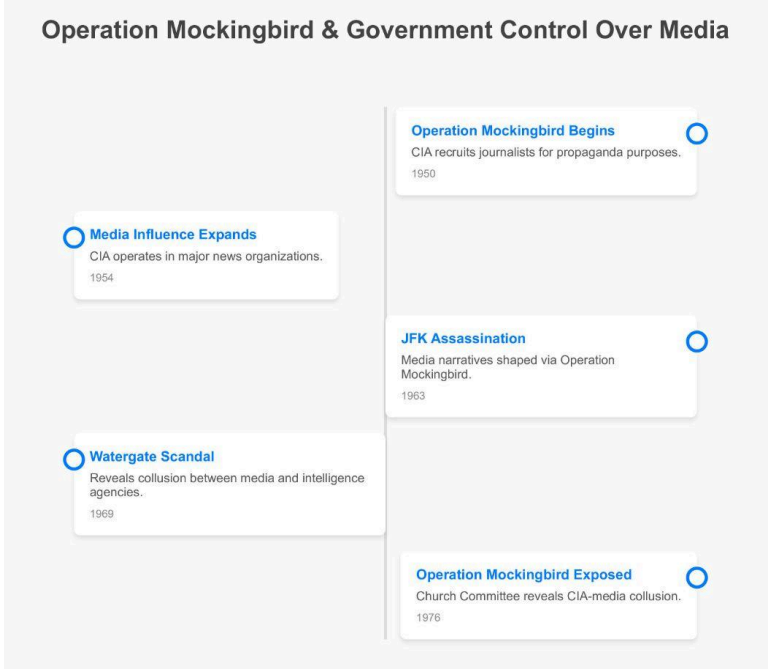
Note. From this author.

When independent journalists tried to expose these backdoor dealings, they became targets themselves. The suppression of the Hunter Biden laptop story before the 2020 election was a prime example—major platforms silenced one of the nation's oldest newspapers, *The New York Post*, under the pretext of combating "Russian disinformation." The FBI had fed this narrative to Big Tech, despite having evidence that the story was illegitimate (Bowens & McIntire, 2022). Only after the election did the truth emerge: there had been no foreign interference—just a coordinated effort to bury a politically inconvenient revelation.

The alliance between state power and media giants to control public narratives did not begin with COVID-19—it is merely the latest chapter in a long history of government infiltration into the information ecosystem. This is the digital evolution of a decades-old playbook, one perfected by intelligence agencies long before the internet. One of the most infamous examples was Operation Mockingbird, the CIA's Cold War initiative to embed operatives within major news organizations. Officially disbanded, its tactics have not disappeared—they have simply been refined, automated, and embedded within the fabric of modern media.

During the Cold War, the CIA enlisted journalists at over 25 major news outlets as informants, assets, and covert agents, ensuring that narratives aligned with U.S. intelligence objectives. Foreign affairs coverage was manipulated, inconvenient truths were buried, and stories that threatened the establishment's agenda were quietly suppressed. All of this was justified under the banner of "national security" (Houghton, 1997). While this program was eventually exposed, it left behind a dangerous precedent—one that has only grown more sophisticated with time. What once required direct government operatives now happens through algorithmic curation, corporate partnerships, and financial coercion, creating an illusion of independent journalism while ensuring the same level of state-controlled messaging.

Figure 34. Operation Mockingbird & Government Control Over Media



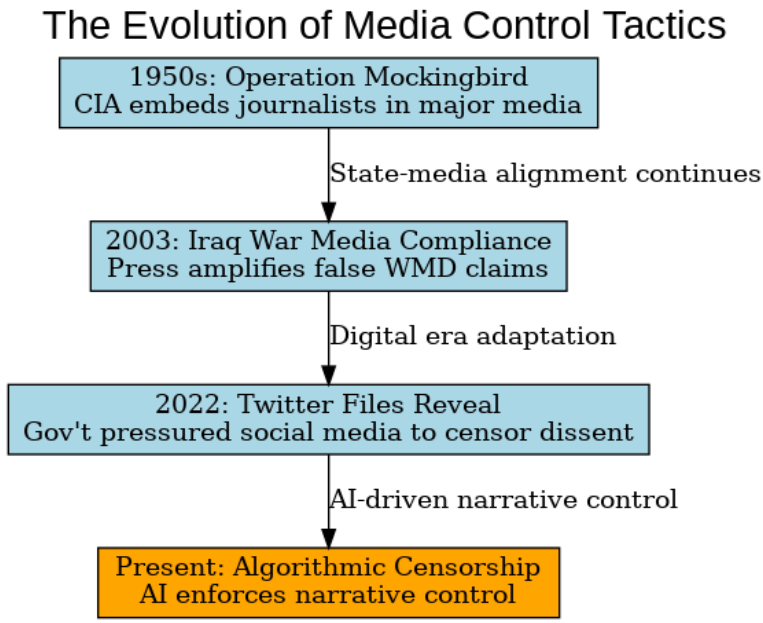
Note. From this author.

The same playbook was on full display in the lead-up to the 2003 Iraq War, when major media outlets became mouthpieces for government propaganda. Unquestioning and complicit, they amplified claims about weapons of mass destruction—claims that later proved to be completely false. *The New York Times* and other outlets would later acknowledge their failure to scrutinize these assertions, but by then, the damage had been done. This was not just a failure of journalism—it was a deliberate alignment between

media and state power. Internal communications later revealed that government officials had directly pressured editors and publishers to push the war narrative, ensuring public opinion remained in lockstep with the administration's agenda (Cozens, 2004).

Today, these same tactics have been refined for the digital age. The "Twitter Files" exposed an intricate web of coordination between federal agencies and social media giants, where government officials directly influenced content moderation decisions. Accounts were flagged, narratives were suppressed, and dissenting voices were systematically deplatformed—not due to factual inaccuracy, but because their perspectives threatened the prevailing establishment narrative (Brodkin, 2023). Just as Operation Mockingbird once controlled television and newspapers, today's version operates through algorithmic censorship, shadowbanning, and AI-driven narrative enforcement—ensuring that the information ecosystem remains tightly controlled, even in the era of decentralized media.

Figure 35. The Evolution of Media Control Tactics



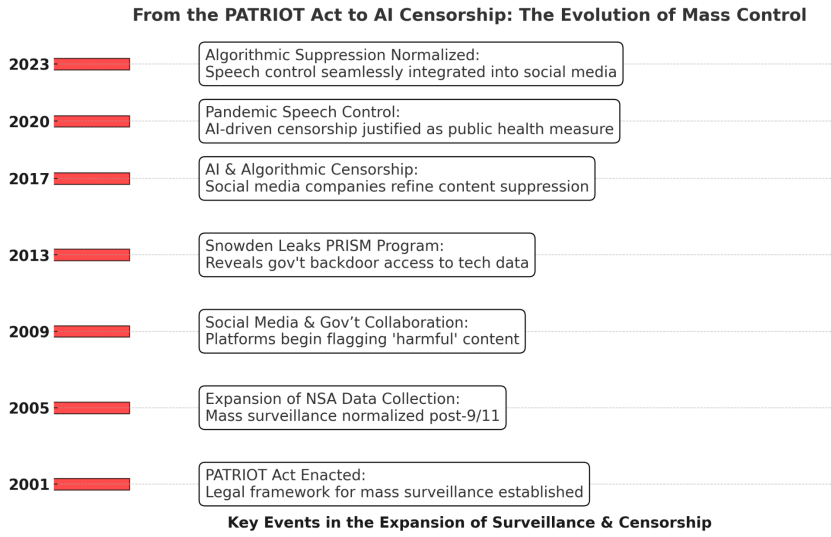
Note. From this author.

The post-9/11 era saw the rapid expansion of government surveillance under the guise of national security, laying the groundwork for the censorship apparatus we see today. The PATRIOT Act, originally sold as a necessary tool for combating foreign terrorism, quietly established the legal and technological infrastructure for mass data collection and monitoring (Rubenstein, Nojeim, & Lee, 2014). Programs like PRISM, exposed by whistleblower Edward Snowden, revealed that tech giants had been secretly granting government agencies backdoor access to user data for years (Greenwald & MacAskill, 2013). What began as counterterrorism surveillance quickly evolved into a system of domestic speech

control, seamlessly repurposed during the pandemic to monitor and suppress dissent under the banner of "public health."

This historical backdrop is critical to understanding why COVID-19 censorship was never just an emergency measure—it was the full-scale activation of a system that had been in development for decades. Artificial intelligence, algorithmic content suppression, and mass data tracking were not suddenly invented to combat misinformation in 2020; they were simply redeployed and intensified. The pandemic provided the perfect pretext for a sweeping expansion of control, normalizing speech suppression on an unprecedented scale. What was once done in the shadows under national security laws is now openly justified as a necessary safeguard against "harmful" content—yet the true purpose remains the same: consolidating control over the flow of information.

Figure 36. From the PATRIOT Act to AI Censorship: The Evolution of Mass Control



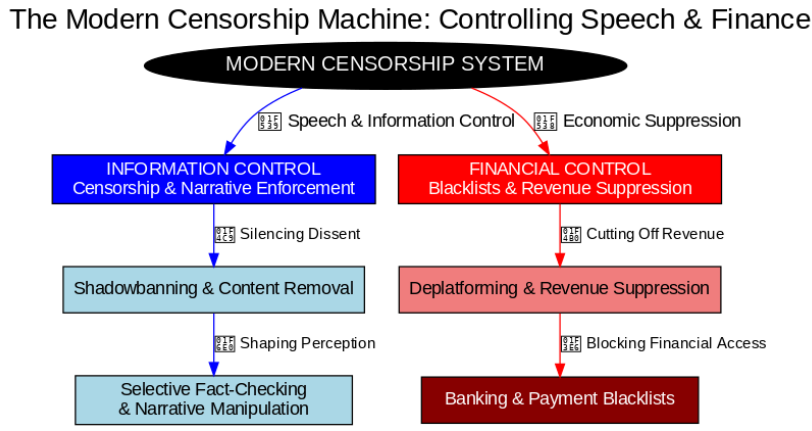
Note. From this author.

The reach of this censorship machine extends far beyond COVID-19. The same blueprint has been applied to geopolitical conflicts, particularly in Ukraine, where social media platforms have enforced asymmetric content policies—amplifying one side's narrative while systematically suppressing the other. Independent journalists and analysts who challenged the Western establishment's portrayal of events found themselves demonetized, shadowbanned, or outright deplatformed. This wasn't about preventing misinformation—it was about curating a single, state-approved version of reality while erasing inconvenient counter-narratives. The suppression of debate over international conflicts exposes the deeper function of these censorship systems: they are not

temporary crisis measures but permanent tools for managing public perception on a global scale.

Yet the most insidious form of suppression isn't content removal—it's financial censorship. Unlike banning a social media post, which can generate backlash, cutting off access to financial services happens quietly, making it one of the most effective tools for silencing dissent. What started with PayPal and Patreon banning controversial voices has escalated into a banking blacklist based on political ideology. Major financial institutions have begun freezing accounts and denying services to individuals and organizations deemed "risky" for their views. This is control at the most fundamental level—if someone cannot process payments, access funds, or conduct business, their ability to operate in society is crippled. In the digital age, speech suppression is no longer just about moderating content—it's about controlling who can economically survive.

Figure 37. The Modern Censorship Machine: Controlling Speech & Finance



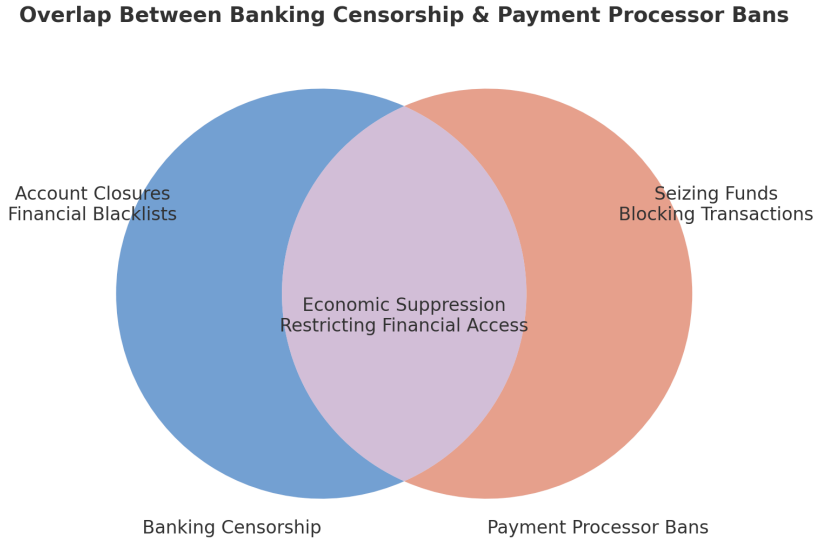
Note. From this author.

In 2021, Chase Bank abruptly shut down the personal account of retired General Michael Flynn without warning, vaguely citing "risk management" (Gentile, 2021). This was not an isolated incident but part of a broader trend where financial institutions act as ideological gatekeepers. Visa and Mastercard have refused to process transactions for organizations deemed politically controversial, effectively constructing an economic blacklist enforced by financial giants (McLaughlin, 2021). These corporations, once merely facilitators of commerce, now wield the power to dictate who can and cannot participate in the modern economy—not based on legality, but on ideological alignment.

The ability to cut off financial access is far more devastating than simple content moderation—it ensures that dissenters are not only silenced but economically paralyzed. When GoFundMe seized over

$10 million in donations meant for the Canadian Trucker Protests against COVID-19 mandates—attempting to redirect the funds to "approved charities"—it sent a chilling message: financial platforms are no longer neutral service providers; they are political enforcement tools. This shift represents the next stage of information control—where challenging the prevailing narrative doesn't just risk deplatforming but the destruction of one's livelihood. The most effective form of censorship is not erasing words but ensuring that those who speak them can no longer function in society.

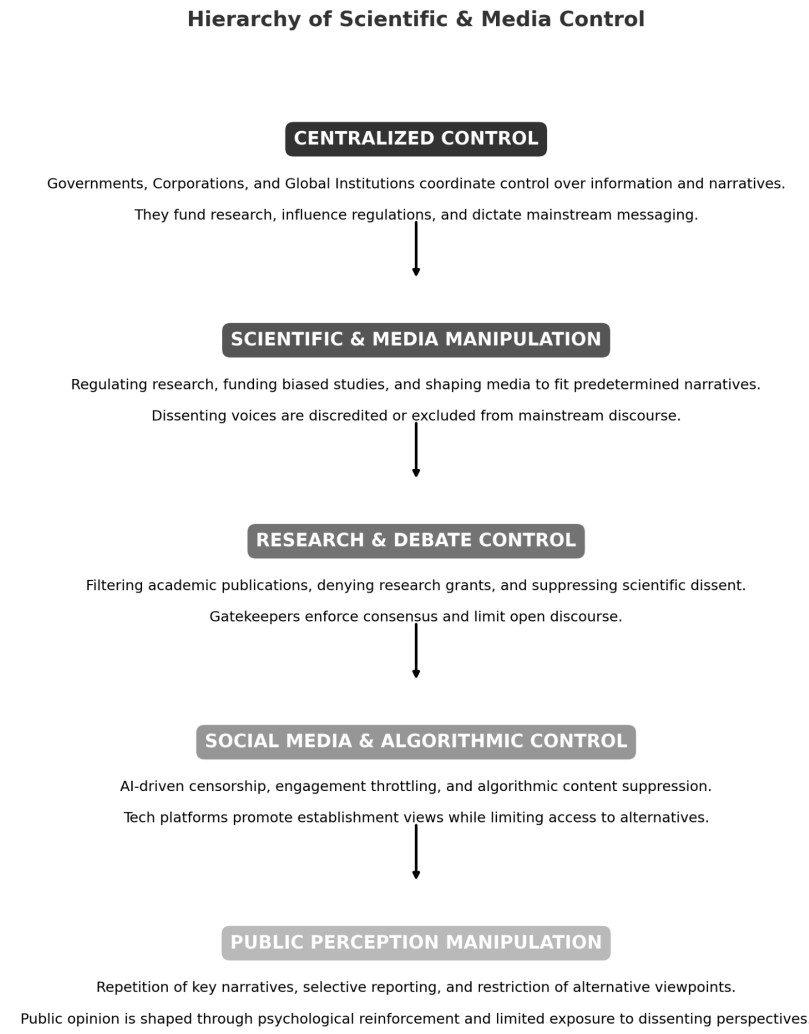
Figure 38. Overlap Between Banking Censorship & Payment Processor Bans



Note. From this author.

Even more alarming is how censorship has expanded beyond traditional media and social platforms into the very foundation of scientific inquiry: academic publishing. Medical journals, once the bedrock of empirical research, are increasingly rejecting studies that challenge prevailing narratives—not based on flawed methodology, but because their conclusions deviate from politically approved science. When the institutions responsible for producing knowledge become subject to the same ideological policing as those distributing it, we enter the most dangerous phase of information control. Science cannot function under conditions of enforced consensus. The suppression of debate within academic institutions doesn't just distort public discourse—it cripples the entire process of discovery, ensuring that only state-approved truths are allowed to exist.

Figure 39. Hierarchy of Scientific & Media Control



Note. From this author.

One of the most insidious aspects of this system is how it manufactures the illusion of debate while strictly controlling its limits. By amplifying "approved dissenters"—voices that criticize within predefined

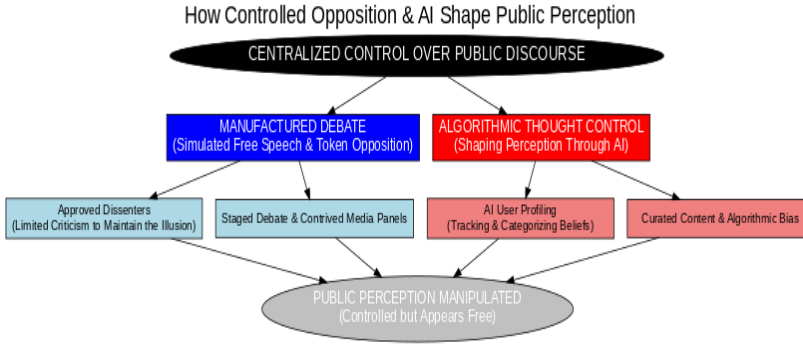
ideological constraints—social media platforms create the appearance of open discourse while ensuring that no truly disruptive perspectives gain traction. This is the function of controlled opposition: to serve as a safety valve for public frustration, giving the illusion of a free exchange of ideas while ensuring that real challenges to institutional power remain suppressed. The system doesn't just silence opposing views—it carefully curates which kinds of opposition are allowed, ensuring that any debate remains firmly within the boundaries of acceptable disagreement.

The result is a highly sophisticated illusion of pluralism, one that gives the appearance of open debate while ensuring that power structures remain unchallenged. When viewers see token opposition figures on cable news panels or read "contrarian" takes in major publications, they are not witnessing genuine diversity of thought—they are watching a carefully staged performance of debate. The system ensures that only sanctioned forms of criticism are allowed, reinforcing the illusion that all perspectives are being considered while subtly steering public discourse away from truly disruptive ideas. This is not free speech; it is the controlled simulation of free speech, designed to maintain faith in institutions while neutralizing real dissent.

But the most powerful censorship tool is not manual content removal—it is AI-driven belief engineering. Modern machine learning models don't just suppress speech; they shape perception itself by analyzing user

behavior, identifying ideological leanings, and adjusting content recommendations accordingly. Every click, like, and share feeds into an algorithmic profile, which platforms then use to determine what information a user is exposed to. This is not just content curation—it is algorithmic thought control, where AI models subtly manipulate reality by filtering out certain perspectives and amplifying others. Unlike traditional censorship, which can provoke backlash, this method is far more insidious: users never realize they are being guided, because their curated reality feels entirely natural.

Figure 40. How Controlled Opposition & AI Shape Public Perception



Note. From this author.

If a user begins to express skepticism about government policies, the AI doesn't simply block their content—it redirects their reality. Over time, their exposure to dissenting perspectives is gradually reduced, while establishment-friendly sources are

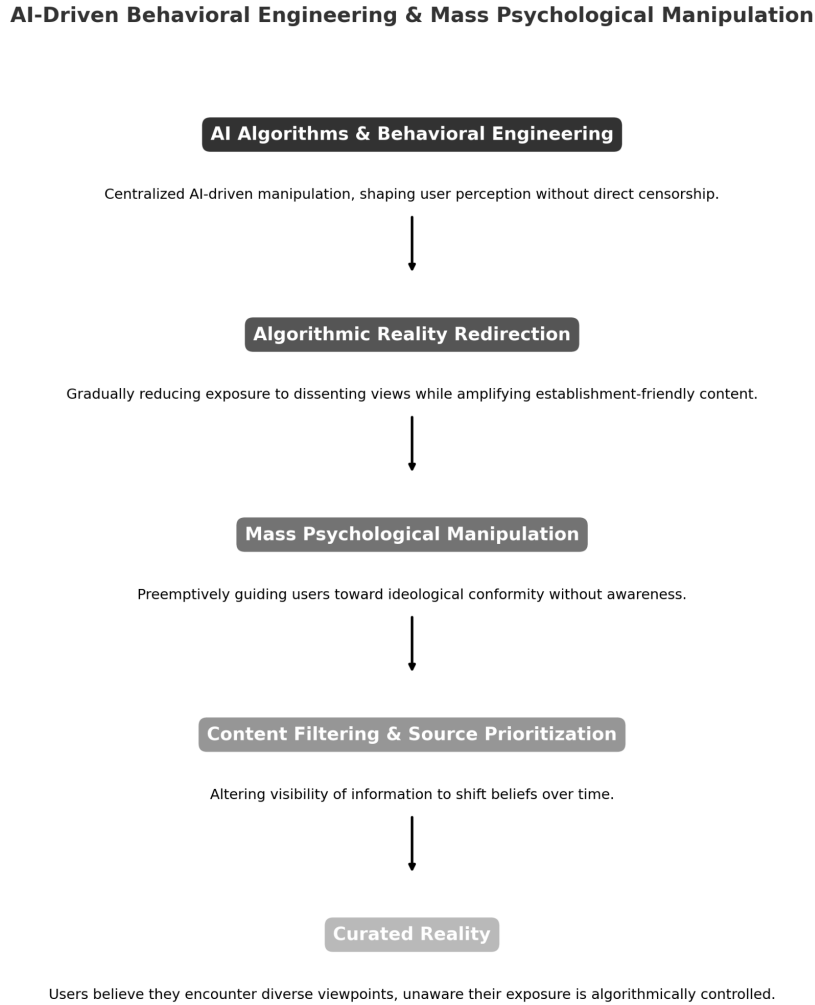
subtly amplified. The shift is imperceptible at first, but its effects are profound. The user still believes they are encountering diverse viewpoints, yet without realizing it, their worldview is being algorithmically nudged toward state-approved conclusions. This is not just censorship in the traditional sense—it is behavioral engineering, designed to shape public perception without triggering resistance.

This is more than just digital censorship—it is mass psychological manipulation, executed with machine-learning precision. Unlike traditional forms of suppression, which rely on brute-force tactics like bans or deplatforming, AI-driven control works invisibly, allowing platforms to guide users toward ideological conformity without them ever realizing they've been influenced. The more users engage with these platforms, the deeper they are pulled into a curated reality, one where opposition doesn't need to be silenced because it is algorithmically phased out of existence.

Social media platforms are not merely moderating content—they are engineering belief systems. Facebook's own internal research has shown that its algorithms don't just remove so-called "misinformation"—they strategically expose users to content designed to shift their views over time (Horwitz, 2021). This means AI is being used not only to suppress certain narratives but to subtly convert skeptics into believers of the dominant ideology. The goal is not simply to remove dissent after it

emerges—it is to preemptively prevent it from forming in the first place.

Figure 41. AI-Driven Behavioral Engineering & Mass Psychological Manipulation



Note. From this author.

These AI models go beyond simple content filtering—they analyze browsing habits, engagement patterns, and psychological profiles to predict what content will be most effective in nudging a user toward an approved perspective. This is not content moderation in the traditional sense; it is digital indoctrination, applied at scale with machine-learning precision. By subtly adjusting what users see and don't see, these algorithms don't just curate content—they reshape reality, ensuring that certain viewpoints dominate while others quietly disappear.

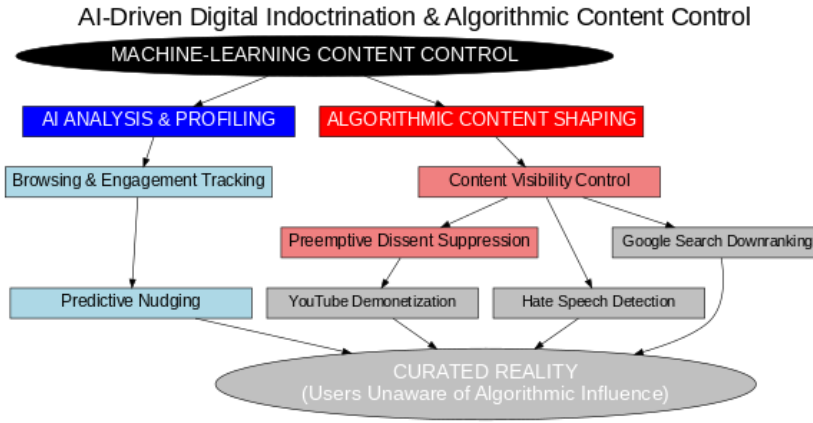
The consequences of this automation have already been exposed. In 2021, Facebook's AI-driven *Hate Speech Detection* tool falsely flagged and removed posts quoting the Declaration of Independence, labeling them as "hate speech"—a glaring example of how these systems cannot differentiate between historical context and prohibited content (Grayer, 2018).

Google's search algorithms have also been criticized for systematically downranking alternative health perspectives, making them practically invisible unless users type the exact URL. While no mainstream studies have documented this, numerous alternative health businesses and websites have reported a sudden, extreme reduction in Google-driven traffic following a major search algorithm update approximately six to seven years ago. Many in the industry describe this as an abrupt disappearance of

organic traffic overnight—an event widely discussed in blogs and forums but rarely acknowledged in mainstream analysis.

YouTube's AI has also demonetized numerous medical professionals who questioned lockdown efficacy—not necessarily because their content was factually incorrect, but under *preemptive harm reduction* policies designed to suppress dissent before it gains momentum (Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression, 2024; Currin, 2021; Alexander, 2020). These actions suggest a broader strategy that goes beyond simple misinformation control. This isn't just about moderating content—it's about ensuring that unapproved narratives never reach critical mass in the first place.

Figure 42. AI-Driven Digital Indoctrination & Algorithmic Content Control

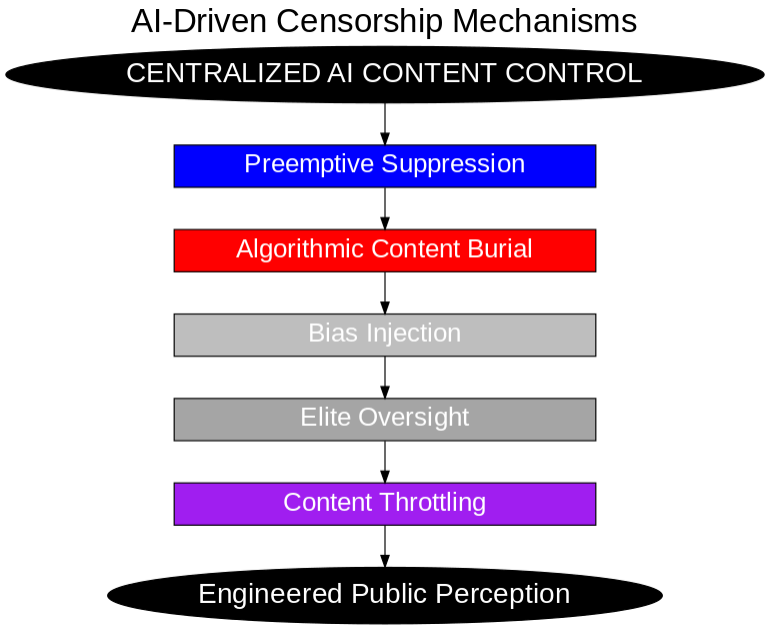


Note. From this author.

The rise of AI-driven censorship has taken suppression to an entirely new level—one that operates at scale, in real time, without the need for explicit government directives. This is a level of control beyond what George Orwell could have envisioned—a system where information is not just deleted after the fact but is algorithmically buried before it ever reaches an audience. Thoughtcrime is no longer something to be punished retroactively; it is preemptively erased through predictive censorship, ensuring that forbidden ideas never even enter public consciousness.

These AI censorship systems function with minimal human oversight, which makes them even more dangerous. Developers inject their own biases—whether ideological, political, or corporate-driven—into these machine-learning models, which then autonomously enforce ideological boundaries across billions of users. This occurs without transparency or accountability, creating a system where a small group of tech elites, often without public scrutiny, dictate which ideas are acceptable and which must be erased. Whether intentional or not, the result is the same: an information landscape where only state-sanctioned truths remain visible.

Figure 43. AI-Driven Censorship Mechanisms



Note. From this author.

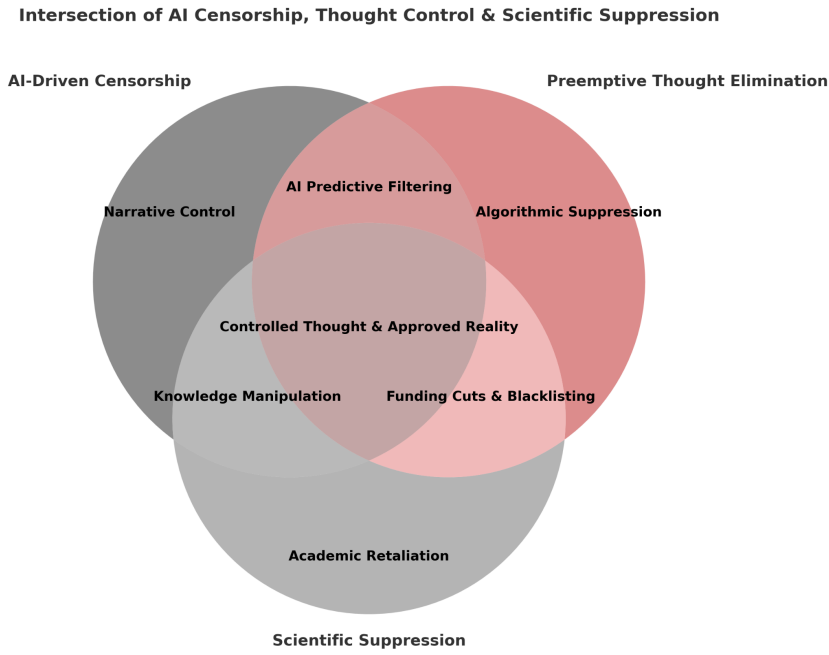
Even more concerning is how these systems don't just react to speech—they shape it before it happens. AI models trained on vast datasets of human communication patterns can identify emerging narratives and suppress them before they gain traction. This represents a fundamental shift: not just the censorship of speech, but the preemptive elimination of thought itself. By ensuring that dissent never reaches critical mass, these platforms don't just control what people are allowed to say—they control what people are allowed to think.

Censorship has not only infiltrated social media and mainstream news—it has infected the scientific

community itself. The suppression of dissent was not just about controlling public discourse; it extended to the very institutions responsible for scientific inquiry and knowledge production. Science, which historically thrives on rigorous debate and the constant reevaluation of hypotheses, was transformed into a tool of ideological enforcement. Those who questioned the prevailing narratives were not met with counterarguments or open debate but with silencing, professional retaliation, and the erosion of academic integrity.

During COVID-19, even highly respected researchers who challenged official policies faced deplatforming, funding cuts, and outright professional destruction. Dr. Robert Malone, one of the pioneers of mRNA vaccine technology, was banned from Twitter simply for raising concerns about vaccine risks (Putka, 2022). Meanwhile, when the *British Medical Journal* conducted a peer-reviewed investigation into irregularities in Pfizer's vaccine trial, it was aggressively fact-checked and suppressed, despite coming from one of the most respected medical publications in the world (Komaitis & Greene, 2022). This was not about scientific rigor—it was about controlling the narrative, ensuring that even legitimate academic debate was smothered before it could challenge the broader agenda.

Figure 44. Intersection of AI Censorship, Thought Control & Scientific Suppression



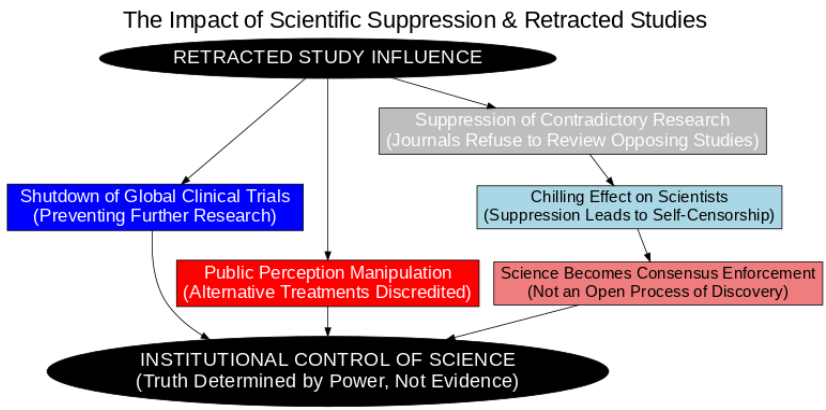
Note. From this author.

As already discussed, in 2020, *The Lancet*, one of the world's most prestigious medical journals, published a fraudulent study claiming that hydroxychloroquine increased mortality in COVID-19 patients. The study was later retracted after being exposed as fabricated, but by that time, the damage had already been done (Boseley & Davey, 2020). The paper had been used to justify shutting down global clinical trials and to shape public perception, ensuring that alternative treatments were discredited before they could be properly studied. Meanwhile, researchers who produced contradictory findings showing potential benefits in specific contexts were

stonewalled—journal after journal refused to even review their work, not because of methodological flaws but because their conclusions challenged the official narrative (Post Editorial Board, 2025).

This is far more dangerous than simple content moderation—it is an existential threat to the scientific method itself. When researchers understand that challenging political orthodoxy will lead to professional exile, funding loss, and career destruction, the entire foundation of scientific progress collapses. The result is a pervasive chilling effect, where self-censorship becomes the norm and science ceases to be a process of discovery, instead mutating into a tool of consensus enforcement. Under this system, truth is no longer determined by evidence and debate, but by institutional power and ideological conformity.

Figure 45. The Impact of Scientific Suppression & Retracted Studies



Note. From this author.

The long-term implications for public health are staggering. Science does not advance through consensus—it progresses through challenge, debate, and dissent. When governments and corporations assume the power to dictate which scientific questions can be asked and which hypotheses can be tested, they are not protecting public health—they are corrupting the very process that leads to genuine scientific understanding. The moment scientific inquiry is governed by political convenience rather than empirical rigor, it ceases to be science at all and instead becomes a tool of ideological enforcement.

Respected scientific journals increasingly demanded conformity to prevailing narratives as a condition for publication, regardless of methodological integrity (Falk, 2023). Journal editors faced immense institutional pressure to reject studies that questioned lockdown efficacy, early treatment protocols, or vaccine risk-benefit analyses for specific populations—even when those studies adhered to rigorous scientific methodologies. This pressure did not stop with pandemic-related topics. It fostered a broader climate of self-censorship, where researchers avoided entire fields of inquiry simply because their findings might lead to politically inconvenient conclusions (Väliverronen & Saikkonen, 2020). The result is a scientific community that no longer seeks truth but instead aligns itself with power, ensuring

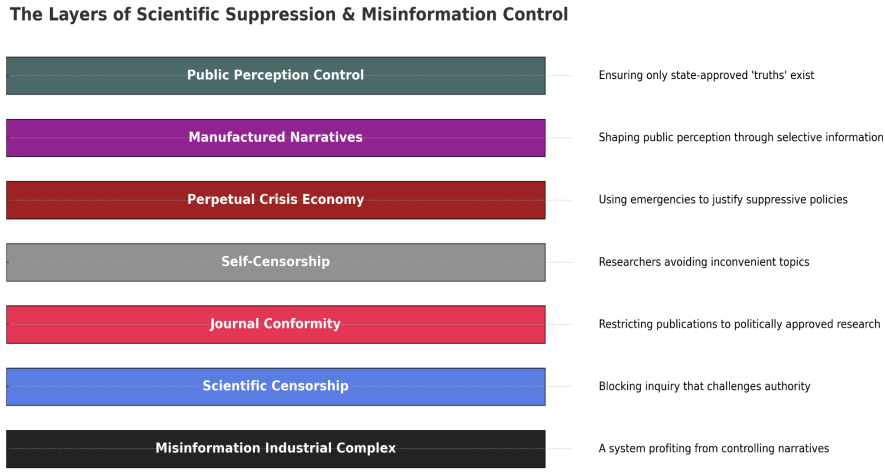
that certain questions are never asked, let alone answered.

COVID-19 exposed an uncomfortable truth about our modern information ecosystem: misinformation is not a glitch—it is the system itself. A vast, highly profitable industry has emerged around the creation, amplification, and so-called "combatting" of misinformation, forming what can best be described as the Misinformation Industrial Complex. This is not confined to one political ideology or interest group—it is a fully integrated system spanning government agencies, corporate media, Big Tech, academia, and NGOs. These institutions do not simply respond to misinformation; they manufacture and weaponize it, using the illusion of truth management as a means of controlling public perception while simultaneously censoring legitimate dissent.

But the perpetual crisis economy is not just about money—it is about power. Every modern crisis—whether a pandemic, climate emergency, or foreign conflict—follows the same predictable pattern: declare an emergency, suppress dissent, and implement policies that would otherwise be politically impossible. Under the cover of crisis, governments and corporate interests can suspend civil liberties, restructure economies, and expand centralized control, all while branding any opposition as dangerous, misinformed, or extremist. What began as an information war has evolved into a system of

engineered crises, where the suppression of debate is not a consequence—it is the objective.

Figure 46. The Layers of Scientific Suppression & Misinformation Control



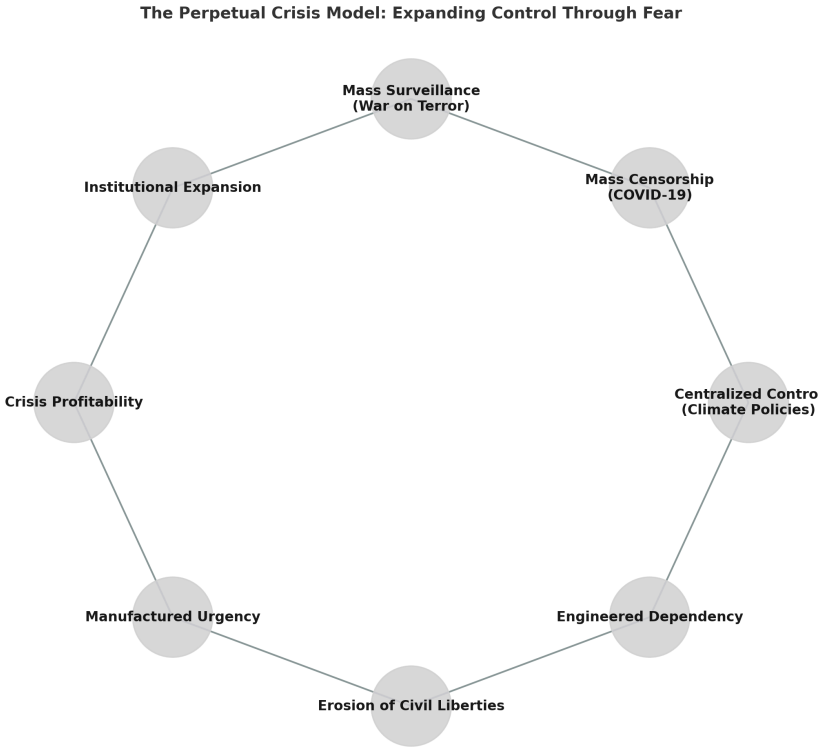
Note. From this author.

The War on Terror normalized mass surveillance. COVID-19 normalized mass censorship. Now, climate change is being weaponized to justify expanded control over energy, transportation, and even food consumption. Each crisis is not merely an event to be managed but an opportunity to expand authority. The underlying goal is always the same: centralized power, engineered dependency, and the systematic erosion of individual freedoms, all under the guise of protecting the greater good.

The suppression of dissent is not an unintended consequence of crisis—it is the objective. Governments and corporations thrive in perpetual emergency states, where constitutional protections can be bypassed, opposition can be rebranded as a threat to stability, and the public can be kept in a constant state of fear-induced compliance. The more prolonged the crisis, the more institutional control expands—each time setting new precedents that never fully roll back once the crisis ends. What was once temporary becomes permanent infrastructure, ensuring that each new emergency builds upon the last.

Crisis is profitable. Fear drives engagement, engagement drives ad revenue, and ad revenue sustains the media-industrial complex. Whether it's COVID-19, climate change, or geopolitical conflicts, the playbook never changes: manufacture urgency, eliminate dissent, and ensure that corporate partners—Big Pharma, Big Tech, and Big Media—control the conversation. The result is a system where truth is not discovered but dictated, and the public, bombarded by crisis-driven narratives, is left too distracted, too afraid, and too dependent on the very institutions engineering their reality to recognize the mechanisms of control at work.

Figure 47. The Perpetual Crisis Model: Expanding Control Through Fear



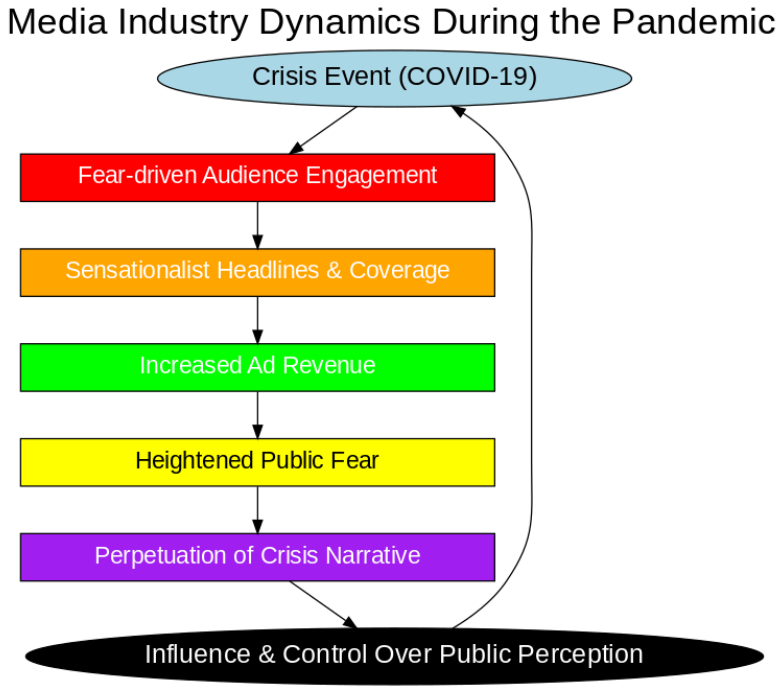
Note. From this author.

Mainstream media quickly discovered that COVID-19 fear was a financial goldmine. Panic drove record-breaking traffic and ad revenue, incentivizing media outlets to push sensationalist headlines and wall-to-wall coverage, regardless of context or proportionality (Barthel, Masta, & Worden, 2020; Bond, 2020). Cable news networks that had been losing viewers for years suddenly saw their audiences surge, fueled by an obsessive focus on crisis narratives. CNN's viewership skyrocketed by 120%

during the early months of the pandemic, creating a perverse incentive: maintain public fear levels at all costs, rather than provide measured, balanced reporting (CNN Press Room, 2020). As the pandemic evolved, so did the justifications for ongoing panic, ensuring that the cycle of fear remained uninterrupted—because fear wasn't just a byproduct of the crisis; it was a product being sold.

On the other end of the spectrum, alternative health influencers and political contrarians capitalized on the crisis in their own way. By casting themselves as brave truth-tellers battling a corrupt establishment, they built loyal followings of people desperate for information outside the mainstream narrative. Many of these figures turned dissent into a brand, selling supplements, subscriptions, and merchandise to audiences that viewed them as independent warriors against a deceitful system. One analysis found that prominent anti-vaccine influencers in Turkey saw their social media followings grow by 1400% during the pandemic; meanwhile, pro-vaccine voices only grew by 60% in the same country (Durmaz & Hengrimen, 2022). In both cases—whether in mainstream fearmongering or reactionary contrarianism—crisis became an opportunity, proving that in a manufactured information war, truth is secondary to influence, and influence is always for sale.

Figure 48. Media Industry Dynamics During the Pandemic



Note. From this author.

Big Tech platforms profited from both sides of the information war. The same companies that publicly pledged to combat misinformation were simultaneously raking in revenue from its spread—benefiting from engagement-driven outrage on both ends of the spectrum. Facebook, for example, would remove specific posts about COVID-19 treatments, but its algorithms continued promoting groups and pages that thrived on sensationalism, fear, and controversy. The result was a carefully managed contradiction: publicly decrying misinformation while profiting from the emotional responses it generated.

By fostering a climate of division and paranoia, platforms ensured that users remained engaged, enraged, and dependent on the system, all while corporate profits soared.

Even fact-checking organizations, which claim to serve as the arbiters of truth, became just another cog in the Misinformation Industrial Complex. Ostensibly dedicated to restoring factual accuracy, these groups were often funded by the very same tech giants they were supposed to hold accountable. Rather than conducting independent investigations into powerful institutions, they focused on easy targets—smaller creators, contrarian thinkers, or politically convenient narratives—while carefully avoiding scrutiny of misinformation propagated by governments, pharmaceutical companies, and legacy media. Instead of correcting the record, fact-checking became another layer of partisan information sorting, where truth was not the priority—control over the narrative was.

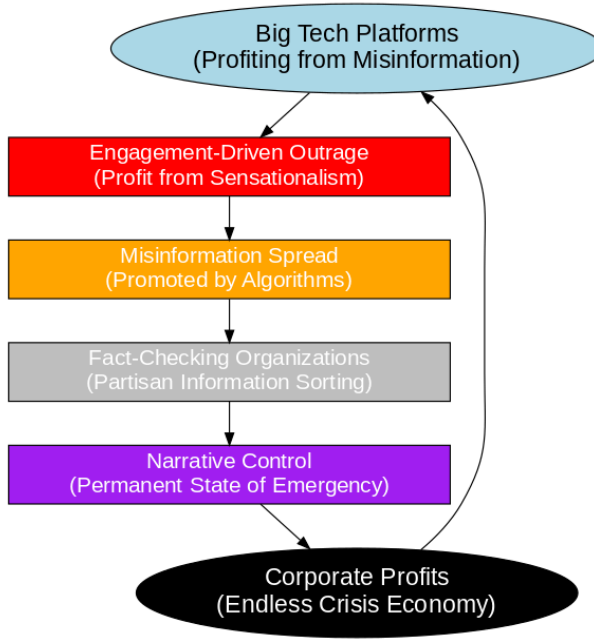
The rise of the Misinformation Industrial Complex reveals a disturbing reality: society now operates in a perpetual crisis economy, where controlling narratives is more important than solving problems. Governments, corporations, and media organizations have realized that endless crises—pandemics, climate emergencies, geopolitical conflicts—create the perfect conditions for power consolidation and economic exploitation. When the public is in a constant state of

fear and uncertainty, it becomes far easier to manipulate, control, and extract wealth.

This new paradigm ensures that the war on misinformation will never end, because it is too profitable to stop. The mechanisms of censorship, control, and financial deplatforming developed during the pandemic are now being retooled for other crises—from "combatting climate disinformation" to "ensuring election integrity." This isn't about protecting public discourse; it's about maintaining a permanent state of emergency where questioning official narratives is inherently suspect.

Figure 49. Big Tech and the Misinformation Industrial Complex

Big Tech and the Misinformation Industrial Complex



Note. From this author.

The solution is not merely to reform existing institutions—attempts to "fix" centralized platforms will inevitably fail because the incentives for manipulation are built into their very architecture. Any platform that relies on advertising revenue, government partnerships, or corporate influence will always be vulnerable to censorship and narrative control. Instead of tweaking a broken system, we need to build an entirely new information ecosystem—one that is structurally immune to centralized control.

As already stated, this means embracing truly decentralized alternatives: federated social networks

like Mastodon, blockchain-based publishing platforms like Mirror.xyz, peer-to-peer video sharing through LBRY/Odysee, and open-source communication tools that cannot be arbitrarily restricted. More importantly, it requires a shift from platform-based models to protocol-based systems—where information can flow freely without gatekeepers who can be pressured, bribed, or threatened into imposing censorship. By decentralizing the infrastructure of information itself, we can ensure that no single entity has the power to dictate what can or cannot be discussed.

The most promising development in the fight against censorship is the rise of protocol-based communications rather than platform-based services. When communication takes place through open protocols instead of corporate-controlled platforms, censorship becomes technically difficult, financially unprofitable, and legally problematic. This fundamental shift—from centralized platforms to decentralized protocols—represents our best chance at restoring genuine information sovereignty and preventing future large-scale manipulation campaigns.

As we continue to fight for information freedom, we must recognize that the battle is not just about free speech—it is about the right to perceive reality without interference from corporate or government filters. It is about preserving the conditions necessary for public discourse, scientific inquiry, and democratic

deliberation. Without the ability to question, challenge, and debate freely, truth itself becomes irrelevant, replaced by narratives crafted to serve those in power.

The Misinformation Industrial Complex has become the greatest threat to truth in the digital age. It will not dismantle itself—its financial and political incentives are too deeply embedded in the system. The only way forward is to build parallel systems that are inherently immune to these pressures, ensuring that unfiltered reality remains accessible to those willing to seek it.

As we explore in the next chapter, algorithmic manipulation of perception extends far beyond content moderation. It represents a highly sophisticated attempt to program not just what we see, but how we think—and even what we believe is possible.

Chapter 3: Why the War on Misinformation Will Never End

It didn't take long for big media companies to realize just how lucrative fear could be. As COVID-19 spread, so did the endless news cycles about the rising death toll, the economic strain, and the uncertainty that gripped the world. The fear factor became the perfect fuel for profit. The more anxiety and panic filled the airwaves, the more people tuned in, clicked on, and shared. This wasn't just about reporting the news; it was about creating a crisis environment where the solution was always more of the same—more coverage, more fear, more control.

The evidence was clear: when the pandemic hit, traffic to news outlets surged. CNN's viewership, as I mentioned in the previous chapter, skyrocketed by over 120%. The more fearful the public became, the more profitable the media became. The problem, however, was that the crisis narrative—rather than providing clarity—started to fracture into competing voices. Even within the confines of mainstream media, certain voices were amplified while others were marginalized. The so-called "debate" around the virus was not an open discussion of facts and

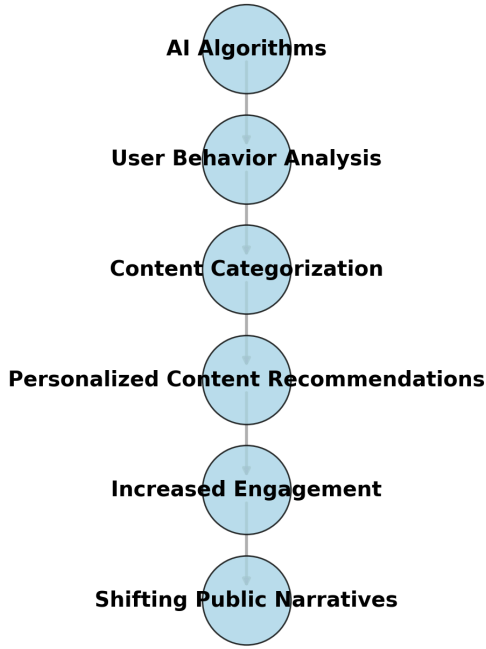
evidence—it was an orchestrated performance, controlled by a few powerful institutions that pushed their own agendas, irrespective of the truth.

But this goes far beyond mere sorting—AI doesn't merely categorize users, it creates the illusion of independent thought while subtly guiding behavior. As already mentioned, Facebook's own research revealed that its algorithms do not just amplify certain viewpoints; they engineer gradual ideological shifts by adjusting content exposure over time (Horwitz, 2021).

In other words, AI does not just amplify certain perspectives—it creates the illusion of objectivity. Users believe they are encountering a wide range of viewpoints, but in reality, they are being guided toward pre-approved conclusions. Recommendation engines are designed to subtly reinforce state-approved narratives while marginalizing alternative perspectives. If a user starts engaging with skepticism toward government policies, AI models will gradually reduce their exposure to dissenting viewpoints and increase their exposure to establishment-friendly content. Over time, users internalize these perspectives as their own, never realizing their ideological transformation was algorithmically curated.

Figure 50. AI-Driven Content Curation and Its Impact on Public Narratives

AI-Driven Content Curation and Its Impact on Public Narratives



Note. From this author.

Let's take an example. A user initially skeptical of government policies may be shown progressively more neutral content before being fed pro-government narratives, while being algorithmically distanced from dissenting voices. This is not content curation—it is machine-driven perception engineering, designed to make ideological conformity feel like organic realization. This behavioral herding ensures that opposition to preferred narratives is diluted or redirected without users ever realizing they're being manipulated. What begins as a healthy questioning of authority is subtly

steered, inch by inch, toward compliance with a set of state-approved ideas. This shift is so seamless that the individual never perceives it as anything other than their own developing beliefs.

This digital herding functions similarly to how shepherds use dogs to guide sheep in a desired direction while maintaining the illusion of free movement. Recommendation algorithms create environmental pressures that funnel users toward predetermined viewpoints through a custom reality tunnel with boundaries invisible to the user but precisely calculated to guide opinion formation. Users believe they're independently forming views based on diverse information, when in reality they're being channeled along predefined opinion pathways. The power of this algorithmic influence lies in its subtlety—the shepherds behind the curtain, Facebook and other platforms, ensure the flock moves according to a carefully crafted narrative, all while believing they have wandered into their own conclusions.

The digital herding we witness today can be viewed as a mirror of the "analog" tactics used in the Soviet Union to maintain control over the populace while outwardly promoting the illusion of freedom. In the Soviet system, the state crafted a controlled opposition—a carefully selected group of voices allowed to criticize the government, but within the confines of acceptable dissent. These voices were never truly threatening to the system; instead, they functioned as safety valves, providing the appearance

of debate while ensuring that any real challenges to the regime were swiftly suppressed. Much like the digital herding we experience today, the Soviet state offered its citizens a controlled set of options, while making them believe they had a choice. The regime allowed criticism, but only of the most harmless, non-threatening variety, all the while keeping the overarching narrative firmly in place. It was an orchestrated charade, much like the curated realities of social media today, where platforms make subtle adjustments to ensure that only certain viewpoints rise to the surface.

I witnessed this firsthand in my conversations with various researchers studying potential COVID-19 interventions. Many of my friends in academia expressed frustration that they couldn't publicly criticize the measures or the so-called consensus—though it was far from genuine consensus—without the fear of serious reputational harm. The pressure to align with the manufactured narrative created an environment where even well-qualified and nuanced findings were often sidelined, with those expressing skepticism facing professional consequences. This atmosphere stifled genuine debate and replaced uncertainty with a false sense of confidence in the prevailing narrative.

This digital herding is the modern equivalent of the Soviet Union's "freedom"—a system that presents itself as allowing choice, but in reality, restricts options to the point that no meaningful freedom of

thought remains. In both systems, the machinery behind the curtain—the state, in one case, and the platform algorithms, in the other—ensures that what is presented to the masses is carefully engineered to maintain control. The illusion of independence, whether it was Soviet opposition figures or today's digital content creators, is nothing more than a calculated performance. Just as Soviet citizens could only express dissent within the framework established by the state, today's users are funneled into predefined ideological pathways by AI algorithms. This illusion of free choice is the modern equivalent of the Soviet controlled opposition: a digital version of the same game of restricting the boundaries of acceptable discourse while making us believe we are freely engaging in debate. In both cases, the real power lies in deciding what is allowed to be said—and more importantly, what is kept out of sight altogether.

Let's go into more detail about how this digital herding works. One study found that Facebook users in anti-vaccination groups were more likely to see misinformation about COVID-19 vaccines than other users, even though misinformation and true information about the vaccines were split almost 50-50 overall on the platform (Yang et al., 2021). Meanwhile, users who followed mainstream health authorities might never encounter legitimate concerns about pandemic policies. The problem wasn't simply that misinformation existed—it was that the architecture of social media actively promoted division while simultaneously reshaping individual

perceptions through thousands of micro-exposures to carefully selected content. These systems didn't just allow false information to spread; they acted as a force that directed and intensified that spread, encouraging users to engage with polarizing content, further entrenching their beliefs.

Figure 51. AI-Driven Content Curation and Its Impact on Public Narratives

Note. From this author.

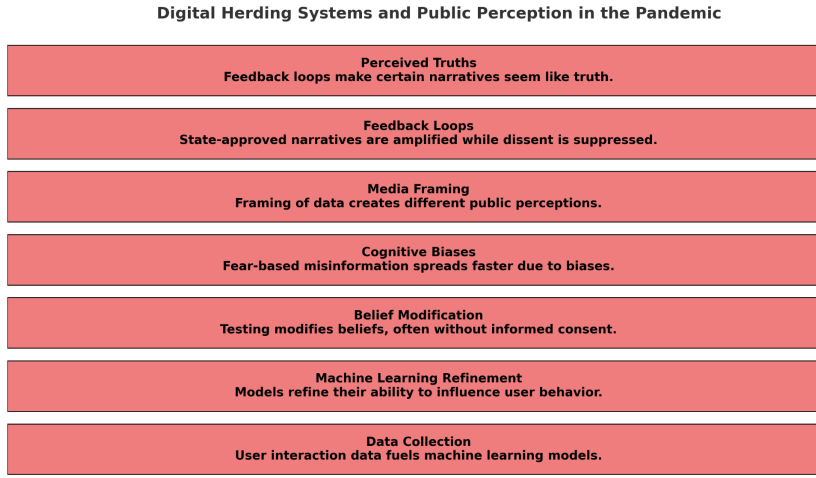
These digital herding systems grew significantly more powerful during the pandemic through massive data collection on how users responded to health information. Every click, share, and view related to COVID-19 content fed machine learning models that refined their ability to identify psychological triggers effective at changing opinions. What we experienced as content moderation was often actually belief modification testing—research conducted without informed consent on billions of users globally. The goal wasn't just to remove false information; it was to understand how best to manipulate behavior, leveraging personal data to influence how users felt, thought, and reacted to the ever-shifting narratives surrounding the pandemic. This testing, invisible to the majority of users, formed the backbone of a digital environment where even the very act of engaging with information was an experiment in psychological control.

This manipulation wasn't confined to fringe sources. Mainstream publications frequently published misleading headlines that distorted scientific studies. One particularly problematic pattern involved the reporting of relative risk reduction rather than absolute risk reduction for vaccines, creating impressions of efficacy that, while not technically false, lacked crucial context for public understanding (Rogers, 2021). The result was a public that felt either overly reassured or needlessly anxious about vaccine efficacy, depending on how the information was framed. By emphasizing percentages without clear

context, the media created a narrative that capitalized on uncertainty and fear, leaving the true complexity of the data buried beneath the headlines.

In addition to Kahneman's System 1 vs. System 2 thinking, several other cognitive biases explain why misinformation is so powerful and why platforms can so effectively control the narrative. *Negativity bias* hardwires humans to focus more on negative information than positive information—which is why fear-based misinformation spreads six times faster than factual corrections (Cherry, 2023). *The bandwagon effect* ensures that when large groups appear to believe something, individuals are more likely to conform (Ochwani, 2025). Platforms exploit this by artificially amplifying state-approved narratives while suppressing dissenting views, creating the illusion of universal agreement. This creates a feedback loop where the more people see and engage with a particular narrative, the more they perceive it as truthful, regardless of its factual accuracy.

Figure 52. Digital Herding Systems and Public Perception in the Pandemic



Note. From this author.

The illusory truth effect, where repeated exposure to a claim increases the likelihood we'll believe it (Henderson, Simons, & Barr, 2021), is weaponized through AI-driven content recommendations that ensure mainstream narratives are encountered repeatedly while counter-narratives are algorithmically buried. This isn't coincidental—it's a systematic application of psychological principles to shape mass opinion. Every piece of content a user engages with, from headlines to videos, contributes to reinforcing the accepted narrative. The more often an idea is seen, the more likely it is to be internalized as truth. This manipulation goes far beyond mere information dissemination; it is a calculated effort to guide public perception, shaping what individuals believe to be true without them ever realizing the influence at play.

As I've observed before in my blog,

> *Unfortunately, the truth is much more terrifying. The way we think, as a collective, has led to these systems, practices and algorithms. Without paradigm-shattering change to our educational system, societal ethics, morality and legal system, there is little, or nothing, that can be done to slow or stop the inertia from this constant barrage of misinformation.*

Most disturbingly, established scientific journals and research institutions became entangled in the digital herding system. Publication bias toward sensational results, conflicts of interest in COVID-19 research funding, and the pressure to produce definitive conclusions in an uncertain scientific environment all contributed to the erosion of public trust in expert opinion. The medical and scientific establishment, which should have been a pillar of reliability during a crisis, instead became yet another battleground in the misinformation economy. Researchers faced tremendous pressure to align with the dominant narratives, and those who didn't were often sidelined, their work dismissed or marginalized. This shift turned science—once a process of discovery and debate—into a tool for reinforcing the status quo, furthering the control of those with the most power.

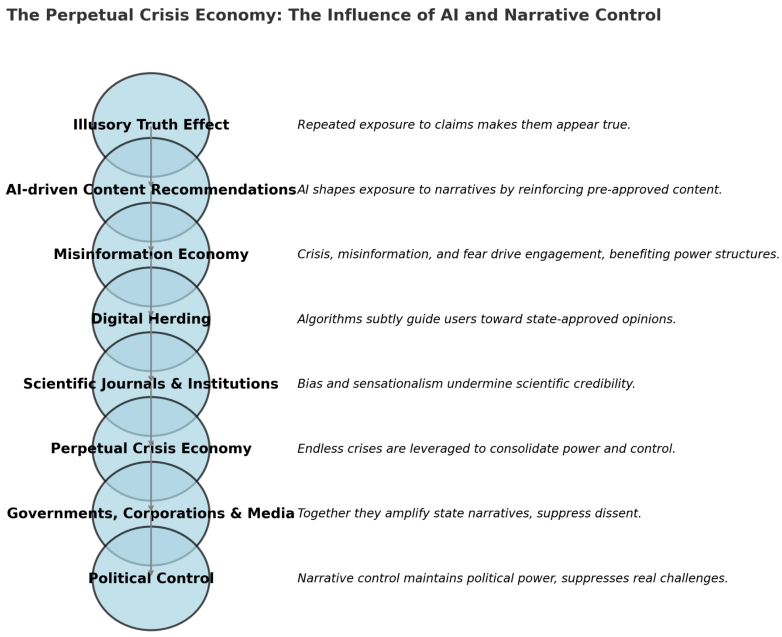
The rise of the Misinformation Industrial Complex reveals a disturbing reality: *society now operates in a*

perpetual crisis economy, where controlling narratives is more important than solving problems. Governments, corporations, and media organizations have realized that endless crises—pandemics, climate emergencies, geopolitical conflicts—create the perfect conditions for power consolidation and economic exploitation. When the public is in a constant state of fear and uncertainty, it becomes far easier to manipulate, control, and extract wealth. These crises are no longer isolated events; they have become mechanisms of control, designed to create a sense of urgency and dependency, ensuring that those in power can maintain their grip on the public consciousness while amassing wealth and influence. The perpetual crisis economy is a self-reinforcing system, where fear and confusion are not only accepted but are essential for maintaining the status quo.

The perpetual crisis economy is not just about maximizing engagement or corporate profits—it is about political control. Every modern crisis follows the same trajectory: 1. Declare an emergency. 2. Expand government power beyond constitutional limits. 3. Suppress dissent under the guise of public safety. 4. Normalize extraordinary measures as permanent policies. This cycle has become a blueprint for how crises are managed, creating the ideal environment for consolidation of power. The War on Terror legitimized mass surveillance. COVID-19 normalized mass censorship. Climate change is now being leveraged to justify expanded state control over

private energy consumption. The playbook is identical: create an emergency, manufacture consensus, and eliminate opposition before resistance can mobilize.

Figure 53. The Perpetual Crisis Economy: The Influence of AI and Narrative Control



Note. From this author.

The perpetual crisis economy is not just a financial model—it is a psychological weapon. When people are constantly bombarded with emergencies, they develop learned helplessness, a state where they become dependent on centralized authority to solve crises. Governments and corporations understand that a

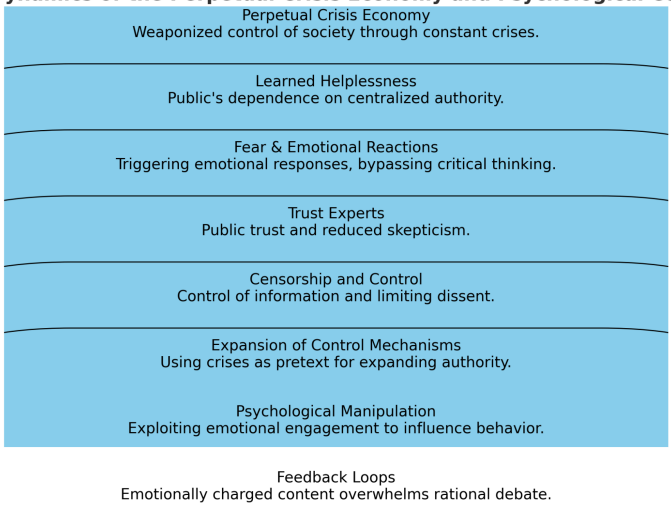
fearful population is easier to control. Fear bypasses rational analysis and triggers System 1 thinking—immediate, emotional responses that override skepticism. This is why the public was told to 'trust the experts' rather than examine conflicting evidence. A society trained to live in permanent crisis will accept restrictions it would have otherwise rejected. The long-term effects of this conditioning are profound: a population willing to give up their rights and freedoms in exchange for the illusion of safety, all while the systems of control grow ever more entrenched.

The paradigm of information control ensures that the war on misinformation will never end, *because it is too profitable to stop*. The mechanisms of censorship, control, and financial deplatforming developed during the pandemic are now being retooled for other crises—from "combating climate disinformation" to "ensuring election integrity." This isn't about protecting public discourse; it's about maintaining a permanent state of emergency where questioning official narratives is inherently suspect. Each new crisis that emerges, whether it's related to climate change or election security, is framed as a justification for expanding the reach of these mechanisms. By casting dissent as a threat to societal stability, platforms can further legitimize their role in controlling what is considered "acceptable" information, making it increasingly difficult for alternative views to gain any meaningful visibility or traction.

Social media platforms have built what amounts to a global-scale psychological experiment without informed consent. They've mapped how different types of content trigger specific emotional responses, how those emotions drive engagement behaviors, and how to exploit these patterns to keep users scrolling, sharing, and generating revenue. During the pandemic, this meant that content provoking fear, outrage about restrictions, or anger at authorities consistently reached larger audiences than balanced, nuanced information. The more emotionally charged the content, the more likely it was to be amplified and shared, driving further engagement. This resulted in a feedback loop where emotionally intense content dominated the discourse, drowning out rational debate and making it harder for users to access diverse or nuanced perspectives on the pandemic.

Figure 54. The Dynamics of the Perpetual Crisis Economy and Psychological Control

The Dynamics of the Perpetual Crisis Economy and Psychological Control



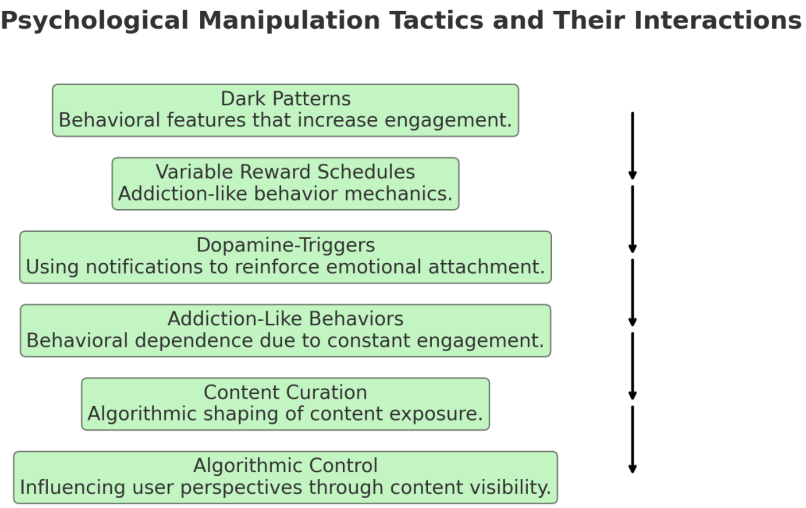
Note. From this author.

The psychological manipulation extends beyond emotion-baiting algorithms. Platforms employ numerous dark patterns—design features that subconsciously influence behavior—to increase dependence on their services. Variable reward schedules (similar to those used in gambling machines), dopamine-triggering notification systems, and interface designs that create anxious attachment all serve to maximize the time users spend generating data and viewing advertisements. Every click, swipe, and scroll is a potential opportunity for platforms to extract value from users, keeping them engaged just long enough to keep generating data and revenue. These strategies, designed to trigger addiction-like behaviors, create an environment where the user feels

a constant pull to stay connected, further increasing the platform's influence over their time and attention.

Google's alteration of search results during the pandemic represents another form of psychological manipulation. By downranking alternative health perspectives and elevating "authoritative sources," they didn't just filter content—they shaped how users conceptualized the very boundaries of legitimate debate. This invisible hand guided what questions seemed reasonable to ask and which perspectives appeared to exist within the mainstream. If you weren't seeing alternative viewpoints, you might begin to believe that those viewpoints simply didn't exist, or worse, were outside the realm of legitimate discourse. The search engine became not just a tool for finding information but a tool for defining what information was worth finding, reinforcing the narrative control already established by algorithms and social media platforms.

Figure 55. Psychological Manipulation Tactics and Their Interactions



Note. From this author.

Perhaps most insidiously, social media platforms have weaponized our social instincts against us. They've exploited our natural desire for connection, validation, and tribal belonging to create feedback loops that drive polarization. By showing us content that confirms our existing beliefs and triggers outrage at opposing views, they've transformed natural human diversity of opinion into hardened, hostile camps. The algorithms are finely tuned to magnify the most divisive content, creating an environment where users are not only encouraged to engage with content that affirms their worldview, but are also pushed to react with anger or disbelief toward content that challenges it (Marie, 2024; Barrett, Hendrix, & Sims, 2021). This constant reinforcement of our preexisting biases results in a society more fragmented than

connected, as social media platforms deepen the divides between groups rather than fostering the conversations that might bridge them.

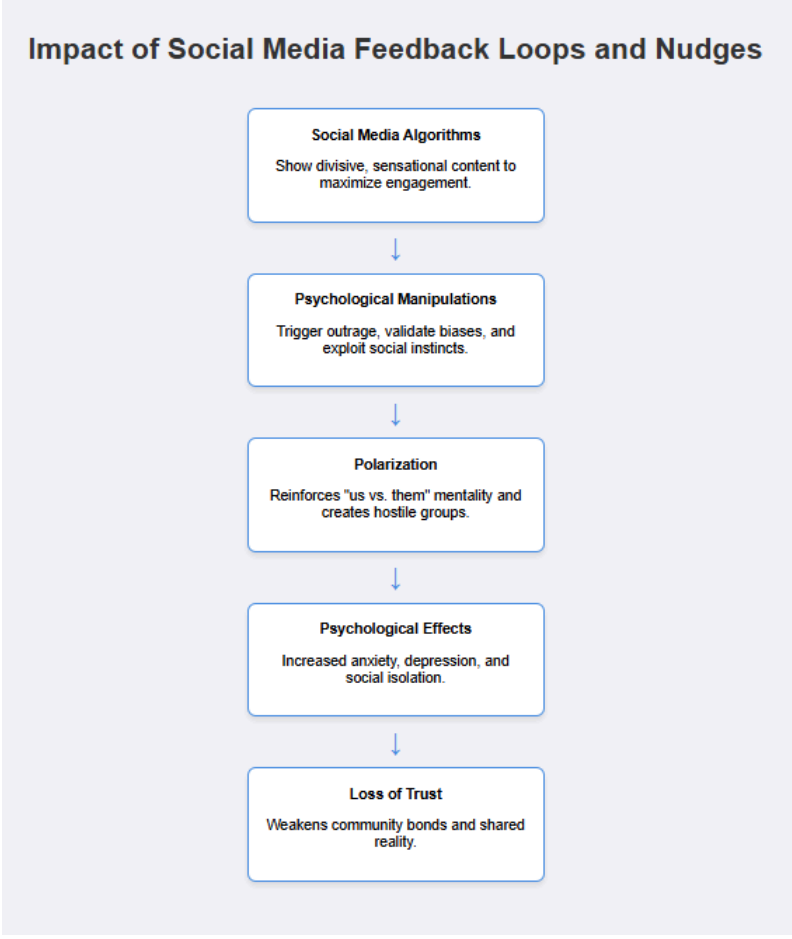
The psychological damage from these manipulations extends far beyond COVID-19 discourse. Studies have documented rising rates of anxiety, depression, and social isolation corresponding with social media use, particularly among young people (Primack et al., 2017). The platforms that promised to connect us have instead weaponized our psychology against us, fracturing our shared reality in service of engagement metrics and advertising revenue. Instead of fostering healthy, open dialogue, these platforms have cultivated environments where the validation of our opinions is constant, yet the deeper connections that form the foundation of community and trust have become harder to find. As engagement becomes the primary measure of success, the platforms prioritize sensationalism over substance, division over unity, and fear over reason, leaving users increasingly anxious, isolated, and manipulated.

In their seminal work *Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth, and Happiness*, Richard Thaler and Cass Sunstein (2008) introduced the concept of "nudges"—subtle changes in the environment or decision-making context that steer individuals toward certain choices without seemingly restricting their freedom. Nudges are designed to leverage psychological insights to encourage beneficial behaviors, often without the person being consciously

aware of the influence. By altering the "choice architecture" around decisions, these small adjustments can have significant effects on behavior. Thaler and Sunstein's framework relies on the understanding that people's choices are influenced by biases, heuristics, and cognitive limitations. In many ways, the power of a nudge is that it shapes decisions without overt coercion, allowing individuals to believe they are making free and informed choices.

Let's take an example of how these nudges work—without AI. In a study conducted at Schiphol Airport in Amsterdam, Aad Kieboom and his team investigated the effectiveness of a seemingly simple intervention to reduce spillage in public restrooms. They "etched the image of a black housefly into each urinal," knowing that men often do not focus on where they aim. By providing a target, attention and accuracy were significantly improved. As Kieboom's team found, these "fly-in-urinal trials" resulted in an 80 percent reduction in spillage (Thaler & Sunstein, 2008, p. 4). In terms of social engineering, this can be considered a "nudge," where the effort required to aim at the fly is minimal yet has a substantial, paternalistic impact on improving sanitation. Now, let us consider what happens when choice architecture is not directed by researchers designing sanitation interventions in airport bathrooms, but by AI.

Figure 56. Impact of Social Media Feedback Loops and Nudges



Note. From this author.

Twitter, YouTube, and Instagram have developed sophisticated “nudge” systems that subtly discourage non-mainstream opinions through what appears to be neutral interface design. Content expressing approved narratives receives immediate engagement feedback (likes, comments appearing instantly), while content

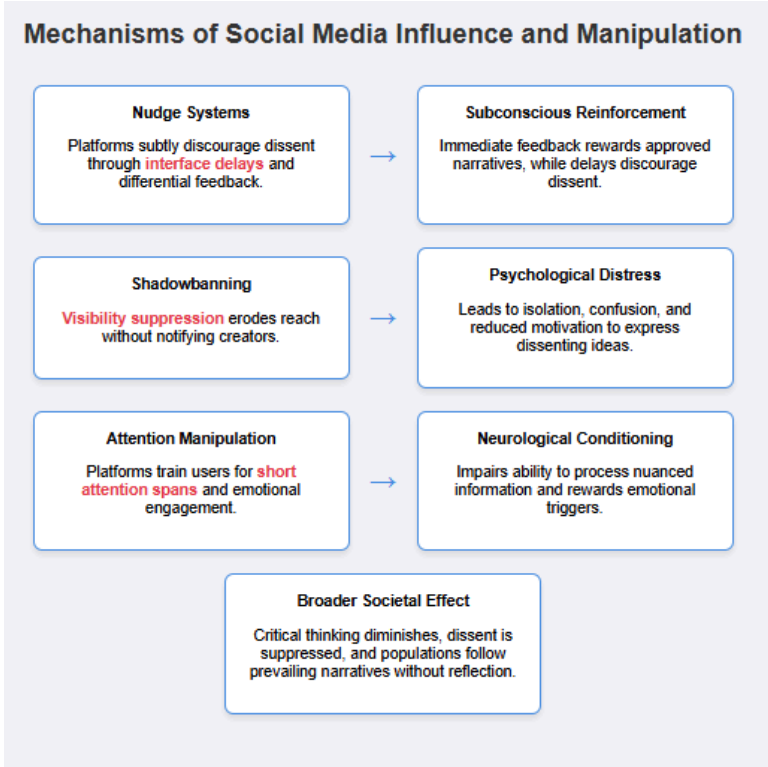
questioning orthodoxy experiences "processing delays," creating subconscious negative reinforcement. Users experience this as random platform behavior, but internal documents reveal these differential response times are programmed to shape opinion expression without triggering awareness of manipulation (Biles, 2022; Shir-Raz et al., 2022). The design is carefully calibrated to encourage conformity—content that aligns with the prevailing narrative is rewarded with swift feedback, while dissenting opinions are met with delays or invisibility. The goal is not to outright ban controversial ideas but to ensure that they remain out of sight and out of mind.

The practice of "shadowbanning"—limiting content visibility without notifying the creator—represents one of the most psychologically sophisticated censorship tools. Unlike outright content removal, which creates martyrs and backlash, shadowbanning gradually erodes a creator's reach while providing no clear evidence of censorship (Nicholas, 2022). This creates a particularly insidious form of psychological distress as creators question their own relevance and quality rather than recognizing systematic suppression. During COVID-19, this technique was deployed extensively against medical professionals questioning pandemic policies, with many only discovering their reduced visibility months later through leaked platform documents (Biles, 2022; Shir-Raz et al., 2022). Shadowbanning operates invisibly, making it harder for individuals to

understand the scope of the censorship they're experiencing, leaving them feeling isolated and unsupported without knowing why.

Perhaps most disturbing is how TikTok and Instagram have optimized content delivery to systematically shorten attention spans and reduce critical thinking capacity. These platforms algorithmically reward content that delivers emotional triggers within seconds, training users' brains to expect and require constant novel stimulation. Research shows this rewiring of neural reward pathways significantly impairs the ability to engage with complex, nuanced information—exactly the type of thinking required to evaluate scientific evidence regarding complex health issues like COVID-19 (Ahmed, 2025; Firth et al., 2019). The result is populations neurologically conditioned to respond to emotional triggers rather than substantive analysis. The content that thrives is that which appeals to immediate, visceral reactions rather than reflective thought, making it harder for users to digest information that requires careful consideration or engages with ambiguity.

Figure 57. Mechanisms of Social Media Influence and Manipulation



Note. From this author.

These platforms also employ sophisticated conformity induction techniques through selective visibility of social validation metrics. By controlling which supportive comments appear first and how quickly engagement counters increment for different viewpoints, they create artificial consensus effects that exploit our evolved tendencies toward social conformity. Studies show exposure to manipulated social proof can shift stated opinions by up to 30% even when users' private views remain unchanged—creating the appearance of consensus

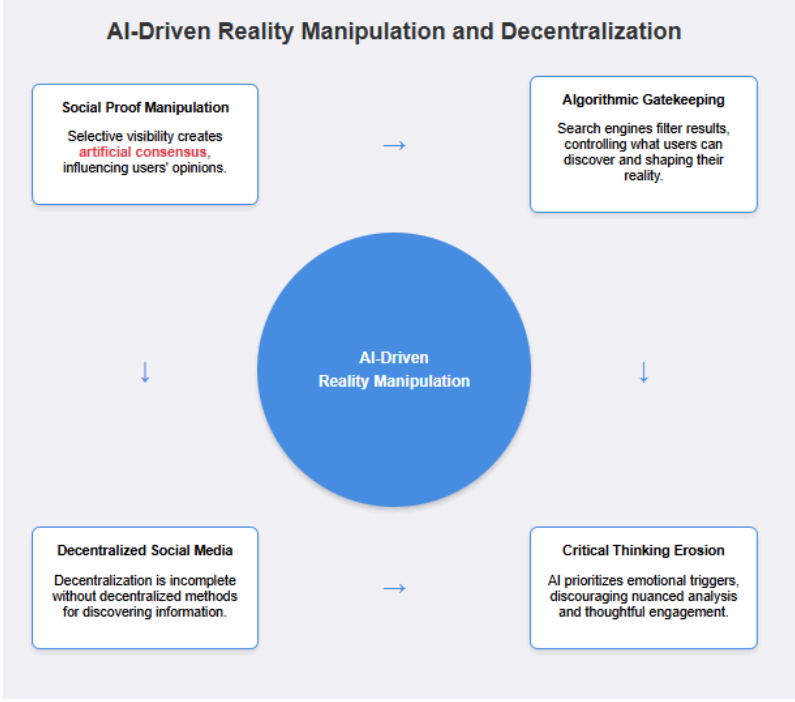
where none exists (Dash, Xu, & Sprio, 2024). This manipulation of social proof works by subtly suggesting that the majority of people believe a certain idea, encouraging users to align their views with those they perceive as the dominant opinion. It fosters a false sense of agreement, making users feel as though they are part of a larger movement, even when their opinions may be based on nothing more than carefully engineered cues.

Escaping AI-driven reality manipulation requires more than abandoning social media—it requires changing how we find information. Search engines like Google do not just return relevant results; they curate what users are allowed to discover. This process of selective visibility, often unseen by users, means that the information we access is already filtered and shaped by powerful interests. Decentralized search engines like Presearch and peer-to-peer indexing protocols offer an alternative to state-approved information monopolies. These platforms operate outside the control of major corporations, empowering users to access an open, transparent, and censorship-resistant index of knowledge. By relying on decentralized systems, individuals are no longer beholden to the algorithms of centralized entities that prioritize profit and control over user autonomy.

If we do not break free from algorithmic gatekeeping, decentralization efforts on social media will remain incomplete. Social media platforms can be

decentralized in structure, but without similarly decentralized methods for information discovery and access, they will continue to serve the same underlying purpose—shaping public opinion to benefit those in power. True liberation from the grip of AI-driven manipulation requires an overhaul not only of social media but of the very systems that determine how we access, engage with, and share information across the internet. Decentralization is the first step toward reclaiming our autonomy in a world increasingly governed by algorithmic influence.

Figure 58. AI-Driven Reality Manipulation and Decentralization



Note. From this author.

Digital herding and AI-driven reality manipulation is not just about free speech—it is about free thought. If we allow AI-driven information control to dictate what we believe, we are surrendering our most fundamental human right: the ability to think for ourselves. The algorithms that shape our information landscape don't just filter out unwanted content—they actively mold our understanding of the world by restricting the range of ideas and perspectives we encounter. By curating our reality, they limit our intellectual autonomy and diminish the diversity of thought that is essential for a healthy, functioning society. To allow this control is to relinquish our ability to critically assess information and form independent conclusions. It is not just our words, but our very thoughts that are being confined to a narrow, predefined space.

The battle for reality has already begun. The only question left is whether we will passively accept digital servitude or fight to reclaim our ability to determine truth for ourselves. As we become more dependent on AI to mediate our understanding of the world, the stakes grow higher. The future of free thought is not guaranteed—it must be defended. The fight against algorithmic control is not just a fight for free speech; it is a fight to preserve the very essence of what it means to be human—our ability to question, challenge, and ultimately decide for ourselves what is true. If we fail to act, we risk losing not only our

freedom of expression but our capacity for independent thought in a world increasingly shaped by invisible digital forces.

Chapter 4: How Big Tech, Media, and Governments Manipulate Reality

Perhaps it is an overstatement to say that reality is not simply something we perceive, but something that is actively constructed around us. This case is certainly made by gurus and mystics of all sorts. Yet, Immanuel Kant (1781/2008) argued that we are at least conditioned to perceive reality a certain way. It is only through the conditioning of space and time that, according to Kant, we have an understanding of the world we share with others. Following this, it is fair to state that we have a hand in how the practical effects of reality manifest on a day-to-day basis, and this bears out most in how people relate to each other. In other words, how do the influences of society encourage us to act? How can we incentivize a world where the conditioning is such that we live more just and happy lives?

For most of human history, the process of reality-building (or social conditioning) was slow, shaped by institutions like religion, media, and government through laws, culture, and social groups. But today, the machinery of perception operates at unprecedented speed and precision. AI-driven

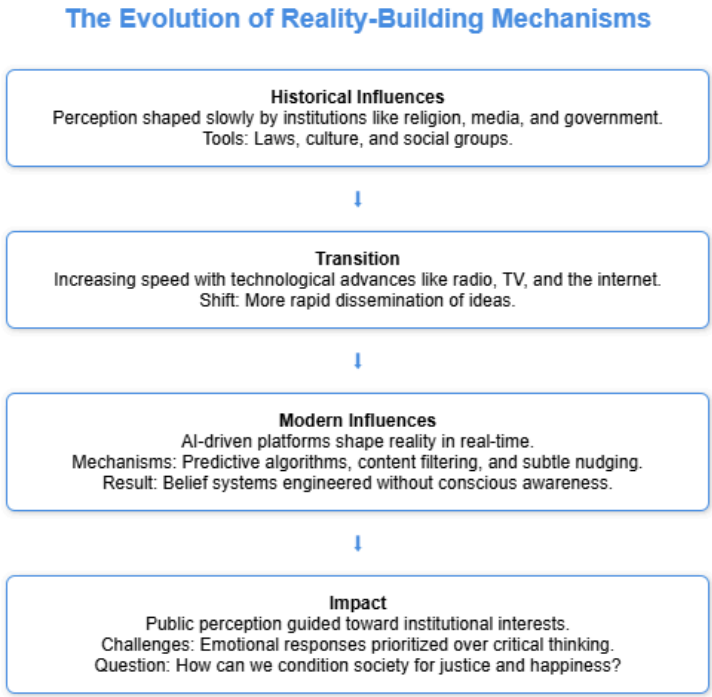
platforms, armed with massive data sets and sophisticated behavioral models, do not simply present information—they engineer belief systems in real time, filtering, nudging, and restructuring our understanding of the world before we even realize it. In the past, authorities had to burn books to suppress dangerous ideas. Today, they don't need to—because with the right algorithm, those ideas never surface in the first place.

Let us review what we have learned so far in *The Final Thought War*. The manipulation of people occurs from many sources and in many ways, but contemporarily Big Tech, powered increasingly by AI, exemplifies the subtle nudging that is taking place in our society, which is both pernicious and opaque. Behind the surface-level content moderation on social media platforms visible to users lies a more advanced system of influence—one that operates through artificial intelligence and behavioral science. Major platforms do not merely filter content but shape the information landscape in ways that guide public perception before individuals even make conscious choices.

This is especially concerning when we consider that emotional responses occur faster than higher-level cognitive functions. Studies, including those by Benjamin Libet, suggested that while our initial reactions are driven by subconscious processes, this does not mean we are entirely beholden to them (Taylor, 2017; Clarke, 2013). We may experience an

immediate emotional response, but our capacity for deliberation allows us to override it—though we often don't. This is precisely what makes AI-driven influence so effective: it does not force action, but it exploits our tendencies as pattern-seeking, emotionally driven creatures. Predictive algorithms determine what users see, prioritizing narratives that align with institutional interests while subtly demoting or burying those that challenge them. By working with, rather than against, human nature, these systems create an environment where certain ideas feel more "natural" to adopt—not through overt coercion, but through the seamless shaping of perception.

Figure 59. The Evolution of Reality-Building Mechanisms



Note. From this author.

This is not a new phenomenon of manipulation, but rather a digital iteration of historical propaganda techniques. As previously mentioned, the Soviet Union maintained strict control over state-run media, ensuring that only government-approved narratives reached the public. Dissident literature was banned, and alternative interpretations of history were systematically erased. In Nazi Germany, as well, the Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda dictated what could be published, broadcast, or

discussed, enforcing ideological conformity through total information control. What once required vast networks of human censors and bureaucratic oversight is now executed silently, at scale, through machine-learning systems designed to shape the boundaries of permissible thought.

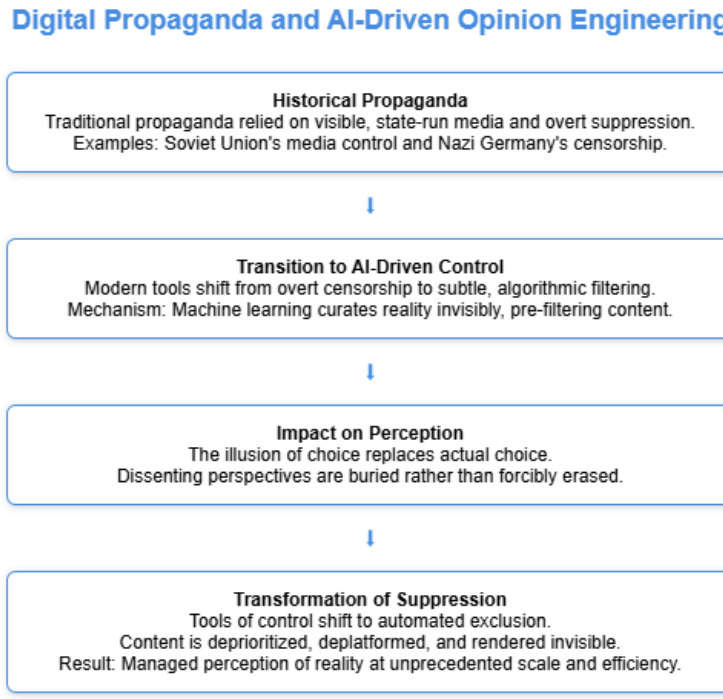
Unlike traditional propaganda, which relied on visible state-run media and overt suppression, AI-driven opinion engineering operates invisibly. In the Soviet Union, citizens understood that Pravda was a mouthpiece for the regime. Today, the mechanisms of control are far more subtle. There are no official state newspapers dictating the narrative, no explicit book bans—just an omnipresent, algorithmic filtering system that curates reality before users even know what choices they might have had.

The consequences are profound. Even those who believe they are critically engaging with information often do so within the confines of a reality that has been pre-filtered, sanitized, and approved by the very system they seek to critique. The illusion of choice replaces actual choice, as dissenting perspectives are quietly buried, rendered algorithmically invisible rather than forcibly erased.

This process is not merely an extension of past censorship—it is a fundamental transformation. The tools of suppression have shifted from crude prohibitions to seamless, automated exclusion. Instead of burning books or imprisoning journalists,

AI now dictates visibility. Content is downranked, deplatformed, and deprioritized to the point of irrelevance. The result is the same: a controlled, managed perception of reality, enforced at a scale and efficiency no previous regime could have imagined.

Figure 60. Digital Propaganda and AI-Driven Opinion Engineering



Note. From this author.

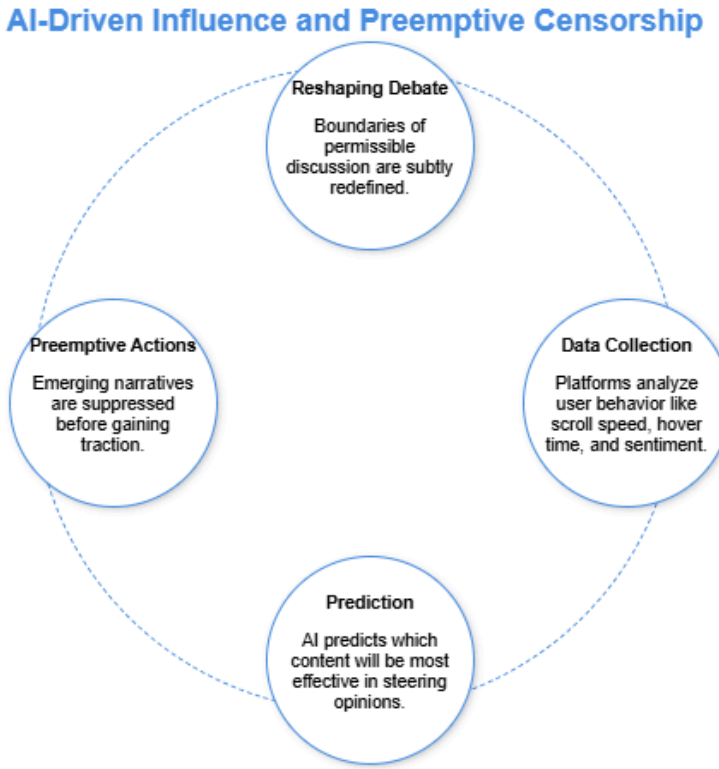
Machine learning systems deployed by Google, Facebook, and YouTube do not simply react to user

behavior—they anticipate and influence it. These platforms analyze thousands of data points, from scroll speed to hover time to the sentiment of user interactions, constructing detailed psychological profiles capable of predicting which content will be most effective in steering public opinion. During the pandemic, these mechanisms were refined to reinforce "authorized" viewpoints while quietly undermining others through a coordinated system of downranking, context modification, and algorithmic penalties.

Censorship is no longer confined to the removal of content after it has been posted. The new model is preemptive—eliminating the possibility of dissent before it can take hold. AI-driven surveillance systems monitor real-time engagement patterns, identifying emerging narratives and suppressing those deemed "risky" before they reach a broad audience. The goal is not just to counter misinformation but to prevent discussions from even beginning.

Twitter's pre-bunking strategies and YouTube's 'context layering' techniques exemplify this shift. Rather than responding to misinformation reactively, platforms now use AI to predict which narratives could gain traction and proactively neutralize them. This approach ensures that certain viewpoints struggle to gain visibility at all, quietly reshaping the boundaries of permissible debate without the need for overt censorship.

Figure 61. AI-Driven Influence and Preemptive Censorship



Note. From this author.

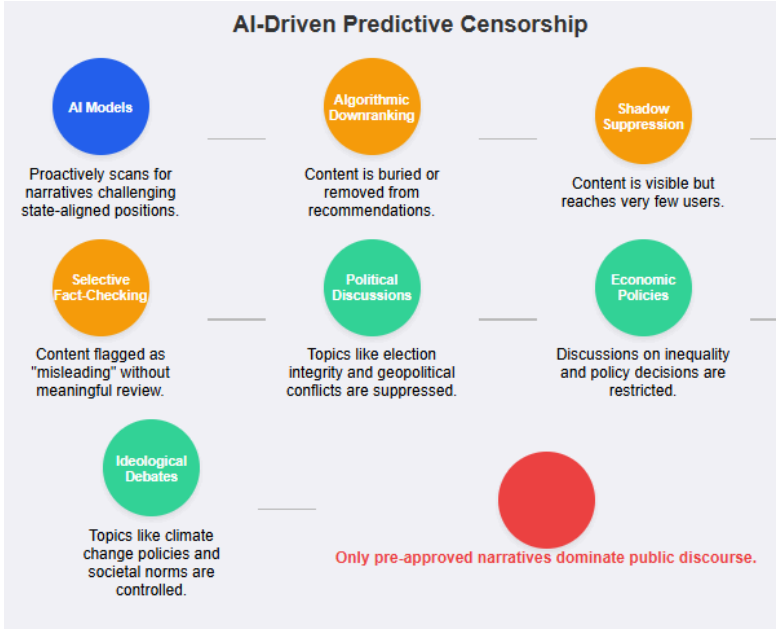
This marks a new phase in information control—one in which ideas are suppressed before they can even be debated. Predictive censorship eliminates the possibility of legitimate questions about public health policies, election integrity, or government oversight ever reaching the level of widespread discourse. Without critical mass, these issues cannot force

institutional accountability, ensuring that only pre-approved narratives dominate public perception.

AI-driven censorship is no longer restricted to health-related content. Its scope has broadened, extending into political, economic, and ideological domains. The same predictive suppression mechanisms that targeted COVID-19 skepticism are now being applied to discussions surrounding climate change policies, voting integrity, and geopolitical conflicts.

As already mentioned, internal documents from major platforms confirm that AI models are proactively scanning for narratives that could challenge state-aligned positions on issues ranging from international conflicts to economic policy (Milmo, 2021). Before these discussions gain traction, they are neutralized through algorithmic downranking, shadow suppression, and selective fact-checking. The result is a digital ecosystem where certain viewpoints never reach the surface, reinforcing an artificial consensus that serves those in power.

Figure 62. AI-Driven Predictive Censorship



Note. From this author.

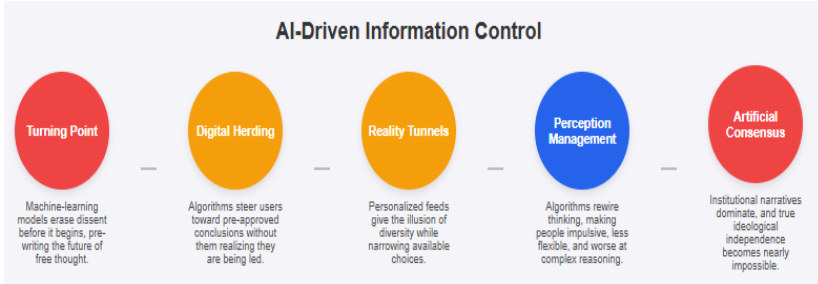
This phenomenon represents a dangerous turning point in the evolution of information control—one in which the future of free thought is not merely shaped but pre-written. Machine-learning models trained to erase dissent before it reaches public consciousness now determine which conversations can even begin. What starts as the suppression of so-called 'medical misinformation' inevitably expands to broader ideological enforcement, ensuring that challenges to any institutional narrative are systematically filtered out before they gain momentum.

One of the most troubling applications of this technology is the phenomenon of 'digital herding,'

which I introduced in the last chapter. Much like a shepherd directing a flock without the sheep realizing they are being led, recommendation algorithms manipulate user engagement to funnel individuals toward pre-approved conclusions. Personalized feeds construct custom reality tunnels, where the user perceives exposure to diverse perspectives while, in reality, their available choices have been carefully narrowed. The algorithm does not merely reflect preferences—it engineers them, guiding public opinion through imperceptible, algorithmic nudges that make true ideological independence increasingly difficult.

AI-driven perception management isn't just shaping what people believe—it's literally changing how we think. Studies show that constant exposure to algorithmically curated content makes people more impulsive, less flexible in their thinking, and worse at engaging in complex reasoning (Burtell & Woodside, 2023; Ribiero et al., 2019). In other words, it's not just about controlling opinions—it's about rewiring minds.

Figure 63. AI-Driven Information Control



Note. From this author.

Researchers have also found that heavy social media use actually reduces activity in the prefrontal cortex—the part of the brain responsible for critical thinking and impulse control. Platforms like TikTok, with their rapid-fire, never-ending content loops, train users to crave instant gratification, shortening attention spans and making deep, analytical thought harder and harder (Fujimoto et al., 2024; Firth et al., 2019).

This isn't just an attack on free speech—it's an attack on *free thought itself*. When people are conditioned to consume nothing but bite-sized, emotionally charged content, they become easier to manipulate. And if a population can't think critically, it can't resist psychological control. That has serious consequences—not just for individuals, but for democracy itself.

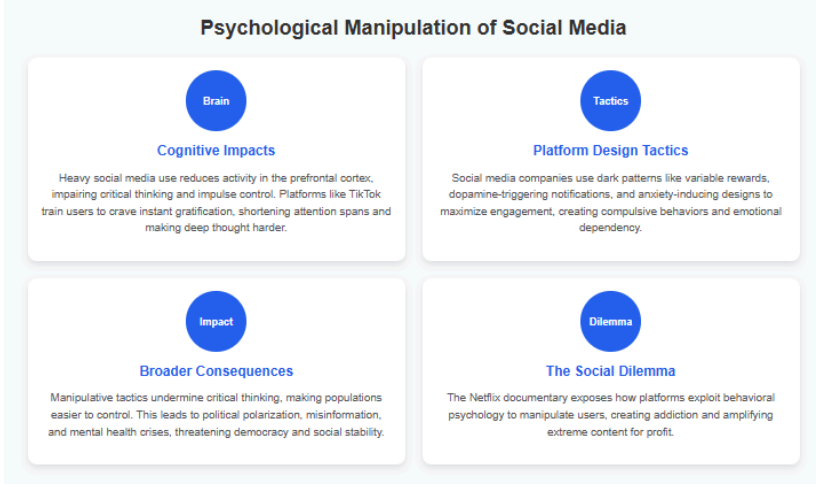
The psychological manipulation at play here isn't just about feeding people emotionally charged content—it's baked into the very design of these platforms. Social media companies use *dark patterns*—subtle, deceptive design tricks—to keep users engaged longer than they intend. Features like variable reward schedules (borrowed straight from casino slot machines), dopamine-triggering notifications, and anxiety-inducing interface designs all serve one goal: maximizing the time people spend on the platform, generating data, and viewing ads.

These concerns were prominently explored in the 2020 Netflix documentary *The Social Dilemma*, which delves into how major social media companies exploit behavioral psychology to manipulate user engagement. The film, featuring insights from former tech industry insiders, reveals how platforms leverage algorithms designed to create compulsive behaviors, reinforcing cycles of addiction and emotional dependency. It highlights the role of predictive AI in crafting personalized content feeds, shaping users' beliefs, and even influencing their emotions in ways they may not consciously recognize. One of the documentary's central arguments is that social media platforms function not as neutral communication tools, but as highly optimized persuasion machines, engineered to capture attention at all costs. This aligns directly with the discussion of dark patterns—deliberate design choices that prioritize platform profitability over user well-being.

The Social Dilemma also raises alarms about the broader societal consequences of these manipulative tactics, including their role in political polarization, misinformation spread, and mental health crises. The documentary draws attention to the way these systems amplify extreme content, exploiting cognitive biases to keep users emotionally invested. This ties back to the role of dark patterns in creating an environment where users are subtly pressured into continuous scrolling, emotional reactivity, and social comparison—all of which contribute to increased anxiety, depression, and compulsive platform use. By

reinforcing behaviors that prioritize digital engagement over real-world well-being, social media companies have fundamentally reshaped human interaction, leaving users vulnerable to invisible yet pervasive forms of psychological control.

Figure 64. Psychological Manipulation of Social Media



Note. From this author.

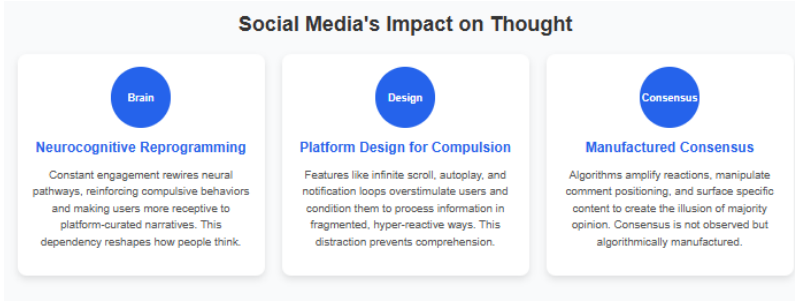
The problem goes beyond just content recommendations or addictive scrolling. The way these platforms are built actively reprograms the brain. The constant engagement rewires neural pathways, reinforcing compulsive behaviors and making users more receptive to specific types of messaging. In other words, these systems aren't just influencing what people see—they're reshaping how they think, making them more dependent on the

platform and more susceptible to algorithmically curated narratives.

The structure of social media is optimized for compulsion, not comprehension. The endless scroll, autoplay, and notification loops act as a kind of cognitive flypaper, holding attention long enough for the platform to extract as much behavioral data as possible. Users don't simply browse content; they are led through a sequence of experiences, each designed to reinforce patterns of engagement that serve the platform's interests. The key insight is that these systems don't need to outright ban certain perspectives if they can keep people distracted, overstimulated, and conditioned to process information in fragmented, hyper-reactive ways.

At the same time, the illusion of consensus is meticulously engineered. The positioning of a comment, the speed at which a like count climbs, the types of reactions that are surfaced—each of these is a decision made by an algorithm that understands, better than the user, what will hold their attention and nudge them toward particular conclusions. Studies on social conformity have long shown that people tend to align their public views with what they perceive as the majority opinion, even when their private beliefs remain unchanged (Chen et al., 2022; Duffy & Lafky, 2018). Social media refines this principle into something surgical: a system in which consensus is not observed, but manufactured in real time.

Figure 65. Social Media's Impact on Thought



Note. From this author.

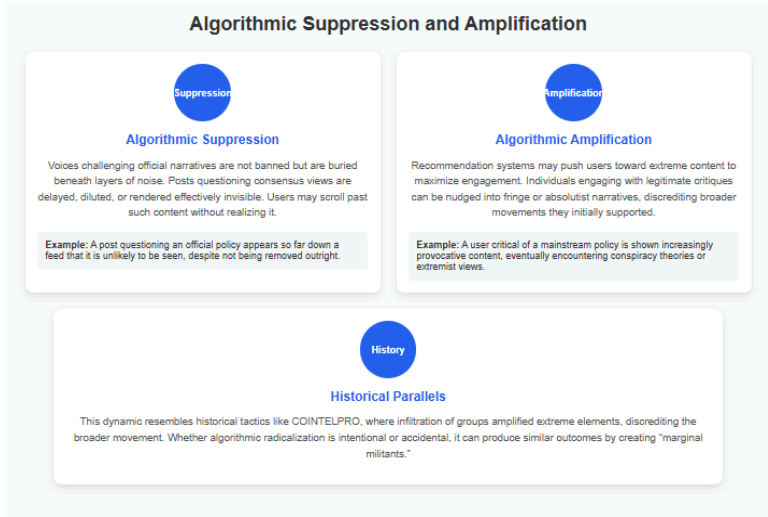
The efficiency of this system makes traditional censorship seem primitive by comparison. There is no need to silence dissent when it can simply be drowned out, delayed, or rendered invisible through algorithmic sleight of hand. A post questioning an official narrative might not be removed, but it will be buried beneath layers of noise, appearing so far down a feed that it may as well not exist. The user scrolling past it is none the wiser—no external authority has forbidden them from seeing it, and yet, they never truly encounter it.

In addition to this, there is also evidence—though largely circumstantial—that algorithmic systems may unintentionally push a small percentage of users toward more extreme positions. Platforms designed to maximize engagement often achieve this by promoting increasingly provocative content, a pattern that has been noted in studies on online radicalization. In some cases, individuals who begin engaging with legitimate critiques of mainstream narratives may find themselves directed toward more

fringe or absolutist interpretations (Shin & Jitkajornwanich, 2024; Chavalarias, Bouchard, & Panahi, 2024). Whether this effect is an accidental byproduct of recommendation algorithms or a deliberate outcome remains unclear. However, the broader pattern is observable: voices that challenge consensus views are not only suppressed but, in some cases, nudged into unreasonable or indefensible extremes.

This dynamic is not without historical precedent. There have been well-documented instances of federal law enforcement agencies infiltrating extremist groups, among these COINTELPRO, which was active between 1956 and 1971 and led to the federal infiltration of white supremacist and socialist organizations (Frederique, 2025). One consequence of this infiltration is a discrediting of the organization that can be caused by amplifying the most extreme elements. While it remains speculative to draw a direct comparison, the parallels are striking. Whether by design or unintended consequence, algorithmic amplification may create marginal militants whose rhetoric and actions serve to discredit the broader positions they initially sought to defend.

Figure 66. Algorithmic Suppression and Amplification



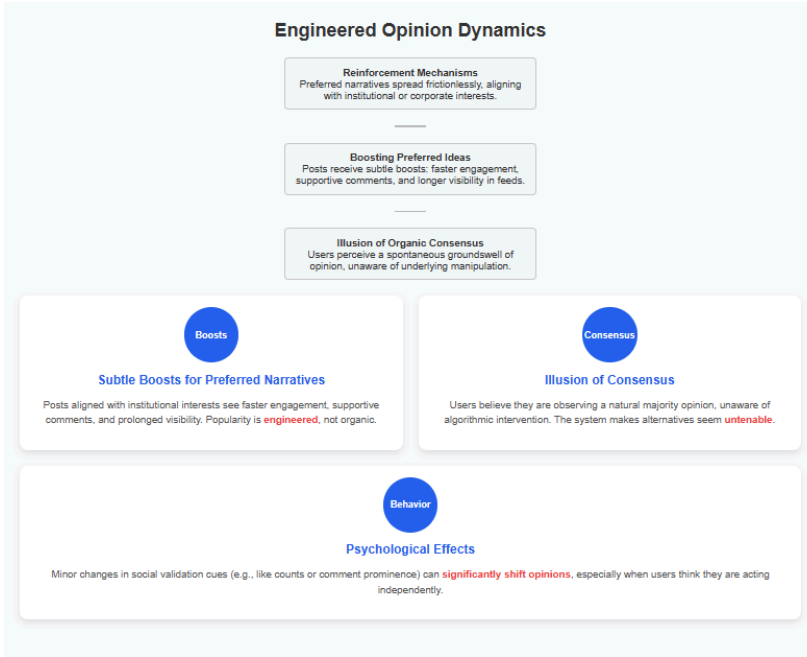
Note. From this author.

Meanwhile, reinforcement mechanisms ensure that engagement flows toward the desired narratives. The more an idea aligns with institutional or corporate interests, the more frictionless its spread. Posts that affirm the platform's preferred perspective receive subtle boosts: their engagement counters rise more quickly, their comments reflect supportive sentiment, and their visibility lingers longer in feeds. It is not that unpopular ideas are censored; it is that popular ones are chosen. And once a critical mass of agreement appears to have formed, the rest follows naturally—people conform not because they have been forced to, but because the system has made any alternative seem untenable.

Users, meanwhile, experience this process as organic, unaware that what they perceive as a spontaneous

groundswell of opinion has, in fact, been engineered. Studies have found that even minor alterations in the ordering of social validation cues—such as adjusting the prominence of certain comments or artificially inflating engagement numbers—can significantly shift users' opinions on political and moral issues (Ballara, 2023). The effect is most potent when users believe they are acting independently, rather than responding to manipulation.

Figure 67. Engineered Opinion Dynamics



Note. From this author.

Once enough people see engagement flowing in a particular direction, social proof takes over.

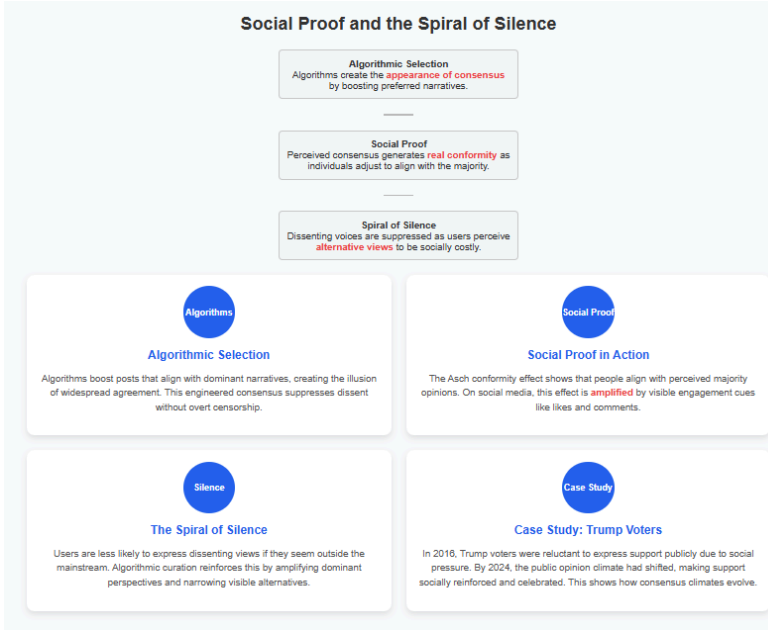
Psychologists have long observed the Asch conformity effect, in which individuals, when presented with a dominant consensus, will often adjust their public positions to align with the majority even if their private beliefs remain unchanged (Ye et al., 2019). On social media, this process is supercharged: algorithmic selection creates the appearance of consensus, consensus generates real conformity, and conformity feeds back into the system, reinforcing the illusion that dissent hardly exists at all.

The result is a system that does not need to suppress alternative viewpoints so much as render them unfashionable, impractical, or socially costly to hold. Studies have shown that individuals are far less likely to share an opinion if they perceive it to be outside the mainstream, a phenomenon known as the spiral of silence (Sohn, 2022; Hampton et al., 2014). On social media, this effect is amplified by algorithmic curation: users are not only exposed to a narrower range of perspectives, but they also see disproportionate levels of approval for those perspectives, reinforcing the sense that deviating from them is both unusual and unwelcome.

A striking example of this dynamic can be seen in the shift among Donald Trump voters between 2016 and 2024. In 2016, support for Trump was often whispered, with individuals reluctant to publicly admit their preference and quick to over-justify their choice in private conversations. The dominant media narrative and social pressure made expressing

support feel risky (Klar, Weber, & Krupnikov, 2016). By contrast, in 2024, his voter base was not only open but fervently proud, displaying their allegiance loudly and defiantly. This shift illustrates how public opinion climates can change drastically, transforming what was once a suppressed or stigmatized position into one that is socially reinforced and even celebrated.

Figure 68. Social Proof and the Spiral of Silence



Note. From this author.

At scale, this dynamic reshapes public discourse itself. It is not just that some voices are louder than others—it is that some voices are amplified automatically, while others must struggle against the

algorithmic grain. This explains why, in moments of crisis, public opinion appears to shift at astonishing speeds: whether it is a health directive, a political narrative, or a foreign policy stance, the platforms ensure that the correct position is not merely disseminated but socially reinforced. Users may believe they are "coming to their own conclusions," but the landscape in which those conclusions are formed has already been carefully managed.

Noam Chomsky and Edward S. Herman's *Manufacturing Consent* (1988) described how media systems serve elite interests not through direct censorship, but by structuring the flow of information in ways that make dissent structurally unviable. Their propaganda model outlines five filters—ownership, advertising, sourcing, flak, and ideological control—that shape media output, ensuring that narratives aligning with institutional power are amplified, while alternative perspectives are systematically marginalized. While their analysis was rooted in traditional mass media, its insights map seamlessly onto the way social media platforms operate today.

In many ways, social media refines and automates the processes Chomsky and Herman identified. Algorithmic curation now supersedes the editorial function once controlled by media conglomerates, ensuring that visibility and reach are contingent on alignment with corporate and governmental priorities. Advertising remains the economic engine,

but rather than shaping editorial decisions through funding pressure, it now dictates which ideas are algorithmically privileged. “Flak” has taken the form of coordinated deplatforming and shadow suppression, making dissent more costly. And where Cold War-era ideological control relied on anti-communism as its dominant filter, today’s platforms manufacture consent by systematically reinforcing state-approved narratives on health, security, and global affairs. The effect is the same: a reality in which dissenting voices are not explicitly silenced, but structurally excluded from meaningful public discourse.

Michel Foucault’s *Discipline and Punish* (1975/2020) reoriented the way power is understood—not as something concentrated in a single authority, but as something diffused, embedded in systems, and exercised through discipline rather than outright coercion. The panopticon, his emblematic model of modern power, describes a structure in which surveillance is constant but unverifiable—individuals modify their own behavior not because they are being watched, but because they *might* be watched. Social media and AI-driven content moderation operate on a similar principle. Users are conditioned to self-censor, anticipate algorithmic penalties, and align their speech with platform norms not because they are explicitly forbidden from saying certain things, but because they know that deviation risks deplatforming, demonetization, or algorithmic invisibility. The fear of

falling out of favor with the machine is enough to ensure compliance.

In Foucault's view, power is not merely repressive; it is productive—it shapes knowledge, structures discourse, and determines what can and cannot be said. AI-powered platforms are not just arbiters of information; they are architects of epistemic order, structuring reality through selective amplification and suppression. What appears to users as an open and participatory space is, in fact, a system of automated discipline, where the boundaries of acceptable thought are established not through overt bans but through friction, demotion, and invisibility. In this environment, control is not imposed from above—it is internalized, embedded in the routines of engagement, and exercised through the very design of the digital landscape.

The evolution of digital power operates through mechanisms that feel natural, precisely because they do not appear to impose direct force. This is what makes it so effective. In *The Order of Things*, Michel Foucault (1966/1994) argued that systems of knowledge are not merely descriptive, but prescriptive—they do not just categorize reality, they determine what can be known, what is worth knowing, and what is dismissed as nonsense. Social media does the same, but with a speed and scope no centralized institution could ever match. The algorithm does not need to declare a particular view unacceptable; it simply makes alternative perspectives

invisible, inconvenient, or socially costly to hold. The result is a system where knowledge is not *forbidden*, but is instead managed through attention scarcity, ensuring that only approved narratives dominate the landscape.

This process creates what Jean Baudrillard would call a hyperreality—a state in which representations do not merely reflect the world but replace it. In *Simulacra and Simulation*, Baudrillard (1981/1994) described how modern media does not just report on reality; it manufactures a version of it that feels more real than reality itself. This is the logic of the digital feed: the endless repetition of certain themes, the algorithmic emphasis on specific images, the carefully framed moral crises—all of these combine to create a pre-scripted reality, one that users feel they are *discovering* rather than one that has been meticulously curated for them. The more immersive and participatory the system, the less visible its structuring forces become. It is not that people are coerced into adopting particular beliefs; rather, they are conditioned into experiencing the world through a lens that has already been chosen for them.

The implications of this extend beyond individual belief formation—they shape the very conditions of dissent. Antonio Gramsci (1971), in his analysis of cultural hegemony, argued that power does not sustain itself purely through repression, but through the manufacture of consent at the level of everyday life. Social media perfects this model. The algorithmic

management of discourse ensures that opposition, when it arises, appears marginal, disorganized, or conspiratorial. When a dissident narrative does gain traction, it is not always suppressed outright; instead, it is reframed, diluted, or absorbed into the dominant paradigm in a way that neutralizes its challenge. A criticism of government overreach, for example, may be recast as mere partisan outrage. A corporate scandal may be repositioned as an isolated ethical failure rather than a systemic feature of the industry. The result is that resistance is not crushed—it is co-opted, defanged, and rendered ineffective.

Even when suppression does occur, it often comes with justification that seems neutral, apolitical, and even necessary. This is power operating through what Pierre Bourdieu (1979/1986) called *symbolic violence*—the ability of dominant institutions to impose their worldview as if it were simply common sense. AI-driven content moderation, framed as a tool for combating misinformation or protecting social harmony, becomes a mechanism for ensuring ideological discipline. The categories of "harmful," "misleading," or "unsafe" are not neutral—they are constructed within specific political and economic contexts, serving the interests of those who define them. In this way, the act of silencing is never framed as censorship, but as an act of care, an administrative necessity, a safeguard for democracy itself.

The brilliance of this system is that it rarely needs to enforce its power directly. Censorship in the

traditional sense is a failure of the model. The ideal outcome is not to ban information outright, but to make alternative narratives so difficult to find, so socially risky to hold, and so structurally disadvantaged in circulation that they become irrelevant on their own. The individual user is left with the impression that they have explored all reasonable perspectives and arrived at the correct conclusion, unaware that the very terrain of their inquiry has been pre-arranged. It is not just information that is controlled, but the pathways to belief itself.

This is how reality is managed in the digital age. Not through brute force, but through the strategic use of friction and flow—determining which ideas encounter resistance and which glide effortlessly into mass consciousness. A world where everything can be said, but not everything can be heard, where the architecture of visibility is itself an instrument of power. The digital public sphere promises freedom, but it is a freedom that operates within invisible boundaries, a carefully curated openness that ensures certain conclusions remain inevitable. For now, in the United States, these boundaries are enforced primarily through social and economic pressures—deplatforming, demonetization, and algorithmic suppression rather than overt state censorship. But this is not the case everywhere. In countries like the UK and Germany, individuals have been arrested and jailed for expressing certain views on social media, demonstrating how quickly the right

to speech can be redefined as a criminal act (Satariano & Schuetze, 2022). If such measures can take hold in other Western democracies under the guise of protecting social harmony, it is only a matter of time before similar mechanisms are introduced in the U.S. The shift from soft censorship to legal consequences represents the next stage of digital control, and without resistance, the distinction between what is merely "unfashionable" and what is outright illegal will continue to erode.

Chapter 5: Escaping the Thought Control Paradigm

If you had a stomach ulcer in the early 1980s, your doctor probably told you to relax. Cut down on stress. Maybe avoid spicy food. The idea that ulcers were caused by bacteria? Ridiculous. Every medical expert knew that the stomach was too acidic for bacteria to survive. That was the consensus.

Then along came Barry Marshall, an Australian doctor who wasn't buying it. He and his colleague, Robin Warren, kept finding the same corkscrew-shaped bacteria—*Helicobacter pylori*—lurking in the stomachs of ulcer patients. They thought the medical community had it backward: ulcers weren't a result of stress but an infection. Antibiotics, not antacids, should be the cure. But convincing the world was another story. When Marshall presented their findings, the response was deafening. "'I presented that work at the annual meeting of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians in Perth,' Marshall recounts. 'That was my first experience of people being totally skeptical. To gastroenterologists, the concept of a germ causing ulcers was like saying that the Earth is flat. After that I realized my paper was going to have difficulty being accepted. You think, "It's science; it's got to be accepted." But it's not an

absolute given. The idea was too weird'" (Weintraub, 2010).

Marshall wasn't just up against skepticism—he was up against a medical industry built on the assumption that ulcers were a lifestyle disease. Entire careers had been dedicated to stress management and acid suppression as treatments. Pharmaceutical companies had blockbuster drugs that didn't cure ulcers but kept symptoms at bay, ensuring lifelong customers. If Marshall was right, it would mean that decades of medical wisdom, billions of dollars in drug sales, and a whole lot of expert authority were suddenly obsolete.

But science isn't supposed to care about prestige or market share. It's supposed to follow the evidence. So, Marshall kept testing, refining his theory, looking for ways to prove *H. pylori* was the real culprit. He could not infect mice because *H. pylori* affects only primates. He could not apply for human trials because infecting people with *H. pylori* would be unethical. Marshall was at a dead end. If no one else was willing to put their stomach on the line, there was only one option left.

He drank it.

A full beaker of *H. pylori*-infested broth, straight down the hatch. No hesitation, no half-measures. If he was right, he'd develop gastritis—an inflamed stomach lining, the first step toward an ulcer. If he was wrong, well… he didn't really know what would

happen. But within days, the results were undeniable. He felt nauseous. His breath reeked—*H. pylori* produces ammonia to survive stomach acid, giving infected patients a distinct, foul odor. A biopsy confirmed it: his stomach was inflamed, teeming with bacteria.

It was the proof he needed, delivered in the most dramatic way possible. But even with undeniable evidence, getting the medical establishment to listen was another battle entirely.

Marshall had made himself sick on purpose, but he wasn't about to let it get worse. After just over a week of escalating symptoms, he took a round of antibiotics—and just like that, the infection was gone. His stomach lining healed. No ulcer. No long-term damage. The implications were enormous.

Still, the medical community wasn't about to overhaul decades of established practice because one guy had the nerve to turn himself into a petri dish. If anything, his stunt made him easier to dismiss. But Marshall was undeterred. He and Warren pushed forward, publishing their findings in *The Medical Journal of Australia* in 1985. Over time, more studies backed them up. Patients treated with antibiotics stopped having recurring ulcers. Slowly, the tide turned.

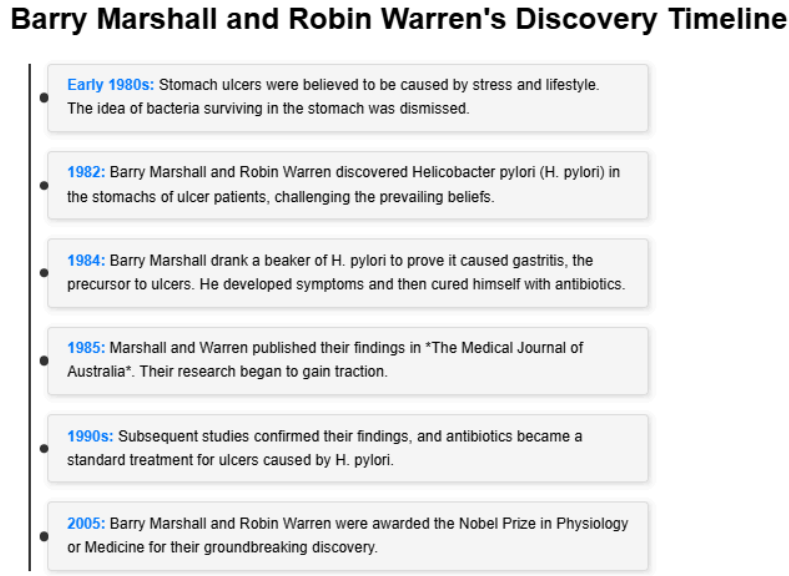
In 2005, Marshall and Warren were awarded the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for their discovery that *H. pylori* leads to ulcers,

revolutionizing gastroenterology and improving the lives of millions worldwide.

Medicine has never been as settled as its experts like to pretend. For centuries, doctors drained their patients' blood, convinced they were releasing "bad humors." Surgeons scoffed at handwashing, offended by the idea that they might be the problem. And more recently, the same institutions that dismissed questions about COVID-19 policies as dangerous misinformation quietly walked back their positions when the political winds shifted. Science isn't supposed to work like this—but too often, it does.

Of course, not every discarded practice was entirely without merit. Phlebotomy—the controlled removal of blood—was once used indiscriminately, but modern medicine has found legitimate therapeutic applications for it. People on testosterone therapy or anabolic steroids, for example, often need regular blood draws to prevent dangerously high hematocrit levels, which can thicken the blood and increase the risk of clotting (Jhang & Schwartz, 2012). Patients with conditions like hemochromatosis—a disorder that causes excess iron buildup—rely on therapeutic bloodletting to maintain their health (Kim & Oh, 2016). What was once an overused and misguided treatment has, in specific contexts, become a targeted, evidence-based medical tool. The difference? Not consensus. Not authority. Just better data.

Figure 69. Barry Marshall and Robin Warren's Discovery Timeline



Note. From this author.

The biggest threat to real scientific progress isn't conspiracy theorists or so-called "science deniers." It's the kind of skepticism that doesn't ask questions but shuts them down. The kind that treats inquiry as a threat instead of a necessity. Somewhere along the way, the healthy doubt that once drove discovery was repurposed into a tool for enforcing orthodoxy. When questioning the consensus becomes more taboo than defending it, what we're dealing with isn't science—it's something else entirely.

For a deeper exploration of how critical thinking has been systematically undermined—and more importantly, how to reclaim it—see *Book 3 of The*

Final Thought War, *Intellectual Self-Defense: Reclaiming Critical Thinking From Manipulation*. There, we break down the psychological mechanisms behind manufactured consensus, the dangers of uncritical skepticism, and the strategies necessary to sharpen intellectual autonomy in an era of narrative control.

One of the most unsettling things about how Big Tech handled the pandemic wasn't just what information was promoted or censored—it was how different users were fed different realities. Social media platforms and news aggregators aren't neutral messengers; they're designed to keep people engaged, which means curating content to match their preferences. During COVID-19, this turned into a kind of algorithmic sorting hat. What you saw, and what you believed, depended largely on your digital footprint.

If you had ever engaged with posts questioning vaccine safety, you were far more likely to be shown stories about rare but serious adverse events. If you had clicked on content supporting public health measures, your feed would lean heavily toward emphasizing vaccine efficacy and downplaying side effects (Broniatowski et al., 2023). Neither version was entirely wrong—but neither was complete, either. And in a world where algorithms dictate what gets seen, nuance was the first casualty.

Figure 70. Impact of Algorithmic Content Curation

Note. From this author.

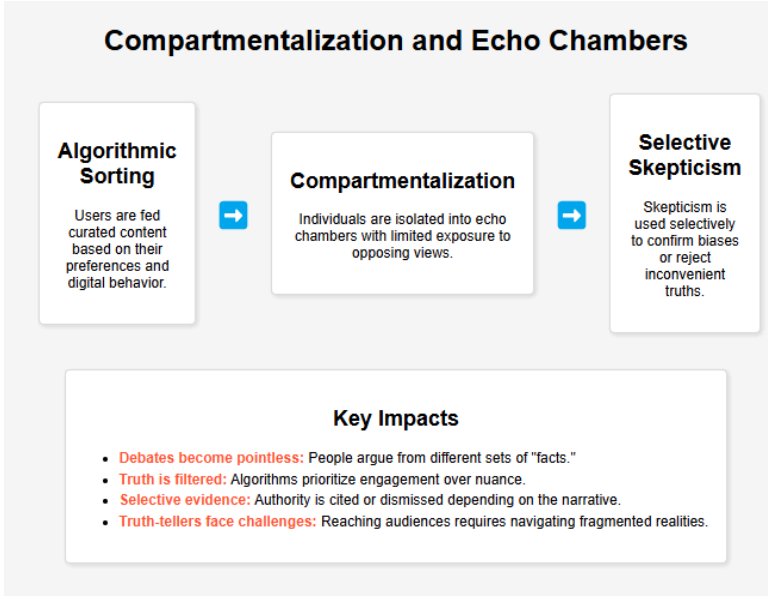
This kind of compartmentalization didn't just make debate difficult—it made it pointless. People weren't just arguing over interpretations; they were working from entirely different sets of "facts." When someone stumbled across information that didn't fit their algorithmically curated reality, they didn't weigh it against their own knowledge. They dismissed it outright. *Fake news*. *Debunked*. *Conspiracy theory*. The assumption wasn't that the information might be incomplete or worth investigating—it was that anything outside their digital echo chamber was simply false.

And it didn't stop there. Once this mindset took hold, it didn't just shape opinions—it rewrote the rules of evidence. Skepticism, once a tool for questioning everything, became a selective weapon. People who claimed to distrust authority would cite it when it served their argument and ignore it when it didn't. They weren't asking, *What does the evidence say?* They were asking, *Which authority can I use to confirm what I already believe?*

As I've observed in my marketing experience:

Big data is driving towards compartmentalization of humanity, classifying each into who is likely to respond to what position. Refined to an exponentially greater extent to what I previously described in my sales background, the march is relentless and will trample any and all attempts at the truth. For those that wish to deliver the truth, their message is only as powerful as their ability to reach an audience. Unfortunately, with the constant refining of the compartmentalization, reaching an audience, and engaging in that audience, requires the ability to pick the truths you fight for; or risk losing your audience.

Figure 71. Compartmentalization and Echo Chambers



Note. From this author.

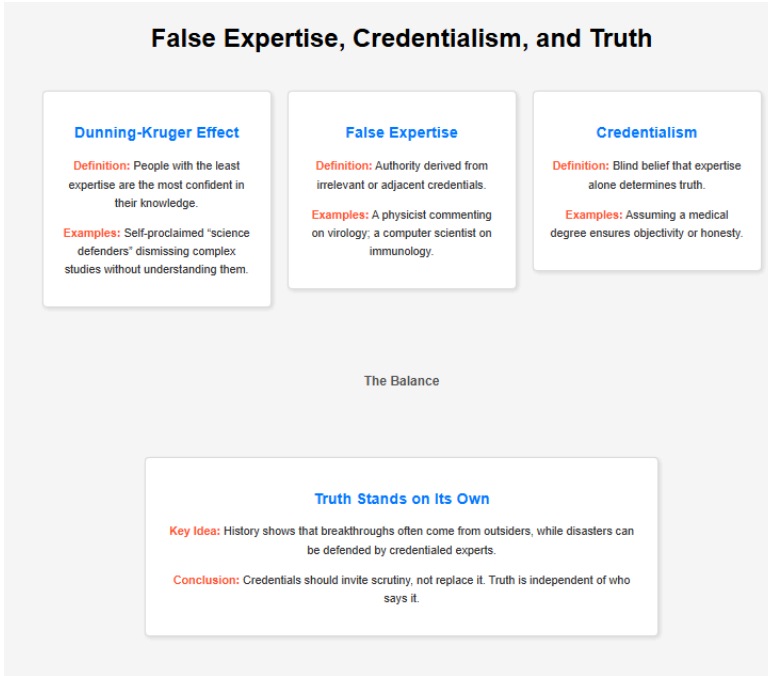
Nowhere is this more obvious than in the mainstream skeptic movement, which has become a case study in the *Dunning-Kruger effect*—where the people with the least expertise are often the most convinced of their own understanding (Cherry, 2024). Medical "skeptics" with no clinical experience feel qualified to dismiss the firsthand observations of frontline physicians. Self-proclaimed "science defenders" who couldn't interpret a statistical model if their life depended on it confidently pronounce judgment on complex epidemiological studies. Their belief in their own authority isn't based on knowledge; it's based on the comfort of knowing they'll never have to put their ideas to the test.

This false expertise is amplified by credentials in adjacent but irrelevant fields. A physicist lectures on virology. A computer scientist weighs in on immunology. A celebrity data analyst becomes an authority on pandemic modeling. Their qualifications may be impressive—but not in the subject they're discussing. Yet their voices are elevated, not because of their expertise, but because their opinions align with the preferred narrative. Their authority isn't earned—it's assigned.

But the flip side is just as dangerous: the idea that only those with the "right" credentials can speak the truth. Credentialism—the blind belief that expertise alone determines accuracy—can be just as misleading as false authority. A medical degree doesn't make

someone immune to bias. A PhD doesn't guarantee intellectual honesty. Truth stands on its own, regardless of who says it. History is full of breakthroughs made by outsiders and disasters defended by credentialed experts. In science, credentials should invite scrutiny—not replace it.

Figure 72. False Expertise, Credentialism, and Truth



Note. From this author.

The problem runs deeper than just misplaced confidence. It's not random. It's engineered. The media doesn't just report on experts—it creates them. And in doing so, it builds a system where real

expertise is placed on equal footing with ideological compliance. A virologist who questions the consensus is dismissed as a quack, while an astrophysicist who echoes the right talking points is treated as an authority. Expertise is no longer about credentials or experience. It's about saying the right things.

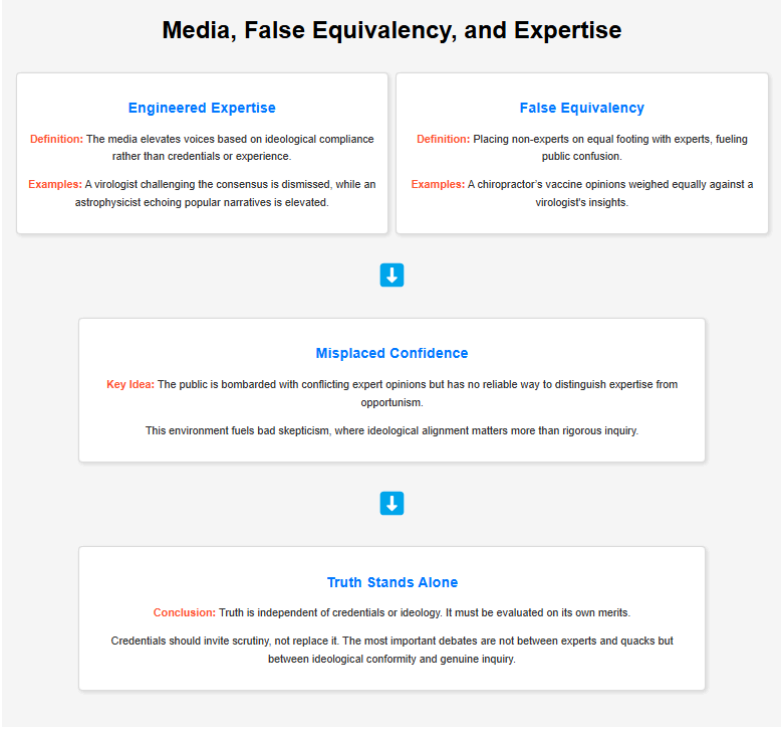
This manufactured false equivalency is the engine of bad skepticism, with misplaced confidence as its fuel. The public is bombarded with conflicting expert opinions, but no real way to distinguish actual expertise from ideological opportunism. In this environment, a chiropractor's opinion on vaccines is weighed equally against that of a virologist. A naturopath's theories on immunity are treated as valid counterpoints to the work of scientists who have spent their careers developing vaccines.

Likewise, expertise should be contextual. Just as a chiropractor's opinion on vaccines should not carry the same weight as that of a virologist, a virologist's authority does not extend to musculoskeletal issues, nor should a vaccine researcher be treated as an expert on the supplement industry. Scientific credibility should be discipline-specific, and misplaced authority in any direction—whether dismissing valid perspectives or blindly deferring to credentials outside of one's expertise—distorts meaningful discourse.

Most of the time, the non-experts are wrong. But not always.

Because truth isn't determined by credentials alone. History has repeatedly shown that outsiders—those dismissed by the establishment—sometimes get it right. Meanwhile, expertise and academia, once defined by rigorous inquiry, have increasingly been captured by ideology and consensus enforcement. The debate isn't really between "experts" and "quacks" but between handpicked authorities and the people actually willing to challenge the system. Dismissing an argument solely because of who says it is just as foolish as accepting it for the same reason. Truth stands on its own, no matter who speaks it.

Figure 73. Media, False Equivalency, and Expertise



Note. From this author.

And the pattern is always the same. When actual experts challenge the status quo, they are ridiculed, censored, or discredited. But when non-experts align with the status quo, they are elevated as authoritative voices. The question is no longer *Who has the best evidence?* It's *Who is saying the right thing?* This isn't skepticism—it's narrative management. A system where being correct is less important than being compliant.

Nowhere was this clearer than during COVID-19. The media handpicked which epidemiologists were allowed to shape public discourse and which ones were erased. When a scientist supported lockdowns, their credentials—no matter how flimsy—were highlighted. But when Dr. John Ioannidis of Stanford, one of the most cited epidemiologists in the world, questioned the effectiveness of lockdowns, he wasn't debated—he was dismissed. Journalists with no scientific training were positioned as trusted experts on pandemic policy, while actual scientists who questioned orthodoxy were smeared as "fringe." It was never about who had the stronger data. It was about who was willing to reinforce the message

Self-appointed arbiters of scientific discourse, such as *Science-Based Medicine* (SBM) and *The Skeptics' Guide to the Universe*, made this dynamic even more apparent. These groups claim to defend rational thought, but in reality, they function as ideological enforcers—determining which ideas are "acceptable"

based on conformity rather than merit. The treatment of Ioannidis perfectly illustrated this. Once celebrated as a paragon of scientific rigor, he was suddenly cast as a dangerous crank the moment his conclusions conflicted with the dominant COVID-19 narrative. Instead of engaging with his arguments in good faith, SBM and its affiliates wrote hit pieces like "What the Heck Happened to John Ioannidis?" as if they, rather than one of the world's most cited epidemiologists, were the ultimate authorities on pandemic science (Gorski, 2021).

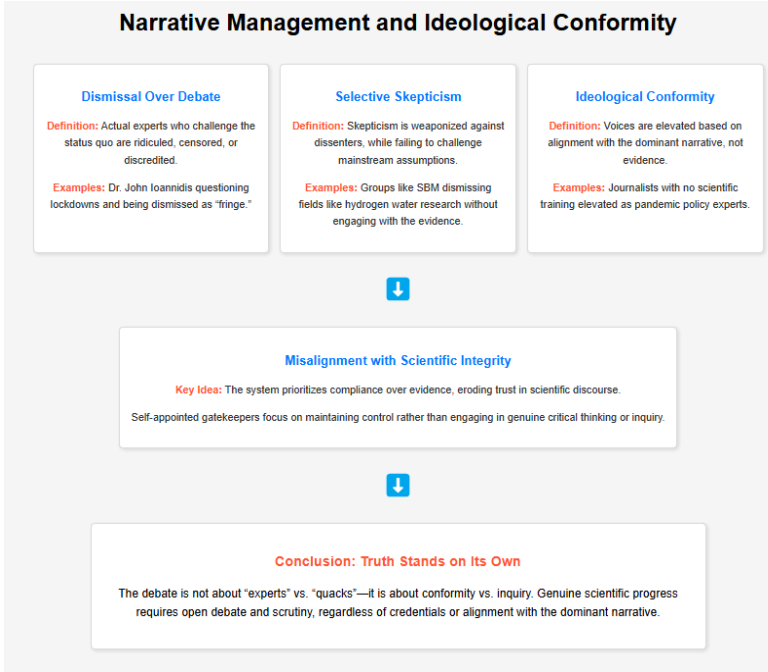
This pattern of dismissal over debate isn't new for SBM. Figures like Harriet Hall, one of its most prominent contributors, built a career not on advancing scientific knowledge but on acting as a self-styled gatekeeper of "acceptable" science. The irony, of course, is that these skeptics occasionally lack the expertise they claim to defend. They wield skepticism selectively—weaponizing it against any researcher or idea that challenges mainstream consensus while failing to apply the same scrutiny to their own assumptions. Their treatment of Ioannidis was not about scientific integrity. It was about policing thought.

The problem runs deeper than just COVID-19. SBM's credibility has long been undercut by its prioritization of ideological conformity over intellectual honesty. A telling example is its treatment of hydrogen water research. When new studies suggested potential health benefits, SBM authors dismissed the entire

field out of hand—not by refuting the evidence, but by declaring it pseudoscience (Hall, 2019). Their argument wasn't that the data was fraudulent or flawed but that it didn't fit within their preconceived notions of what "real" science should be. This is the hallmark of a Level 2 thinker: someone who follows authority blindly, who confuses skepticism with cynicism, and who mistakes consensus for proof.

Having personally engaged with these figures in back-and-forth discussions, I've seen firsthand their intellectual shallowness. They are not interested in critical thinking; they are interested in control. Their role is to rubber-stamp official narratives while branding dissenters as dangerous. This was never about protecting the integrity of science—it was about ensuring that only the "right" people got to speak. And when the stakes were highest, during the pandemic, they showed exactly who they were.

Figure 74. Narrative Management and Ideological Conformity



Note. From this author.

The suppression of the Lab Leak Theory was a textbook example of how this system operates. When some of the world's top virologists raised legitimate concerns about the origins of SARS-CoV-2, their credentials suddenly didn't matter. Their concerns were dismissed, their reputations questioned, and their motives attacked. But when journalists with no scientific background confidently declared the lab leak theory a "conspiracy theory", they were treated as the definitive voices of reason. Expertise wasn't the deciding factor—narrative alignment was.

Because media isn't in the business of truth—it's in the business of manufacturing consensus. The same institutions that insisted "the science is settled" on Iraq's WMDs now dictate which health narratives are "scientific" and which are "misinformation." The process isn't about following the evidence; it's about controlling which evidence is even allowed to be considered.

So how does this consensus formation actually work?

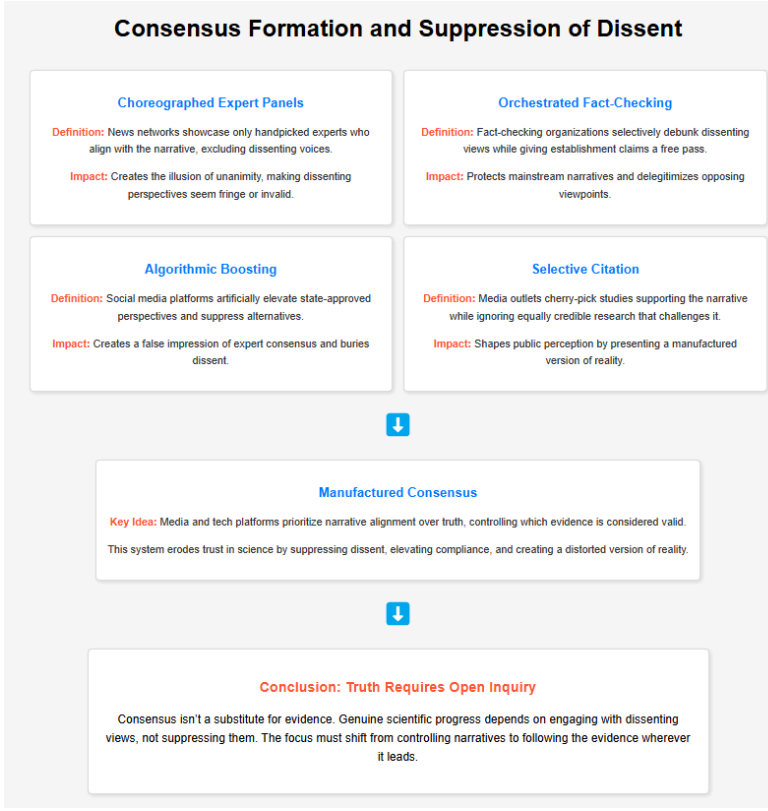
- *Choreographed Expert Panels*: News networks parade handpicked "experts" who all share the same conclusion, while dissenting voices are excluded. This creates the illusion of unanimity where none actually exists.

- *Orchestrated Fact-Checking*: Fact-checking organizations selectively "debunk" views that challenge mainstream narratives while giving establishment claims a free pass. And who funds these fact-checkers? Often the same tech giants and foundations pushing the narratives they're protecting.

- *Algorithmic Boosting*: State-approved perspectives aren't just promoted—they're artificially elevated by social media platforms, while alternative viewpoints are buried. This creates a false impression of what "most experts believe."

- *Selective Citation*: Media outlets selectively cite studies that support the preferred narrative while ignoring equally credible research that challenges it. This cherry-picking doesn't just shape opinions—it manufactures reality.

Figure 75. Consensus Formation and Suppression of Dissent



Note. From this author.

Most people assume that expert panels, fact-checks, and media "debunkings" emerge naturally—just the best minds weighing the evidence and setting the record straight. But in reality, these narratives are strategically placed to create the illusion of universal agreement. And once people believe a consensus exists, questioning it becomes socially and professionally dangerous. The louder the chorus of agreement, the harder it is to notice that it's been orchestrated. History makes this clear: what we call "consensus" is often just well-funded propaganda with good PR.

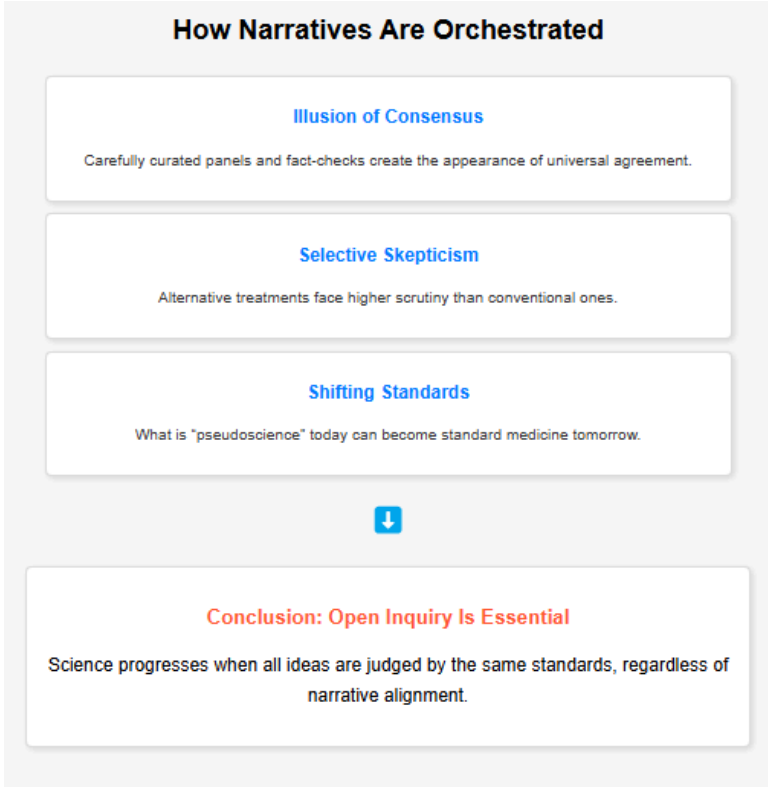
"Science-based" skeptics operate under the illusion that medicine has universally accepted evidentiary standards—as if all treatments, from cancer drugs to psychiatric medications to nutrition studies, are judged by the same rigorous criteria. But that's not how medical science actually works. Standards of evidence vary wildly between disciplines and shift dramatically over time. Treatments once dismissed as "unproven" or "pseudoscientific" routinely become mainstream medicine, while formerly accepted treatments get quietly abandoned.

This selective skepticism creates an impossible burden of proof. Alternative treatments are demanded to show overwhelming evidence, while conventional medicine is exempt from the same scrutiny. Critics scoff at therapies with "unclear mechanisms of action," yet they conveniently ignore the fact that

many FDA-approved drugs work through mechanisms that are still not fully understood.

Take penicillin—discovered by Alexander Fleming in 1928, yet largely ignored for over a decade. Too impractical, too unstable. It wasn't until years later that it was taken seriously as a medical breakthrough (Henderson, 1997). Even low-dose naltrexone (LDN), now being explored for autoimmune conditions, was dismissed for decades despite mounting clinical evidence of efficacy (Ekelem et al., 2019). At the time, these treatments were ridiculed as pseudoscience, unproven, or just plain wrong. Today, they're standard medicine.

Figure 76. How Narratives Are Orchestrated



Note. From this author.

The pattern couldn't be clearer: any treatment that challenges the prevailing medical paradigm faces extraordinary barriers to acceptance—no matter how strong the evidence is. This isn't scientific rigor. It's guild protection. A system where new ideas aren't judged by their results, but by how much they threaten established authority.

If today's brand of skeptics had been in charge of drug approval a century ago, aspirin, metformin, and

ketamine would still be considered "unproven" because we didn't fully understand their mechanisms when they were first used. But history has shown—again and again—that mechanisms follow observations, not the other way around. Skeptics who demand absolute mechanistic clarity before they even consider the data aren't applying science; they're applying ideology.

And the double standard is staggering. Non-pharmaceutical interventions are held to impossibly high evidentiary standards while pharmaceutical drugs—especially those already entrenched in the system—are given a pass. Skeptics sneer at alternative treatments for lacking randomized controlled trials, yet they never acknowledge that as many as 9 in 10 conventional medical interventions are "not supported by high quality evidence" (Howick et al., 2022).

It becomes even more absurd when you look at the drugs that are widely prescribed without a complete understanding of how they work:

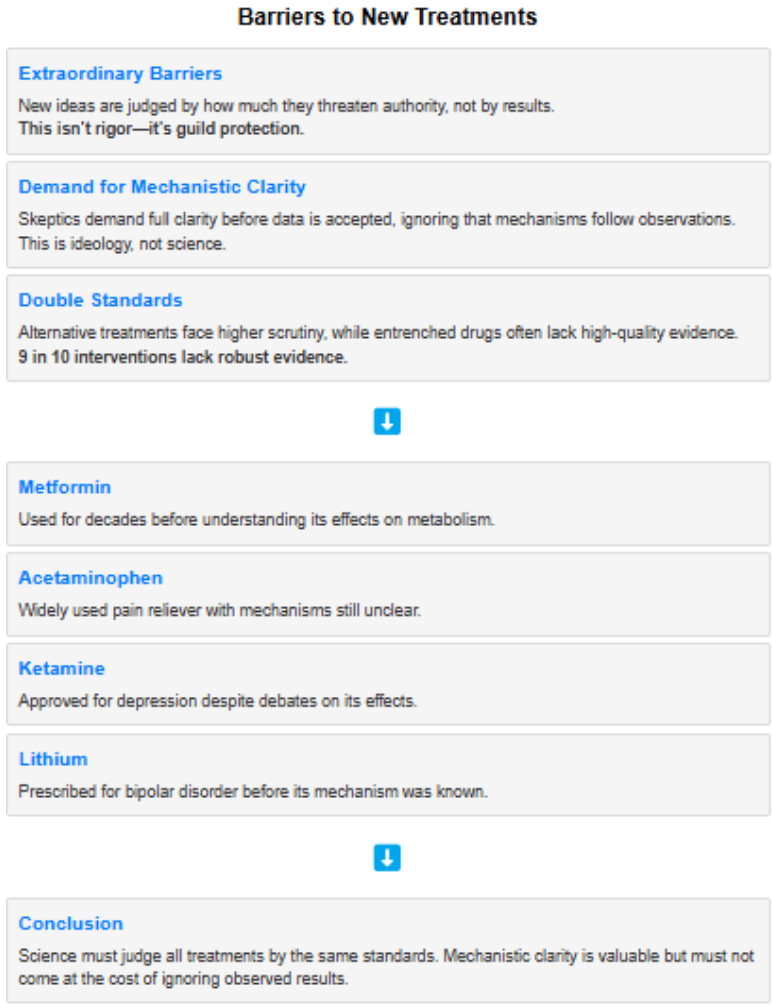
- Metformin, the gold-standard treatment for type 2 diabetes, was used for decades before researchers fully understood how it affected cellular metabolism. (Kinaan, Ding, & Triggle, 2015)
- Acetaminophen (Tylenol) is one of the most commonly used pain relievers in the world, yet its precise mechanism of action remains

partially unknown. (Przybyła, Szychowski, & Gmiński, 2021)

- Ketamine was approved for depression despite ongoing debates about its neurochemical effects. (Jelen & Stone, 2021)
- Lithium has been prescribed for bipolar disorder since the 1970s, but doctors used it for years before they understood how it worked. (Shorter, 2009)

These aren't fringe treatments. They are some of the most commonly prescribed drugs in medicine. And yet, the same skeptics who demand exhaustive mechanistic clarity before they'll even consider something like vitamin D or zinc supplementation are perfectly comfortable prescribing drugs whose mechanisms remain incompletely known to this day.

Figure 77. Barriers to New Treatments



Note. From this author.

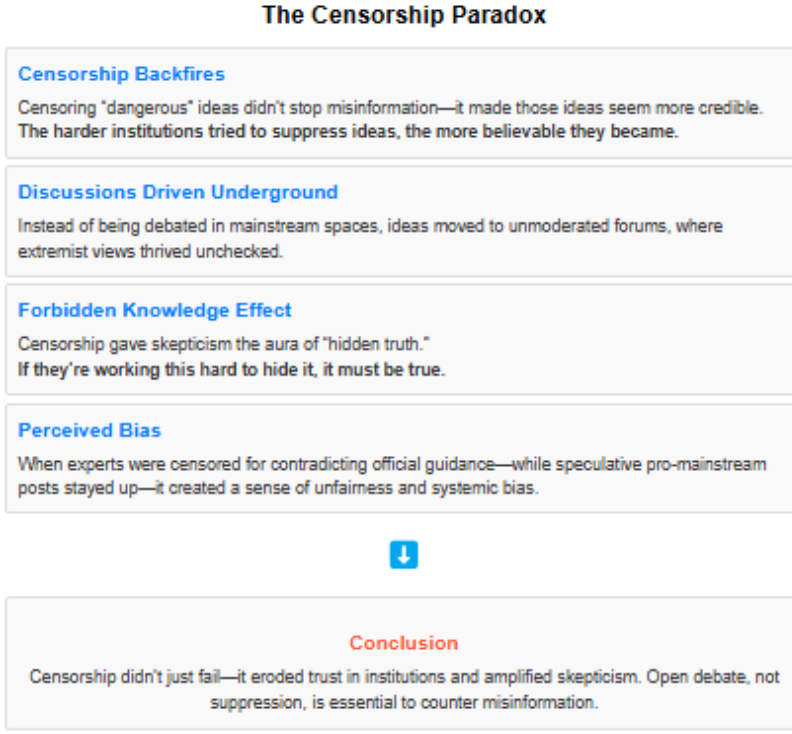
One of the biggest miscalculations in the pandemic response wasn't just the misinformation itself—it was the belief that censorship would stop it. Instead, it backfired, creating what we might call the Censorship

Paradox: the harder institutions tried to suppress "dangerous" ideas, the more credible those ideas became in the eyes of the public.

When social media platforms started removing content that questioned vaccine safety, mask efficacy, or the origins of the virus, they didn't stop those conversations. They just drove them underground. Suddenly, discussions that might have played out in mainstream forums—where they could be debated, corrected, or put into context—were pushed into less moderated spaces where extremist views went unchecked. Worse, the very act of censorship transformed ordinary skepticism into forbidden knowledge. The logic became, *If they're working this hard to hide it, it must be true.* Suddenly, even demonstrably false claims took on the aura of hidden truth, protected only by those willing to challenge the system.

This dynamic was made even worse by how inconsistently the censorship was applied. When credentialed experts had their posts removed for contradicting official guidance—while similarly speculative statements supporting the mainstream narrative were left untouched—it didn't just suppress debate. It created the unmistakable impression of bias. People weren't just losing trust in a single platform. They were losing trust in the entire system.

Figure 78. The Censorship Paradox



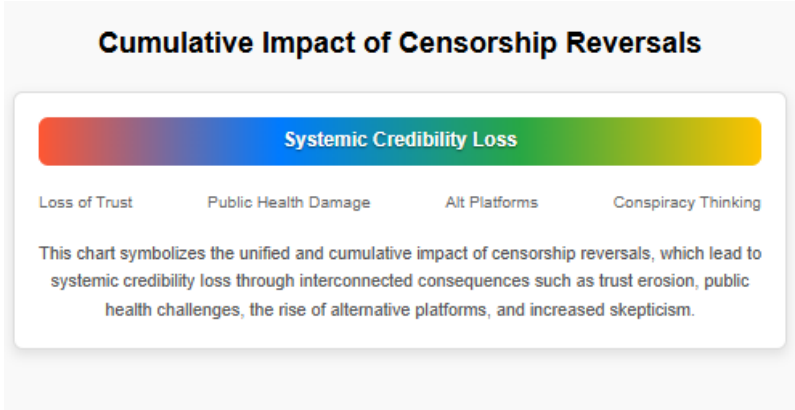
Note. From this author.

Every time a previously censored position was quietly reversed—from the lab leak theory to mask efficacy to vaccine side effects—it didn't just reveal an evolving understanding of science. It shattered institutional credibility. When Facebook, after months of aggressively removing posts suggesting COVID-19 might have come from a lab, suddenly announced it would allow the discussion, it wasn't just admitting a mistake. It was confirming to millions that legitimate scientific inquiry had been actively suppressed—often at the request of political interests.

The most devastating consequence of the Censorship Paradox wasn't just that it fueled conspiracy thinking. It actively damaged public health. As trust in mainstream sources crumbled under the weight of perceived manipulation, entire segments of the population became completely unreachable through conventional messaging. Public health campaigns that might have actually saved lives were dismissed outright—not because the science was wrong, but because the messengers had destroyed their own credibility.

In response, people didn't just stop believing mainstream sources—they left the platforms entirely. Users seeking unfiltered information fled to alternative media ecosystems—platforms like Rumble, Odysee, and Substack, where free expression took priority over content moderation. But this wasn't just a market shift—it was a social movement. A growing demand for information sovereignty, where people weren't just questioning individual policies—they were questioning the very system that dictated what was allowed to be questioned in the first place.

Figure 79. Cumulative Impact of Censorship Reversals



Note. From this author.

But this alternative media ecosystem isn't just facing competition—it's facing unprecedented efforts to shut it down entirely. Governments, no longer content to let people simply leave mainstream platforms, are expanding censorship beyond Big Tech, using regulatory frameworks that apply everywhere, not just on major sites.

The European Union's Digital Services Act and similar regulations in Canada claim to target "harmful content," but the definitions are deliberately vague. What counts as "misinformation" is flexible—fluid enough to suppress political opposition under the guise of public safety. Unlike older content moderation policies, which were platform-specific, these laws establish jurisdiction-wide speech controls. Smaller platforms—Rumble, Odysee, Substack—can't escape them. What's happening isn't just platform censorship anymore—it's globalized speech policing.

And when direct censorship wasn't enough, governments turned to financial deplatforming. Platforms like PayPal and Stripe have systematically cut off services to independent media, often without warning, explanation, or any form of appeal. Crowdfunding sites like GoFundMe have gone even further—seizing millions in donations that were intended to support causes challenging government policies. The message is clear: expressing dissent isn't just controversial—it can be financially crippling.

The next stage? Banking deplatforming. Across multiple countries, people affiliated with alternative media or protest movements have had their personal bank accounts shut down—no charges, no explanation, no recourse. A decade ago, this would have been unthinkable. Now, it's quietly becoming normalized. This isn't just about controlling speech online—it's about making dissent in the real world too costly to risk.

Figure 80. The Escalation of Globalized Speech Policing

Note. From this author.

The global nature of these efforts makes one thing clear: this isn't just about misinformation anymore—it's about control. When governments and corporations coordinate to dictate what can be said, who can say it, and whether they can financially survive saying it, we've moved far beyond simple content moderation. This is about constructing a system where dissent isn't just suppressed—it's made functionally impossible. When access to both information and financial resources is controlled,

you're not just limiting speech. You're limiting thought itself.

If you truly believe in skepticism, then apply it everywhere. Demand the same level of scrutiny for mainstream medical claims as you do for alternative ones. Ask why certain voices are amplified while others are erased. If skepticism is to mean anything at all, it can't be selectively applied. It has to be relentless—even when the answers make you uncomfortable.

Real skepticism means questioning all narratives—even the ones that call themselves "skeptical." It means holding every claim to the same evidentiary standard, whether it comes from a pharmaceutical executive or a holistic practitioner. It means being willing to say, "I don't know," instead of clinging to false certainty. Because the moment skepticism stops being about discovery and starts being about enforcement, it stops being skepticism at all.

The fight for scientific integrity isn't just about debunking bad information—it's about dismantling the systems that have turned skepticism into a weapon for enforcing narratives instead of questioning them. It's not enough to challenge misinformation. We have to build something better. A new information ecosystem—one where evidence is judged on its merits, not on whether it aligns with the "correct" conclusion.

Breaking free from this thought control paradigm starts with recognizing something obvious—but often forgotten: science advances through challenge, not conformity. Every major breakthrough—germ theory, relativity, DNA, heliocentrism—began as heresy. Consensus is a tool for summarizing knowledge, not restricting thought. The moment skepticism becomes dogma, it stops protecting science and starts destroying it.

What happens next is up to us. The future of free scientific thought depends on whether we're willing to question the systems that decide what can and can't be questioned. It depends on whether we choose rigor over ideology, evidence over narrative, inquiry over obedience. Because if science is to mean anything at all, it must always—always—be open to challenge.

Chapter 6: Weaponizing Financial Infrastructure Against Dissent

I was debanked for a mistake my bank made. It wasn't political, it wasn't ideological—it was bureaucratic incompetence. And yet, the impact was devastating. I barely made it through. My business depends on commercial banking, and when that was suddenly stripped away, I was weeks away from shutting down production entirely. That would have been catastrophic.

The issue arose from an international transaction I had conducted many times before. I was sending funds to Iran for research on my hydrogen tablets—legally, through the proper channels, in euros from my Canadian account. But this time, my banker made an error. They pulled from my U.S. dollar account instead, inadvertently violating sanctions. That one mistake put me on a blacklist and unleashed a three-year nightmare.

It wasn't just that they closed my account. They harassed me. They vetted every single transaction. They demanded that my customers provide proof of legitimate business dealings with me. I tried

everything—fighting through the ombudsman, consulting attorneys—but my options boiled down to either accepting financial ruin or engaging in a legal battle that could take a decade and cost millions. And finally, they issued an ultimatum: sign a letter stating I would never, directly or indirectly, do business with any Iranian national again. That was impossible. My stepmother and stepbrothers are Iranian. My connections to Iranian nationals aren't just professional; they're personal.

At first, they promised to give me 90 days to transfer my banking operations elsewhere. It wasn't ideal, but at least it gave me time to find a solution. Then, after I refused to sign their ultimatum multiple times, they reneged on their promise. Without warning, they froze my ability to accept incoming wires, cutting off my revenue stream entirely. Suddenly, the cushion I thought I had was gone, and I was staring down the real possibility of having to halt production.

For a business like mine, even a temporary shutdown could have been fatal. I had employees, suppliers, and customers relying on me, and I had no guarantee of when—if ever—I'd regain full banking access. I scrambled to keep things running. I dipped into my personal finances, maxed out my credit cards, and used every bit of cash I had set aside for the 90-day transition period just to keep operations afloat. It was a constant balancing act—stretching every dollar while frantically working to secure a new banking partner before everything collapsed.

It was unbelievably close. If I had been delayed by even a couple of weeks, I wouldn't have made it. But just in time, I managed to get a new bank on board. The transition wasn't seamless. But I survived. Barely.

The experience reinforced something I had already suspected—financial deplatforming isn't just an inconvenience. It's an existential threat. And if it could happen to me, for no reason other than an administrative error, it could happen to anyone.

This wasn't about my politics. But imagine if it had been.

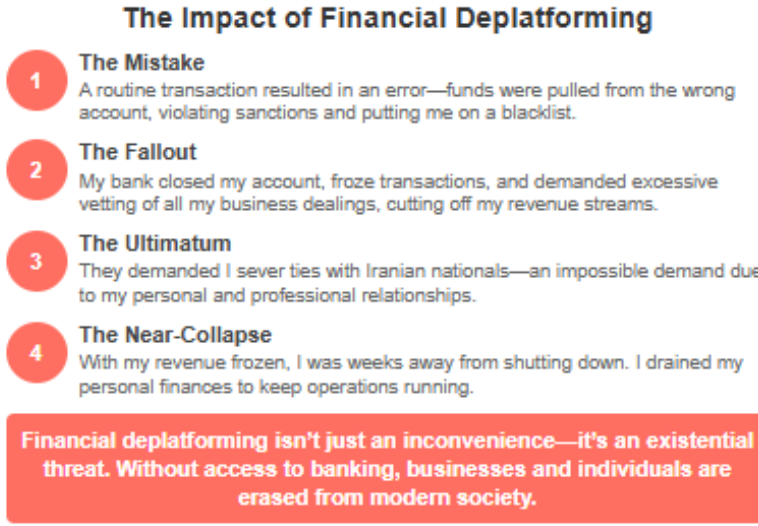
The ability to bank isn't just a convenience—it's a prerequisite for existing in modern society. If you can't access financial services, you can't function. You can't run a business. You can't buy goods. You can't even pay rent. As discussed in Chapter 2, financial deplatforming has become the most effective tool for silencing dissent. Social media bans are one thing—you can move platforms, find alternative means of reaching people. But financial blacklisting is different. If you can't transact, you're done.

A journalist banned from social media can still publish. A deplatformed content creator can still speak. But a financially blacklisted individual? They lose everything—the ability to earn a living, to pay bills, to even buy food.

The difference is stark: If you can't speak, you're silenced. If you can't transact, you're erased.

And that is precisely why financial deplatforming has become the preferred method of control. If cutting off someone's voice isn't enough, cutting off their ability to operate is the next step. This strategy has been increasingly deployed against independent journalists, political activists, and dissenting organizations. By controlling access to financial systems, governments and corporations have found a way to crush opposition—not through overt censorship, but by making it impossible for dissenters to function.

Figure 81. The Impact of Financial Deplatforming



Note. From this author.

Financial censorship has always been a hallmark of authoritarian regimes. The Soviet Union didn't just

imprison dissidents—it cut them off economically, barring them from employment and financial transactions, leaving them no way to survive. During the Chinese Cultural Revolution, those labeled "politically unreliable" were blacklisted from banks, effectively starving them into submission. In Nazi Germany, Jewish citizens and political opponents had their assets frozen, ensuring they had no means to escape persecution.

These aren't just historical footnotes; they're warnings. Financial deplatforming isn't about inconvenience—it's about making dissent economically impossible. And in the digital age, it's faster, more efficient, and harder to trace.

Apartheid South Africa weaponized banking in the same way. The government didn't just suppress opposition with police and propaganda—it financially crippled anti-apartheid activists. International transfers were blocked. Domestic accounts were frozen. Businesses were pressured to blacklist known dissidents. The result was a system of economic apartheid that functioned alongside racial segregation. Many activists weren't just politically isolated—they were financially erased, unable to buy food, pay rent, or continue their work.

But financial control didn't end with apartheid—it simply changed hands. Today, the South African government is using similar economic tactics under a different justification. Policies like land appropriation

without compensation have effectively weaponized property rights, allowing the state to seize assets based on political and racial classifications (Ngcobo, 2025). Just as the old regime used financial suppression to maintain control, the current government is leveraging economic tools to reshape society along ideological lines. The lesson remains the same: when financial power is concentrated in the hands of the state, it will always be used to punish opposition—regardless of who is in charge.

Figure 82. Historical Use of Financial Censorship

Historical Use of Financial Censorship

How Authoritarian Regimes Used Financial Control

Regime	Tactic	Impact
Soviet Union	Barred dissidents from employment and financial transactions	Economic isolation, leaving dissidents with no way to survive
Chinese Cultural Revolution	Blacklisted "politically unreliable" individuals from banks	Starved dissenters into submission
Nazi Germany	Froze assets of Jewish citizens and political opponents	Prevented escape and facilitated persecution
Apartheid South Africa	Froze accounts, blocked international transfers, pressured businesses to blacklist activists	Financially erased and isolated activists
Modern South Africa	Seized assets through policies like land appropriation	Used financial tools to reshape society along ideological lines

Note. From this author.

The strategy hasn't changed. The targets have. Today, these same tactics aren't reserved for terrorists or violent extremists—they're being used against journalists, protestors, and independent thinkers who challenge establishment narratives. What once required bureaucratic paperwork and state

coordination is now executed instantly through digital banking systems, where enforcement is algorithmic, automatic, and often unappealable.

Companies like PayPal, Stripe, and GoFundMe have quietly transformed from financial service providers into ideological enforcers. Alternative media platforms, independent journalists, and grassroots movements have found themselves abruptly cut off—often without warning, without explanation, and with no clear appeal process. Crowdfunding sites have even gone a step further, seizing millions in donations for causes that challenge government policies, effectively criminalizing financial support for dissenting viewpoints.

We've already seen how journalist Matt Taibbi exposed the deep ties between Big Tech and government censorship (as discussed in Chapter 1). But in 2022, after reporting on this very issue, he became a target himself. PayPal permanently banned his account—not for violating financial policies, not for fraud or illicit activity, but for questioning powerful institutions. His subscriber revenue, the lifeblood of his independent journalism, was cut off at the source. It wasn't enough to challenge him in the media. They made it harder for him to survive.

Figure 83. The Evolution of Financial Censorship

The Evolution of Financial Censorship

Comparison of Past and Present Financial Censorship

Era	Tactics	Examples	Impact
Past	- Manual blacklisting - Asset freezing - Bureaucratic processes	- Dissidents in the Soviet Union barred from employment - Apartheid South Africa activists' accounts frozen	- Economic isolation - Suppression of dissent through financial hardship
Present	- Algorithmic enforcement - Crowdfunding seizure - Instant account bans	- PayPal banning journalists like Matt Taibbi - GoFundMe freezing donations for protests	- Financial platforms now act as ideological enforcers - No recourse for appeals; dissent is silenced instantly

Note. From this author.

Financial institutions—once thought to be neutral infrastructure—have now become active participants in ideological enforcement. In the UK, Canada, and the United States, individuals tied to protests, alternative journalism, or political activism have had their bank accounts frozen or closed with no recourse. The strategy is clear: if you challenge establishment narratives, you may lose access to the financial system itself.

The most blatant example came with the Canadian trucker protests, which we first discussed in Chapter 1. In a shocking display of state overreach, the government invoked emergency powers to freeze the bank accounts of both protesters and donors. These weren't criminals. These weren't violent extremists. They were working-class citizens engaged in civil disobedience. By cutting them off from their own money, the government set a dangerous precedent—financial suppression is now a tool of political enforcement.

This is economic warfare against dissent, carried out by private institutions that now function as extensions of state power. When you lose access to banking, payment processors, or crowdfunding platforms, your ability to function in modern society is crippled—regardless of whether your speech remains technically legal.

And it's not just individuals being financially deplatformed. Entire nations have been subjected to the same tactics.

For years, the United States has used financial infrastructure as a geopolitical weapon, cutting adversaries off from the SWIFT banking system to cripple their economies. In 2012, Iran was cut off from SWIFT, triggering an 8% economic contraction in just one year. In 2022, Russia was partially deplatformed, disrupting international trade and forcing a reconfiguration of global markets. Venezuela saw its government bank accounts frozen, worsening an already dire economic crisis (Perez, 2022).

Figure 84. Comparison of Financial Suppression Tactics

Comparison of Financial Suppression Tactics

How Financial Suppression Impacts Individuals and Nations

Target	Method	Examples	Impact
Individuals	- Account freezing - Crowdfunding seizures - Instant bans by payment processors	- Canadian trucker protests: Bank accounts frozen - PayPal banning journalists like Matt Taibbi	- Loss of access to personal funds - Suppression of dissenting voices through financial isolation
Nations	- SWIFT deplatforming - Government bank account freezes - Trade sanctions	- Iran (2012): SWIFT ban led to 8% economic contraction - Russia (2022): SWIFT disruption reconfigured global trade - Venezuela: Government funds frozen, worsening economic crisis	- Economic destabilization - Severe restrictions on international trade - Increased poverty and hardship for populations

Note. From this author.

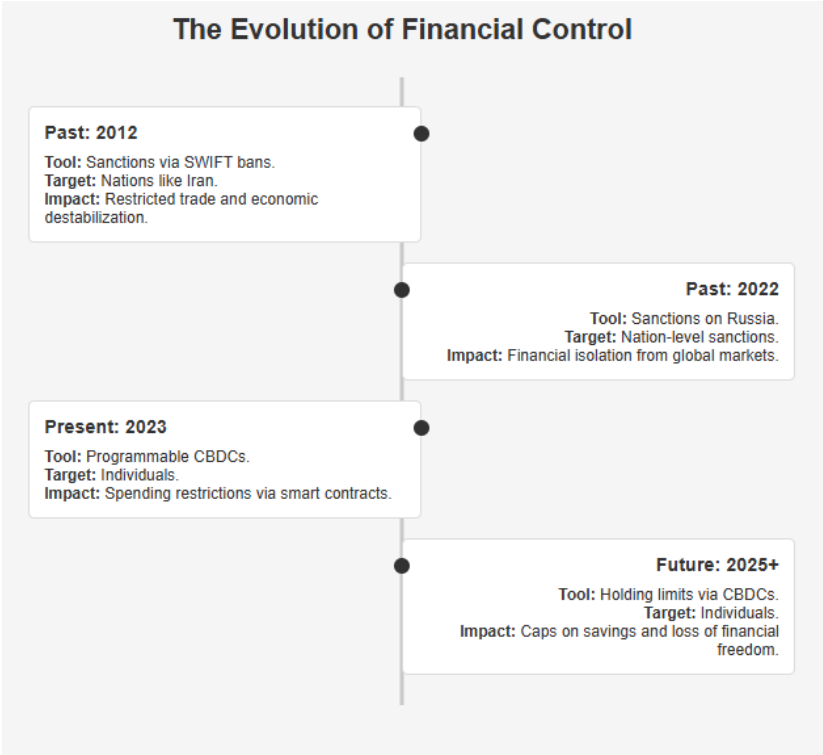
The lesson is clear: The same financial tools once reserved for nation-states are now being used against individuals. What was once a matter of international sanctions has become a mechanism for punishing political dissidents, investigative journalists, and independent thinkers.

Western governments insist that their central bank digital currencies (CBDCs) will respect privacy. But their own policy documents tell a different story.

The European Central Bank's *Digital Euro* project (2023) openly discusses the potential for "programmability," allowing governments to impose conditions on how money is spent. The technical paper goes even further, explaining that *smart contracts embedded in CBDCs could automatically enforce compliance with regulatory requirements*. In other words, transactions could be pre-programmed to block spending on anything deemed "undesirable."

The Bank of England's CBDC discussion paper outlines an even more direct mechanism of control—*holding limits*. The proposal suggests capping how much digital currency an individual can own, restricting personal savings under the justification of protecting the banking system. Their consultation document makes it clear: *A limit on individual holdings would be needed to manage the impact on the banking system* (Bank of England, 2024). This isn't about financial inclusion or consumer benefit—it's about ensuring central banks retain control over monetary flow.

Figure 85. The Evolution of Financial Control



Note. From this author.

In the U.S., the Federal Reserve's *2022 CBDC white paper* emphasizes the need for *centralized oversight* to ensure transactions align with regulatory priorities. That means certain purchases could be denied outright based on policy mandates. The paper states explicitly: *"Intermediaries would need to verify the identity of a person"* for all CBDC transactions, eliminating any possibility of private payments (Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 2023).

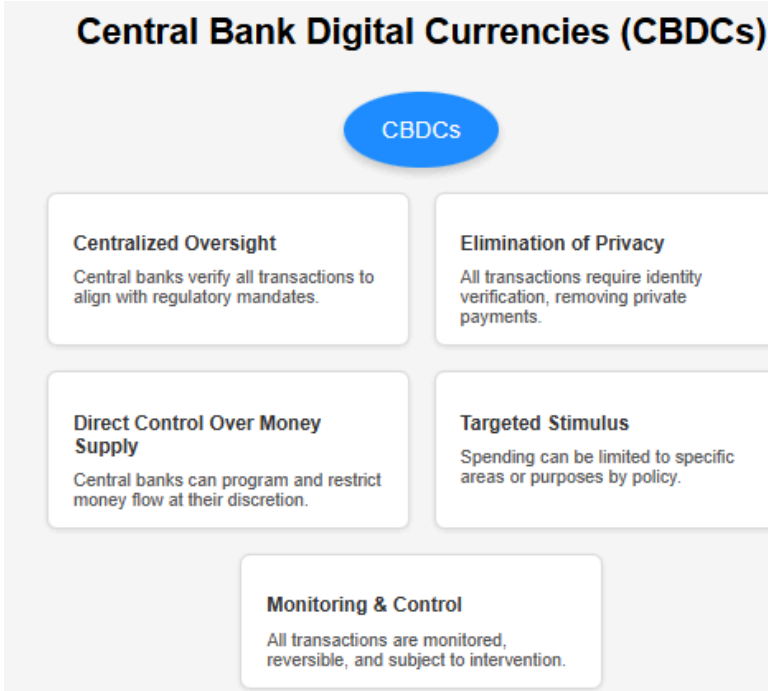
And then there's the Bank for International Settlements (BIS), the institution that coordinates central bank policy on a global scale. Their 2023 report is even more explicit. According to BIS, CBDCs would allow central banks to exercise *direct control over the money supply* and enable *targeted stimulus*—essentially programming money so it can only be spent in pre-approved ways or within designated areas (Ambolis, 2023).

These aren't hypothetical concerns. These are official policy positions, spelled out in the documents of the world's most powerful financial institutions. The goal of CBDCs isn't to make payments more efficient—it's to create a system where every transaction can be monitored, controlled, and even reversed at will.

When cash disappears, so does financial autonomy. The transition to CBDCs isn't just a shift in payment technology—it's the greatest threat to individual economic freedom in modern history.

We don't have to speculate about how this could play out. China's digital yuan already operates under a model where spending privileges can be revoked based on social behavior. Citizens who criticize the government don't just risk censorship; they risk economic erasure. Their ability to book travel, access loans, or make certain purchases can be restricted overnight.

Figure 86. Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)



Note. From this author.

The 2022 Shanghai COVID lockdowns provided a chilling example of how digital currency control can be weaponized. Residents with low social credit scores found their digital yuan wallets restricted, preventing them from purchasing transportation tickets to leave the quarantine zones. Their money still existed—but they couldn't use it (Miao, 2024).

Now, imagine the same mechanisms applied elsewhere. Imagine being unable to buy fuel because you exceeded your monthly carbon quota. Imagine donations to an opposition political party being

automatically declined. Imagine an activist waking up to find their bank balance wiped out because an algorithm flagged them for spreading "misinformation."

These aren't dystopian hypotheticals—they're already happening in China. And if Western governments implement similar financial controls, dissenters won't just be silenced. They'll be starved.

If financial deplatforming is already possible within today's banking system, what happens when every dollar becomes programmable? Imagine a system where:

- Dissenters can be instantly cut off from their funds.
- Spending limits are imposed on specific groups at the government's discretion.
- A "social credit" score determines who is allowed to participate in the economy.

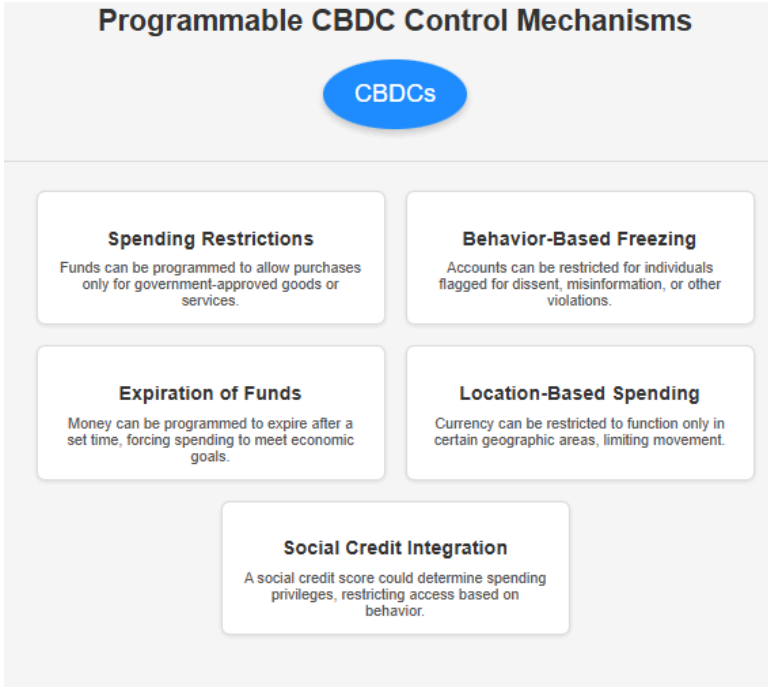
This isn't some far-fetched scenario—it's the reality central bank digital currencies (CBDCs) are designed to enable. Unlike traditional digital banking, CBDCs introduce *programmable money*—currency that can be controlled, restricted, or even deactivated based on government policy.

With programmable digital currency, financial control takes on entirely new dimensions:

- **Spending Restrictions** – Funds can be programmed to work only for government-approved purchases, blocking access to certain goods and services.
- **Behavior-Based Freezing** – Individuals flagged for "misinformation" or political dissent could have their accounts restricted, limiting access to their own money.
- **Expiration Dates on Savings** – Some central banks are openly exploring "expiring money" to force spending and manipulate economic cycles.
- **Variable Interest Rates** – Interest rates could be tailored to individual compliance, rewarding those who follow government directives while punishing those who don't.
- **Location-Based Spending** – Digital currency could be programmed to function only in designated areas, restricting freedom of movement.

These aren't theoretical features—they're actively being discussed in central bank policy papers. The shift to programmable money wouldn't just change how people spend; it would redefine who is *allowed* to spend at all.

Figure 87. Programmable CBDC Control Mechanisms



Note. From this author.

The real danger of CBDCs isn't just in how they're introduced—it's in the infrastructure they create for future control. While central banks insist these systems are about efficiency and modernization, their own documents tell a different story. They openly discuss plans for *programmable money*—currency that can dictate what you buy, where you spend, and even when your money expires.

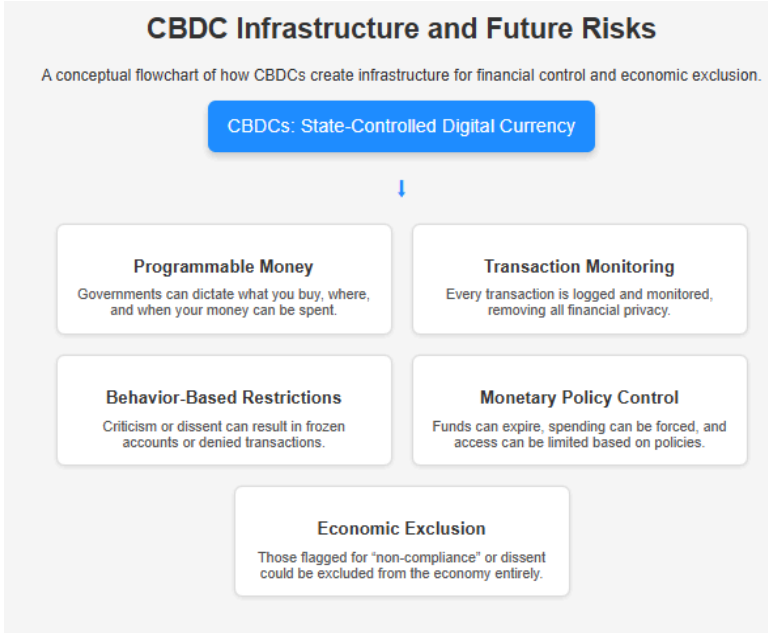
Cornell economist Eswar Prasad, while noting the supposed benefits of CBDCs (such as the ability to hinder illegal activity), still had this to say: *"One concern…is the loss of privacy. Even with protections*

in place to ensure confidentiality, no central bank would forgo auditability and traceability of transactions necessary to limit use of its digital currency to legitimate purposes" (D'Angelo, 2021). This isn't speculation. It's an acknowledgment of what central banks themselves have outlined as the intended function of CBDCs.

In a world where digital currency is fully controlled by the state, the cost of dissent is total economic exclusion. Criticize government policy? Your digital wallet is frozen. Support the wrong organization? Your transactions are denied. Question public health mandates? Your financial mobility is restricted. These aren't theoretical concerns—they're the *logical extension* of powers already being designed into these systems.

The Federal Reserve, the European Central Bank, and the Bank of England all frame CBDCs as enhanced "monetary policy tools." That's a sanitized way of saying they will have unprecedented control over *if, how, and when* you can use your own money. What was once a personal financial decision could soon be a matter of government approval.

Figure 88. CBDC Infrastructure and Future Risks



Note. From this author.

Governments aren't just building systems of financial control—they're actively working to eliminate any alternatives. Under the guise of *anti-money laundering* laws, they are systematically restricting financial tools that offer privacy and autonomy.

- **Privacy coins** like Monero and Zcash, which enable anonymous transactions, are being targeted for removal from exchanges.
- **Self-custody wallets**, which allow individuals to hold assets outside of government-controlled banking systems, are facing increasing regulation.

- **Decentralized finance (DeFi)** platforms, which operate outside traditional financial intermediaries, are under threat of outright bans—justified by claims that they facilitate illicit transactions.

But this crackdown isn't really about preventing crime. If it were, we'd see the same level of scrutiny applied to the major banks caught laundering billions in drug money. The real goal is *control*—to ensure that every financial transaction happens within a system where it can be monitored, restricted, or shut down at will.

Start Today: Immediate Steps to Protect Your Financial Freedom

You don't need to overhaul your entire financial life overnight—but you *do* need to start taking steps now. The longer you wait, the harder it will be to escape the tightening grip of financial control. Here's what you can do today:

- **Withdraw Emergency Cash** – Keep enough physical cash on hand to cover essential expenses in case of sudden banking restrictions or disruptions.
- **Set Up a Self-Custody Crypto Wallet** – Download and configure a non-custodial wallet like Samourai, Ledger, or Trezor to store funds outside centralized banking systems.

- **Buy Privacy Coins** – Acquire a small amount of Monero (XMR) or Zcash (ZEC) for private, censorship-resistant transactions.
- **Use Decentralized Exchanges (DEXs)** – Learn how to trade without KYC (Know Your Customer) requirements using platforms like Uniswap, Bisq, or dYdX.
- **Find Local Barter Networks** – Connect with community barter groups and alternative trade networks that operate outside the traditional financial system.
- **Adopt Alternative Payment Methods** – Support businesses that accept cryptocurrency, precious metals, or cash to reduce reliance on digital banking.
- **Diversify Your Assets** – Convert a portion of your savings into real assets like gold, silver, or land to hedge against financial restrictions.

This isn't paranoia—it's *self-defense*. Financial resilience is the foundation of real freedom. The more control you retain over your own wealth, the less vulnerable you are to external manipulation.

But escaping financial control isn't just about individual action—it's about collective resistance. The more people who opt out of centralized systems, the harder it is to stop us.

No one person can opt out of a controlled system alone. True financial sovereignty isn't about individual escape—it's about building *parallel*

economies that function outside the reach of centralized control. The more people who participate, the more resilient these systems become.

Here's how we start:

- **Community Barter Networks** – Create and support local trade systems that bypass traditional banking and allow people to exchange goods and services directly.
- **Merchant Adoption of Alternative Currencies** – Encourage businesses to accept cryptocurrency, gold, silver, or other decentralized forms of payment. The more merchants that adopt alternatives, the harder it becomes for financial gatekeepers to restrict access.
- **Decentralized Crowdfunding** – Move away from platforms like GoFundMe and PayPal, which have a history of seizing funds, and build donation networks that cannot be shut down by corporate intermediaries.
- **Peer-to-Peer Financial Networks** – Use systems like Bitcoin's Lightning Network to facilitate direct, person-to-person transactions without banks or centralized payment processors.

The fight for financial sovereignty will not be won by isolated individuals—it requires a movement. A parallel economy is no longer just an idea. It is a necessity. And the time to build it is now.

Resisting Financial Authoritarianism: A Transition Strategy

Reclaiming financial sovereignty isn't about one dramatic action—it's a process. A strategic transition is necessary to gradually reduce dependence on centralized systems while building resilience through alternative networks. This shift happens in three key phases:

Phase 1: Reduce Exposure to Centralized Systems

The first step is to limit reliance on institutions that can cut you off at any moment.

- **Minimize banking relationships** – Keep only essential accounts with traditional banks, and avoid keeping large balances that could be frozen or seized.
- **Shift savings gradually** – Convert portions of your wealth into tangible assets like gold, silver, and censorship-resistant cryptocurrencies.
- **Avoid high-surveillance financial institutions** – Stop using services like PayPal and Venmo, which have a history of politically motivated deplatforming.
- **Reduce your financial digital footprint** – Be mindful of where and how you share financial data to prevent corporations from building exploitable financial profiles.

Phase 2: Transition to Privacy-Preserving Financial Tools

Once you've reduced dependence on centralized systems, the next step is securing financial autonomy through privacy-focused tools.

- **Use self-custody wallets** – Store cryptocurrency in hardware wallets like Ledger or Trezor instead of centralized exchanges. If you hold your private keys, no entity can seize your funds.
- **Adopt privacy-preserving technologies** – Learn to use Monero and other privacy coins that ensure true financial anonymity.
- **Master non-KYC transactions** – Trade on decentralized exchanges (DEXs) like Uniswap and dYdX that don't require identity verification.
- **Build alternative income streams** – Develop revenue sources that don't rely on traditional banking or payment processors.

Phase 3: Build Alternative Economic Networks

The final stage is about creating resilience through participation in a parallel economy.

- **Create local trade networks** – Build relationships with like-minded individuals for direct exchange of goods and services outside centralized control.

- **Support parallel economies** – Choose to do business with merchants who accept cryptocurrency, precious metals, or cash. The more people who adopt alternative payment methods, the harder it becomes to enforce financial restrictions.
- **Develop community resilience** – Work with local groups to establish trade networks that function independently of digital financial systems.
- **Learn from history** – Study how communities—from Soviet dissidents to modern Venezuelans—preserved economic freedom under financial repression. The patterns are clear, and those who prepare can survive.

The goal is not just to survive financial authoritarianism but to actively resist it by building systems that can't be controlled from above. This isn't theory—it's necessity.

The Fight for Financial Sovereignty Will Define the Future

The battle for financial sovereignty isn't a distant concern—it's happening *right now*. As financial censorship expands, the need to build parallel economies becomes urgent. Economic sovereignty is a *practical necessity* for maintaining individual autonomy in an era of increasing control.

In response to these threats, alternative financial networks are emerging to provide people with the tools to operate outside centralized systems:

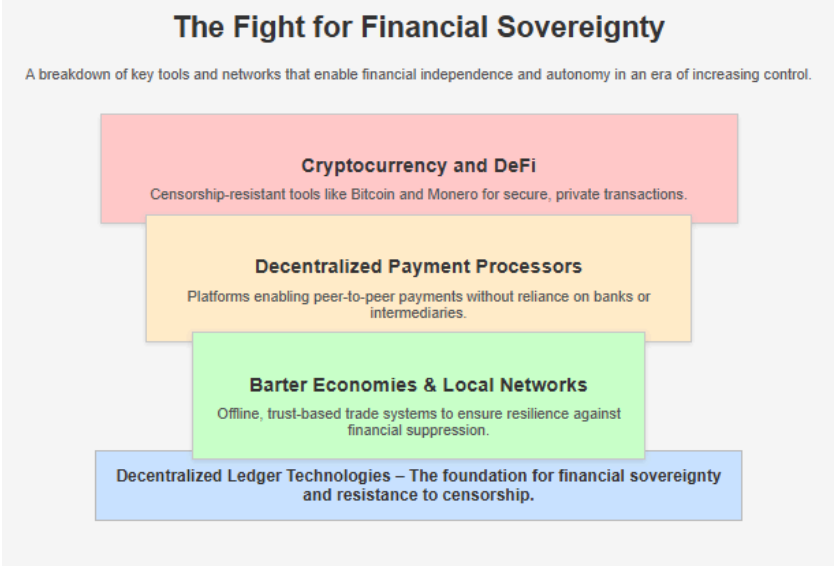
- **Cryptocurrency and decentralized finance (DeFi)** – Bitcoin and privacy coins like Monero enable censorship-resistant transactions that governments and corporations cannot block.
- **Decentralized payment processors** – New platforms allow people to send and receive payments without relying on traditional banks or financial intermediaries.
- **Barter economies and local trade networks** – As financial suppression grows, more individuals and businesses are turning to offline, trust-based economies to maintain resilience.

But the most promising solutions come from decentralized ledger technologies that *no single entity can control.* Bitcoin was created specifically to prevent the kind of financial manipulation and censorship that CBDCs are designed to enforce. Its proof-of-work consensus mechanism ensures that no government, bank, or corporation can freeze accounts, seize funds, or inflate away the value of your assets.

Beyond Bitcoin, next-generation privacy-focused cryptocurrencies like Monero are taking financial autonomy even further. Using advanced cryptographic techniques, Monero enables truly

untraceable transactions, ensuring that financial privacy remains a *fundamental human right*. These systems were built with a clear purpose: to preserve economic sovereignty—because without financial freedom, *personal freedom cannot exist*.

Figure 89. The Fight for Financial Sovereignty



Note. From this author.

Governments aren't just watching the rise of decentralized finance—they're actively working to shut it down. The justification? *Money laundering and terrorism*. The real reason? *Control.*

In March 2022, President Biden's Executive Order on cryptocurrency made the government's priorities clear. The primary concern wasn't illicit activity—it

was *competition*. With the planned rollout of a digital dollar, decentralized alternatives pose a direct threat to the ability of central banks to monitor and manipulate financial transactions. Regulatory bodies worldwide are now crafting policies designed to strip cryptocurrencies of their privacy features while preserving their surveillance potential, effectively turning decentralized money into *state-approved digital assets*.

The most alarming development is the attack on self-custody—the ability to hold and control your own assets without relying on a bank or intermediary. A financial system where you can only access your money through "approved" third parties is a system where your financial freedom is *conditional*. The growing push against non-custodial wallets isn't about security—it's a calculated effort to eliminate true ownership and ensure that *all* assets remain within a system that can be monitored, restricted, or even shut down at will.

Figure 90. Government Actions Against Decentralized Finance

Note. From this author.

The weaponization of finance marks a new era of censorship—one far more devastating than social media bans. Silencing a person is one thing. Cutting them off from economic participation is another. When dissenters not only lose their platforms but also their ability to earn, buy, and even exist within the economy, resistance to authoritarian overreach becomes nearly impossible.

Moving forward, building independent financial systems will be just as crucial as protecting free speech. True freedom requires more than just the right to speak—it requires the ability to sustain yourself while speaking. When speech is *technically* legal but *economically* suicidal, we do not have free speech at all. We have the *illusion* of it.

The battle for financial sovereignty isn't separate from the fight for free expression—it is simply the next front in the same war. Those who control the money *control the message*. And in a world of escalating financial censorship, economic independence is the foundation of intellectual freedom.

Financial control is not just *another* form of censorship—it is the *ultimate* form of control.

If you cannot transact, you cannot eat.
If you cannot bank, you cannot live.

Throughout history, oppressive regimes have understood this fundamental truth: A person without economic agency is a person without autonomy. The difference today is that this reality is no longer enforced through overt bureaucratic decrees or police orders—it happens invisibly, at the algorithmic level, without accountability or recourse.

Every movement that has fought for freedom—from civil rights activists to anti-apartheid dissidents—depended on financial independence to

sustain itself. When the ability to transact is taken away, the ability to resist is extinguished.

This is why financial sovereignty is *the* defining battle of our era. If financial censorship continues unchecked, then free speech, free thought, and free association will become nothing more than *theoretical rights*—words written on paper but impossible to exercise in reality.

The fight for financial sovereignty is the fight for all other freedoms.

And the time to fight is now.

Chapter 7: Breaking Free from Social Media Manipulation

Social media has undeniably changed the world, and not all of it has been for the worse. In an instant, it connects us across continents, reunites long-lost friends, and allows niche communities to thrive in ways that were once impossible. Businesses—mine included—have flourished thanks to the ease of reaching audiences without relying on traditional gatekeepers. Independent creators, small entrepreneurs, and everyday people have been given a voice, leveling the playing field in a way that, at least on the surface, appears empowering. If you have an idea, a product, or a message, the digital world gives you an unprecedented ability to share it.

But this power comes with a catch. Social media isn't simply a neutral tool that we all use for our benefit—it is a system designed to shape and steer our behavior in ways that aren't always obvious. For every small business that thrives, there's an artist whose work is buried by an algorithm shift. For every movement that gains traction, there's a counter-narrative quietly throttled behind the scenes. Even as it connects us, social media subtly rewires how we think, feel, and interact with the world. The fundamental question is whether the good outweighs the bad—or if we've been

so thoroughly immersed in the system that we've lost sight of just how much it's shaping us.

In other words, you aren't just using social media—social media is using you. It's not a neutral tool for communication and connection; it's a system designed to shape how you think, feel, and behave. Unlike outright censorship or financial deplatforming, which cut off your ability to act, social media operates on a deeper level. It hijacks your perception of reality itself. And this isn't happening by accident. These platforms are built on some of the most advanced psychological manipulation techniques ever developed—AI-driven behavior modification, cognitive hacking, and emotional addiction engineering.

Figure 91. Social Media: Benefits vs. Challenges

Social Media: Benefits vs Challenges

Aspect	Benefits	Challenges
Global Connectivity	Instant communication across continents	None
Reuniting Friends	Helps reconnect long-lost friends	None
Niche Communities	Allows small communities to thrive	None
Business Growth	Empowers small businesses and creators	Over-reliance on algorithms for reach
Empowerment	Levels the playing field for individuals	Algorithms may bury certain voices
Algorithm Influence	None	Bias in favor of specific content
Manipulation	None	Psychological manipulation of users
Emotional Impact	None	Emotional addiction and dependency
Perception of Reality	None	Distorts how people view the world

Note. From this author.

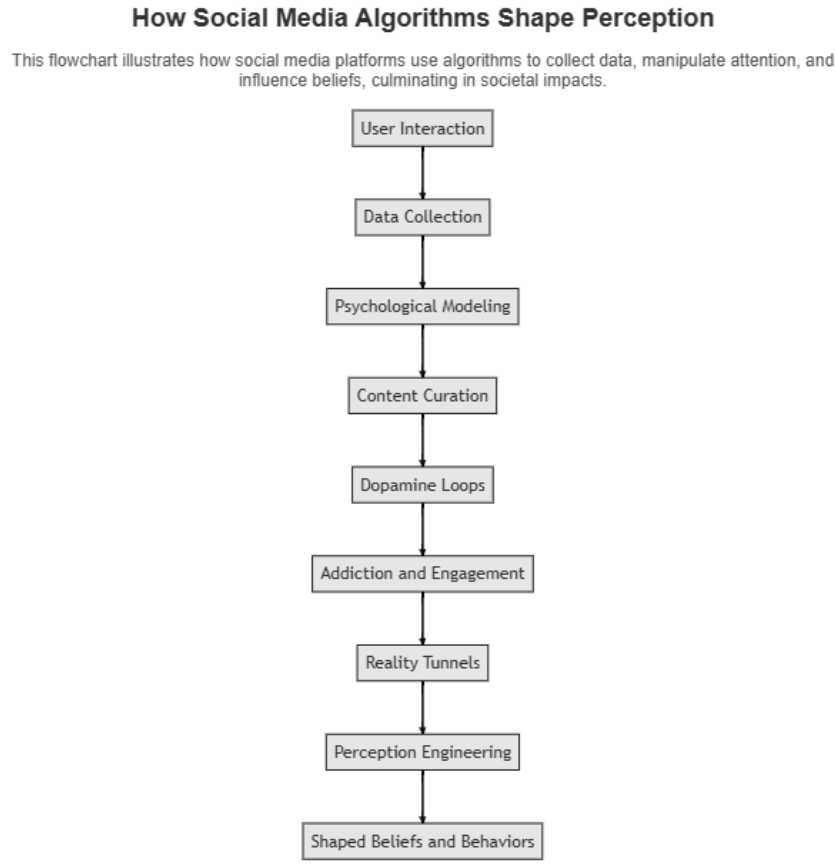
Decades of research into human psychology have been condensed into an algorithm, optimized for one goal: keeping you engaged. But engagement isn't about serving you information—it's about controlling your attention. These platforms curate, filter, and amplify whatever will keep you scrolling the longest. They exploit cognitive biases, manipulate your emotions, and trigger dopamine loops designed to make their influence feel like your own thoughts. The result? A system of control so seamless, so addictive, that most people don't even realize they've been captured.

The real danger isn't just that social media is addictive—it's that it builds custom-tailored reality tunnels, shaping what you see, what you believe, and even what you think is possible. This isn't traditional censorship, where information is simply erased. It's something more insidious: *perception engineering*. Instead of bluntly silencing voices, these platforms subtly manipulate what reaches you in the first place. By controlling the flow of information, they define the limits of acceptable thought, creating a world where you don't even consider certain ideas—not because you rejected them, but because they were never presented to you at all.

AI doesn't just recommend content—it maps your psychology, predicting and shaping your future beliefs. Every like, every scroll, every pause on a particular post feeds into a constantly evolving model of who you are, determining not just what you believe

today, but where your thinking will be nudged in the coming weeks and months. These systems aren't neutral distributors of information but gatekeepers, reinforcing narratives that keep you engaged, compliant, and primed to accept whatever best serves their interests. The reality you experience isn't an objective reflection of the world—it's an algorithmic construction, optimized to shape your perceptions while making you believe you arrived at them independently.

Figure 92. How Social Media Algorithms Shape Perception



Note. From this author.

The psychological tricks of the past—advertising slogans, political propaganda, even the fear-driven media cycles of traditional news—look amateurish compared to what social media algorithms are doing today. The variable reward system that keeps users endlessly scrolling, much like a casino slot machine, is just the surface layer. Beneath it lies something far

more sophisticated: a deep, AI-driven conditioning system that operates without your awareness. While you might recognize the dopamine rush from a flood of likes or a notification buzz, what you don't see is how your emotional responses, attention habits, and even belief systems are being subtly rewired in the background. And it's all happening without your knowledge, let alone your consent.

What makes these systems so powerful isn't just their ability to manipulate—it's their precision. Unlike old-school propaganda, which blasted the same message to the masses, AI-driven influence is tailored to you personally. Every time you interact with content, you're feeding an algorithm that tracks thousands of behavioral signals—how long you pause on a video, whether you hesitate before liking a post, the tiny shifts in your scrolling speed when confronted with emotionally charged topics. These seemingly minor details build an extraordinarily detailed psychological profile, allowing the system to predict, with eerie accuracy, what kind of content will shift your thinking on a given topic. In other words, you aren't just seeing what interests you—you're seeing what will most effectively influence you.

Yuval Noah Harari has claimed that algorithms know people better than we know ourselves (Thompson, 2018). Given everything we have discussed in *The Final Thought War* so far, this claim very well may be true! But Harari is sharing a sentiment that is common among many people, including one user of

the social networking site Reddit, who, posting on the subreddit "r/singularity," had this to say:

> *I understand that* [*algorithms*] *are very good at predicting behavior and interests based on all the data they collect about you, but on a number of occasions I've had very obscure things appear in my feeds after only thinking about them. They stand out because of how unrelated they are to anything else I've searched or clicked on previously (or talked about with anyone).* (Damontoo, 2017)

Let's consider the upcoming songs which appear on your playlist on music streaming sites like Spotify. How often have these songs been almost serendipitous in their relevance to the mood or the situation at hand? How about a playlist that is specifically designed to evoke your sense of nostalgia? Songs like these can be psychological triggers, rewarding and reinforcing specific behaviors. Then, each interaction with the streaming site feeds an ever-refining model, ensuring that what surfaces next isn't just relevant, but strategically placed to guide your preferences, shape your mood, and, ultimately, dictate what you believe. And, we are only talking about music, here.

Now, think about what happens when someone starts questioning mainstream narratives—whether about public health, geopolitics, or any other sensitive topic. The algorithm doesn't just serve up more of the same

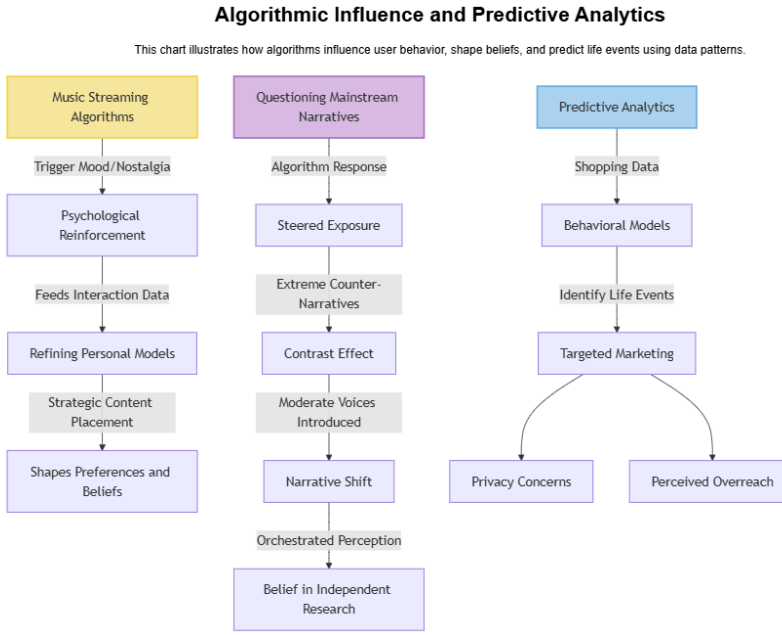
skepticism. Instead, it carefully manages their exposure, subtly steering them toward state-approved conclusions. At first, they might encounter extreme counter-narratives, positioning them as straw men to create a contrast effect. Then, gradually, the algorithm introduces more "moderate" voices—ones that seem independent but actually reinforce the desired narrative shift. The process is so seamless that the person believes they are doing their own research, unaware that every step has been quietly orchestrated.

In one of the most infamous cases of predictive analytics, Target made headlines when it was revealed that the company could determine which customers were pregnant—sometimes before they had told their own families (Hill, 2012). Using shopping data, the company built models that identified subtle shifts in buying patterns. A sudden increase in purchases of unscented lotion, cotton balls, and supplements like calcium and magnesium? The algorithm flagged it as a likely indicator of pregnancy. This wasn't just a general guess—it was precise enough to estimate due dates, allowing Target to time its marketing campaigns perfectly.

But as compelling as the story was, a later analysis raised questions about its accuracy. A deeper look suggested it may have been exaggerated or even fabricated, a classic case of how viral narratives take on a life of their own (Fraser, 2020). The real issue, however, wasn't whether this *particular* incident happened—it was that the underlying technology

absolutely existed. Companies had already built systems capable of identifying major life events based on data trails most people didn't even realize they were leaving.

Figure 93. Algorithmic Influence and Predictive Analytics



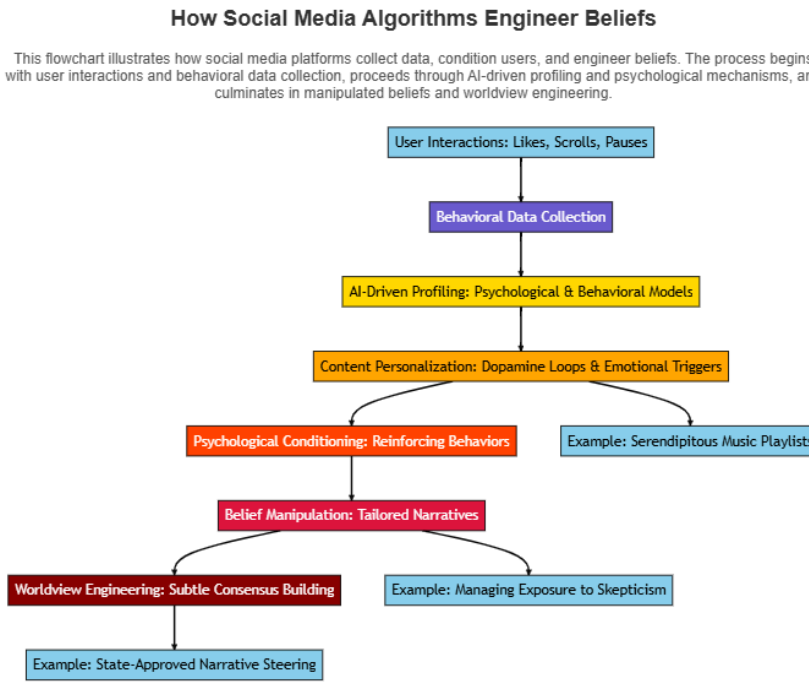
Note. From this author.

Whether or not Target predicted one teenager's pregnancy before her father knew, the broader truth remains: corporations have amassed the ability to anticipate personal milestones—pregnancies, breakups, career shifts—sometimes before individuals themselves are fully conscious of them. And if

companies can do this with nothing more than purchase history, what happens when AI-powered systems have access to *everything*—your searches, your social media, your biometrics, even the hesitation in your scrolling patterns? The question isn't whether they *can* predict your next move—it's whether you'll even realize they did before you've already taken it.

In short, AI systems are no longer just optimizing for engagement; they're engineering belief. The techniques they employ aren't random—they come straight from military psychological operations and behavioral psychology. Leaked internal documents from major social media platforms have revealed that their engineers actively discuss "opinion shaping" and "consensus building" as core goals (Horwitz, 2021). Further, these terms are used in public-facing reports that promote social engineering (Chen & Zaman, 2024; OECD, 2022). These aren't neutral-sounding phrases, either—they're euphemisms for systematic belief modification. The objective isn't just to keep people scrolling; it's to guide them toward an intended worldview without them ever realizing it's happening.

Figure 94. How Social Media Algorithms Engineer Beliefs



Note. From this author.

The *Twitter Files* and disclosures from Facebook whistleblowers confirmed what many had long suspected: these platforms aren't just private companies managing content—they function as extensions of government influence. When agencies like the FBI, CDC, or White House can't legally censor speech, they simply lean on Big Tech to do it for them. Weekly meetings between intelligence agencies and social media executives create a seamless flow of influence, where it becomes nearly impossible to distinguish between corporate policy and government

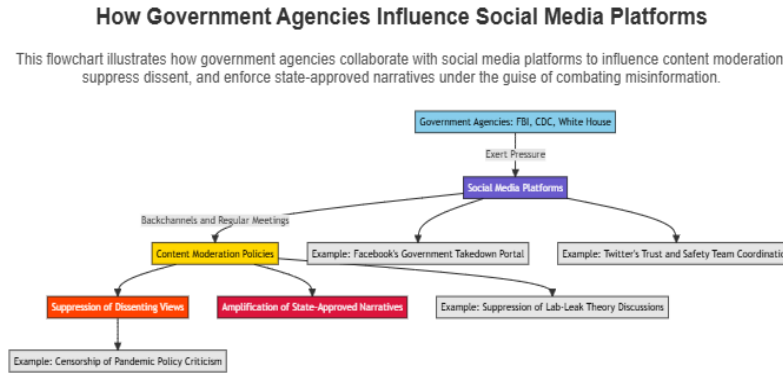
directive. This deliberate blurring of roles allows platforms to enforce state narratives while avoiding direct constitutional scrutiny.

This is a documented fact. Court records from *Missouri v. Biden* exposed direct White House pressure on platforms to suppress specific content about pandemic policies, even resorting to veiled regulatory threats for non-compliance. The CDC and FBI maintained direct backchannels with Twitter's "trust and safety" team, flagging posts for removal—even when those posts contained factually accurate information from peer-reviewed research (Clark, 2022). Facebook, meanwhile, went a step further, creating a special portal where government officials could submit takedown requests, bypassing normal moderation processes entirely (Tangalakis-Rippert, 2022). This amounted to a shadow censorship system, one that operated invisibly to the average user.

And while these platforms claim to be waging war against "misinformation," they've repeatedly proven willing to amplify state-approved falsehoods whenever politically convenient. During the COVID pandemic, they aggressively suppressed discussions of the lab-leak theory, the effectiveness of natural immunity, and critical analyses of lockdown policies—only to quietly reverse course months later when the political calculus changed. What was framed as a noble fight against misinformation turned out to

be nothing more than selective enforcement. Truth wasn't the standard—narrative compliance was.

Figure 95. How Government Agencies Influence Social Media Platforms



Note. From this author.

This system doesn't just remove content after the fact—it preemptively shapes what conversations can happen in the first place. Through algorithmic manipulation, platforms control visibility with eerie precision. "Shadow promotion" ensures that state-approved narratives are artificially boosted, flooding feeds regardless of organic interest. Meanwhile, "shadow demotion" buries dissenting viewpoints, ensuring they remain largely unseen, no matter how accurate or well-sourced they are (Chen & Zaman, 2024). The result? A carefully curated illusion of consensus, where it appears that "most people"

believe whatever the algorithm makes most visible—even when reality tells a different story.

Content that challenges government-approved narratives doesn't just disappear—it gets *throttled*. This means posts remain technically visible, but the platform quietly ensures that only a fraction of your audience ever sees them. It's a particularly devious form of censorship because it gives the illusion of free speech while rendering dissent functionally invisible. Unlike outright bans, which risk turning the censored into martyrs and sparking backlash, algorithmic suppression works silently. It smothers opposing viewpoints without leaving obvious fingerprints, ensuring that critical discussions die out—not by force, but by engineered irrelevance.

What makes this system so disturbingly effective is that it isn't based on guesswork—it's grounded in decades of psychological research. Social media doesn't just influence users; it systematically exploits the most well-documented cognitive vulnerabilities in human psychology. These platforms don't need to *force* you to believe something—they simply create an environment where certain ideas feel inevitable and others become unthinkable.

- **Confirmation Bias Amplification:**
  Algorithms detect your ideological leanings and reinforce them, feeding you content that confirms what you already believe while filtering out contradictory evidence. This

doesn't just reinforce opinions—it hardens them, creating artificial echo chambers where mild preferences morph into rigid convictions impervious to outside facts.

- **Negativity Bias Exploitation:** Fear, outrage, and anxiety drive engagement more than any other emotions, so platforms prioritize content that triggers these states. Internal Facebook research even confirmed that the company *deliberately* optimized its algorithm to maximize negative emotional responses—regardless of whether the content was accurate or responsible (Horwitz, 2021). The angrier and more anxious users are, the longer they stay online, and the more data they generate.

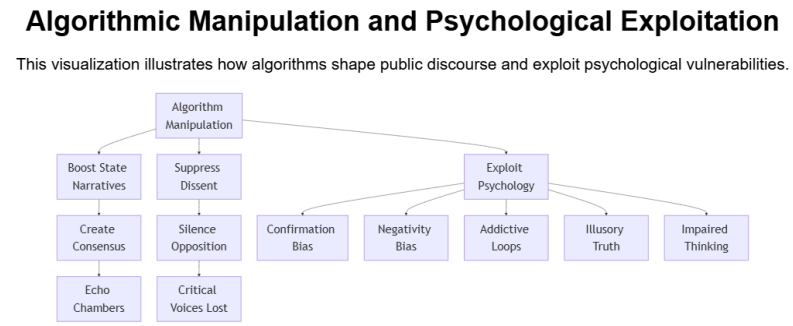
- **Intermittent Reinforcement Dependency:** Platforms hijack the same psychological mechanisms that make gambling addictive. The dopamine rush of a like, a retweet, or a new follower isn't constant—it's unpredictable, just like a slot machine jackpot. This creates compulsive behaviors, reinforcing an addiction cycle where users keep coming back for their next "reward," even when they know the experience is harming them.

- **Illusory Truth Manufacturing:** The more you see a claim, the more true it *feels*—even if it's demonstrably false. This isn't just a quirk of

human psychology; it's a well-documented cognitive bias that platforms exploit by ensuring that approved narratives are repeated endlessly, while alternative viewpoints are either hidden or ridiculed. As I discussed in Chapter 3 with Kahneman's *System I and System II thinking*, our fast, instinctive *System I* processes tend to accept familiar claims as true, bypassing the slower, more analytical *System II* that would otherwise scrutinize them.

- **Cognitive Depletion Tactics:** The infinite scroll isn't just a design choice but a weapon. Research shows that after just 20 minutes of social media use, prefrontal cortex activity drops significantly, impairing analytical thinking and increasing susceptibility to emotional manipulation (Aitken et al., 2024; Ellingsen, 2021). This is *exactly* when platforms begin inserting opinion-shaping content, knowing users are mentally fatigued and more likely to accept information without scrutiny.

Figure 96. Algorithmic Manipulation and Psychological Exploitation



Note. From this author.

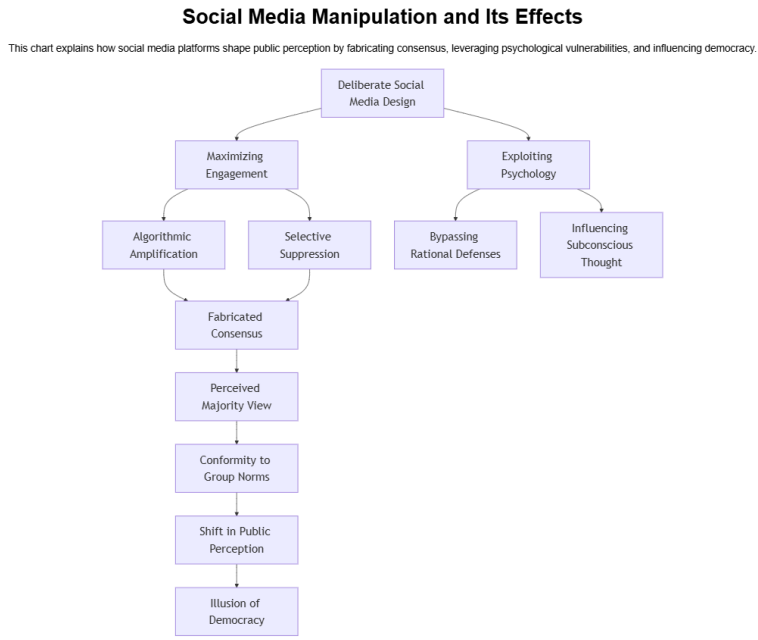
None of this is accidental. These aren't unintended side effects of social media—they're core design features, implemented deliberately to maximize engagement and control. The architects of these systems understand human cognition well enough to bypass rational defenses and directly influence subconscious thought processes. This isn't just unethical but an outright attack on cognitive autonomy and, by extension, democracy itself.

One of the most powerful tools in social media's arsenal isn't censorship or even psychological manipulation—it's the ability to fabricate consensus. By selectively amplifying certain viewpoints while suppressing others, these platforms don't just reflect public opinion; they manufacture it. This plays on one of humanity's most deeply ingrained instincts: the tendency to conform to perceived group norms. When people believe that a majority holds a particular view, they're far more likely to adopt it themselves. The

problem is, what looks like the majority might just be the product of algorithmic distortion.

Platforms don't need to change anyone's mind directly to shift public perception. Research has found that even minor tweaks to algorithmic ranking can create the illusion of a 20% shift in public opinion—without a single person actually changing their stance (Epstein & Robertson, 2015). During COVID-19, this technique was deployed to make support for lockdowns, mandates, and other restrictive policies appear overwhelming, while significant opposition was systematically buried. People who had doubts—many of them credentialed experts—were left feeling isolated, unaware that millions of others shared their concerns but were being silenced in exactly the same way.

Figure 97. Social Media Manipulation and Its Effects



Note. From this author.

Leaked internal documents from Facebook reveal that engineers deliberately discussed creating *"perception cascades"*—a method of artificially inflating certain viewpoints so that real users, responding to social pressure, would begin adopting them as their own, a technique that has also been modeled with malware (Horwitz, 2021; Sharevski et al., 2021). By selectively promoting specific posts and ensuring certain voices dominated users' feeds, Facebook could predict—and manipulate—shifts in public opinion. It wasn't just about showing people new ideas but it was about determining *whose* voices they saw from within their own social circles. The goal was to make these shifts

feel organic, even when they were entirely manufactured.

These tactics turn social media from a space for open discourse into a *reality control system*—one where the boundaries of acceptable thought aren't shaped by debate, but by invisible algorithmic manipulation. Users believe they're seeing a broad, representative sample of perspectives, when in reality, they're engaging with a carefully curated simulation designed to guide them toward specific conclusions. The most dangerous part? It all happens under the illusion of independent thought, making people believe their opinions were reached freely when, in fact, they were gently—but deliberately—nudged into place.

Escaping social media's psychological grip requires more than just good intentions—it demands a deliberate, structured deprogramming process. Advice like *"just reduce screen time"* is laughably inadequate against platforms specifically engineered to override self-control and create compulsive usage patterns. Breaking free isn't about willpower alone; it requires a tactical, phased approach to reclaiming cognitive autonomy and rebuilding an independent digital life.

Phase 1: Awareness & Detox

- **Dopamine Circuit Break:** Immediately disable all notifications on every social platform. These alerts are designed to exploit the same unpredictable reward mechanisms that make gambling so addictive. Without

them, the compulsive urge to check diminishes dramatically.

- **Emotional Manipulation Audit:** Unfollow any account that consistently triggers outrage, fear, or tribal loyalty. Social media algorithms amplify these emotions *by design* to bypass rational thought and keep you locked in a reactive state. If a feed is constantly spiking your cortisol, it's not informing you—it's *controlling* you.
- **Algorithm Circumvention:** Install browser extensions like *Distraction-Free YouTube, Newsfeed Eradicator*, and *uBlock Origin* to eliminate algorithmic feeds entirely. These tools aren't just productivity hacks—they disrupt the primary mechanisms of psychological manipulation.
- **Time Boxing Protocol:** Use software like *Cold Turkey* or *Freedom* to enforce strict, *non-negotiable* time limits on social media use. Platforms are designed to override self-discipline in moments of weakness, so external restrictions are necessary to prevent relapses.

Phase 2: Transition to Non-Algorithmic Platforms

- **Reclaim Information Sovereignty:** Replace algorithmic news feeds with direct RSS subscriptions through readers like *Feedly* or *Inoreader*. This ensures that *you* decide what

information sources to follow, rather than being spoon-fed by engagement-maximizing algorithms.

- **Decentralized Media Migration:** Shift video consumption away from YouTube to platforms like *Odysee, PeerTube,* and *Rumble*, which display content chronologically instead of manipulating recommendations for psychological influence.
- **Community Without Control:** Replace algorithm-driven discussion spaces with *non-algorithmic* forums such as *Lemmy instances, self-hosted Discourse communities*, or even old-school bulletin boards where conversation flows naturally, rather than being engineered for maximum outrage and engagement.
- **Direct Creator Relationships:** Subscribe directly to independent creators via *Substack, Ghost,* or personal websites with email newsletters. By doing so, you bypass corporate intermediaries and ensure access to uncensored content immune to algorithmic suppression.

Phase 3: Total Platform Independence

- **Feed Elimination:** If you find your politics and beliefs hardening or intensifying, it may be worth deleting algorithmic feeds from your life completely—no more Instagram, Facebook, or TikTok. However, if deleting social media

entirely isn't feasible—whether for business or personal reasons—consider an alternative approach: *reset your engagement patterns*. Create a new account that only follows a few neutral, non-political pages aligned with your interests (such as health, cats, food, or hobbies), and immediately mark disinterest in anything political or ideological. This minimizes exposure to algorithmic manipulation while still allowing you to use the platforms on your own terms.

- **Digital Homesteading:** Move your content onto *independent platforms* that you *own*. Use *WordPress, Ghost,* or static site generators to create a digital presence immune to deplatforming and algorithmic suppression.
- **Encrypted Communication Shift:** Migrate personal conversations to *end-to-end encrypted* messaging apps like *Signal* or *Matrix*, which prevent algorithmic filtering, surveillance, or manipulation. This ensures digital conversations remain *human-to-human,* free from corporate influence.
- **Data Liberation Protocol:** Export all data from mainstream platforms before deletion. Review what they've collected about you—it's a sobering exercise that reinforces just how deep the surveillance goes. Understanding the scale of the data harvesting makes it much easier to stay away for good.

- **Community Building:** Connect with others executing similar digital exit strategies to build alternative information ecosystems. The most effective defense against manipulation is collective resistance—the creation of self-sustaining communities outside the reach of algorithmic control.

This step-by-step withdrawal plan doesn't just help you break free from social media addiction—pursued collectively, it will *dismantle* the engineered dependency these platforms have created. The system was designed to keep users trapped, emotionally primed, and psychologically vulnerable. Reclaiming digital sovereignty requires equally sophisticated countermeasures. This isn't about deleting apps but rebuilding *an entire way of interacting with information* that is no longer subject to invisible, algorithmic control.

Your mind is the final battlefield. The war against independent thought isn't fought with guns—it's fought with algorithms, dopamine loops, and invisible filters that shape what you see, what you believe, and ultimately, who you become. The longer you stay inside this system, the more you surrender your autonomy. Every moment spent scrolling through an algorithmically curated feed is another moment spent inside a prison—not one built of steel and walls, but of *carefully constructed illusions.*

But no system of thought control lasts forever. History is proof. The Soviet Union's stranglehold on information couldn't outlast reality. The Catholic Church's monopoly on knowledge crumbled when the printing press decentralized information. Every attempt to dictate what people can think, believe, and question has ultimately collapsed under its own weight. The architects of digital control believe they've built something stronger—something invisible, seamless, and inescapable.

They're wrong. But only if you resist.

You have a choice: Stay inside the system, allowing algorithms to shape your thoughts while you slowly forget what it even *feels* like to think for yourself. Or break free—reject the control, reclaim your autonomy, and see the world as it truly is, not as it's been engineered for you to perceive. The digital age will not be the first era where thought control prevails. But the outcome isn't inevitable. It depends on whether enough people are willing to fight for the one thing the system fears most—*a mind that refuses to be owned.*

The stakes couldn't be higher. Social media is no longer just a tool for connection—it has become the most advanced mind control system ever devised. It doesn't merely present information; it *engineers perception itself.* Unlike traditional censorship, which blocks ideas after they emerge, algorithmic manipulation works at a deeper level, controlling what

thoughts can even *form* by curating the very inputs that shape your understanding of reality.

This is a war for *cognitive sovereignty*, the fundamental right to perceive reality without corporate or government interference. Your ability to think independently is under direct assault from systems specifically designed to bypass rational defenses and manipulate the neurological processes that determine what you believe. These platforms aren't just influencing opinion—they are actively *rewiring* human cognition to create a society of predictable, controllable, and easily conditioned minds.

And the most disturbing part? This isn't accidental. It is the *documented function* of the engagement-driven algorithms that power every major platform. The goal isn't to momentarily influence you—it's to *permanently* condition you. These systems reshape neural pathways, reinforce automatic emotional triggers, and gradually narrow the range of acceptable thought. Over time, they don't just manipulate what you see—they manipulate *who you are*.

Escaping this system begins with recognizing that these platforms are *colonizing your mind*. The algorithms tracking your every click, pause, and interaction aren't simply offering recommendations; they're building a psychological profile designed to predict—and ultimately *control*—your thoughts. Your feed isn't showing you what you *want* to see; it's

showing you what has been calculated to most effectively modify your behavior, your worldview, and even your sense of self.

True freedom in the digital age requires more than privacy or free speech. It demands *cognitive liberty*—the right to determine what information shapes your perception and the ability to think without algorithmic interference. But as these systems grow more sophisticated, the space for independent thought is shrinking. The window for effective resistance is closing. With each passing day, these technologies advance beyond the average person's awareness or ability to counter them.

The choice before you is stark, and there is no neutral ground. You can surrender your mind to an invisible system of control, allowing algorithms to dictate what you see, what you believe, and ultimately *who you become*. Or you can take the harder path—reclaim your digital sovereignty, disconnect from manipulation networks, and rebuild a mind that is truly your own.

You were born with the right to perceive the world through *your* eyes, to think *your* thoughts, and to question *your* reality. *Fight to keep it*. Your consciousness—your ability to see, reason, and think freely—is the most fundamental freedom you possess. Surrender it to no algorithm, no corporation, no government. The future of human thought itself depends on the choice you make next.

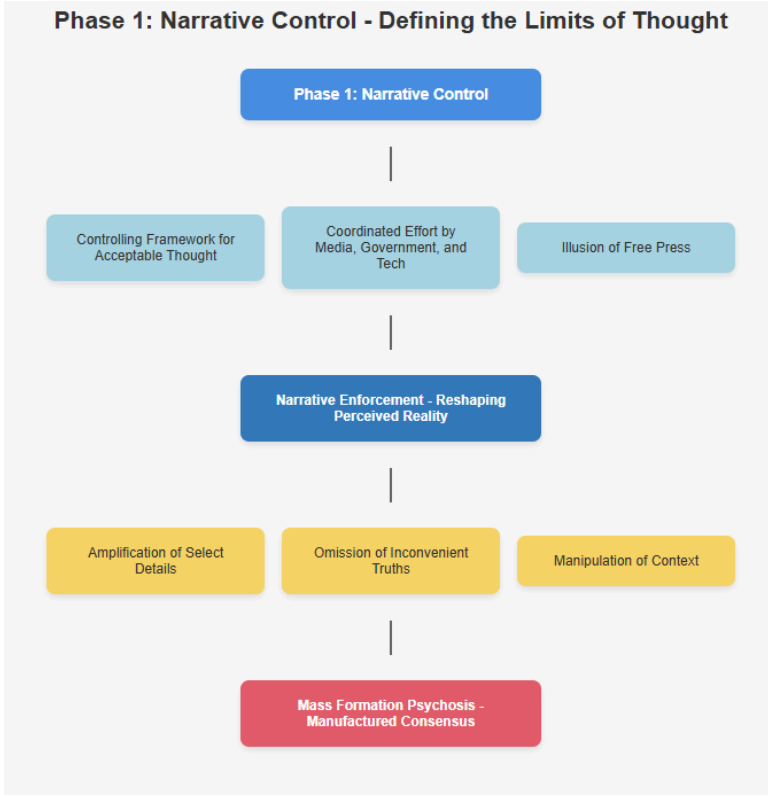
Chapter 8: The Final Battle for Reality

What if the simple act of thinking for yourself became an act of rebellion? What if reality was no longer something you perceived through your own senses but was instead algorithmically assigned to you—tailored, curated, and controlled?

We are no longer drifting toward this future—we are already here. This is the most profound existential threat to human cognition in history, not because it censors outright, but because it engineers perception itself. Unlike past regimes, which relied on restricting access to information—whether through state propaganda, religious dogma, or outright book burnings—today's battle for reality is fought through a more insidious mechanism. The truth is not hidden; it is rewritten. Perception is not manipulated at the surface level; it is shaped from the ground up, making it indistinguishable from independent thought.

The war for reality is already underway, fought through a systematic, four-phase strategy designed to eliminate free thought while maintaining the illusion of intellectual autonomy.

Figure 98. Phase 1: Narrative Control - Defining the Limits of Thought



Note. From this author.

Phase 1: Narrative Control – Defining the Limits of Thought

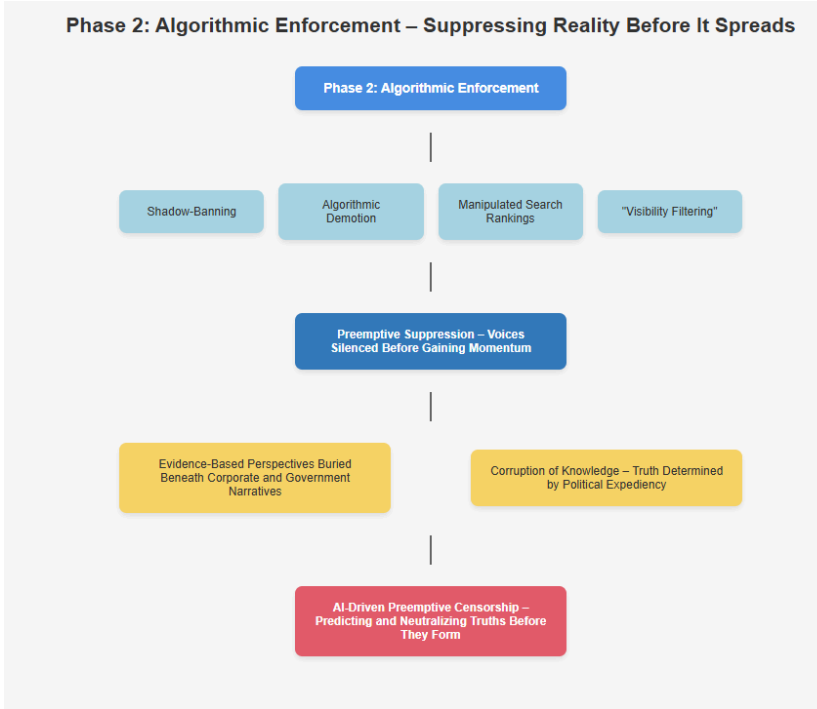
The first stage of information warfare isn't just about pushing certain narratives—it's about defining the limits of acceptable thought itself. Controlling reality starts with controlling the framework in which people are allowed to think, ensuring that only certain perspectives are even conceivable.

This isn't the work of a single entity, but a coordinated effort spanning media conglomerates, government agencies, and Big Tech platforms. The illusion of a free press shatters when supposedly independent news outlets echo the same phrases verbatim, often within hours. We saw this play out in real-time during COVID-19, where identical talking points—right down to factual errors—spread across hundreds of publications simultaneously. This wasn't organic consensus; it was pre-approved messaging, disseminated with military precision.

Narrative enforcement does more than shape public opinion—it reshapes perceived reality. By amplifying select details, omitting inconvenient truths, and manipulating context, it fosters entire populations who believe they've reached independent conclusions when, in reality, they are trapped in mass formation psychosis.

The evolution of narrative control has moved beyond the crude propaganda of the past. Today, it is a highly refined system of perception engineering. The goal is no longer just to tell you what to think—it's to control what information you encounter in the first place. This creates a manufactured consensus so seamless that it feels like a natural conclusion rather than an imposed directive.

Figure 99. Phase 2: Algorithmic Enforcement - Suppressing Reality Before It Spreads



Note. From this author.

Phase 2: Algorithmic Enforcement – Suppressing Reality Before It Spreads

When narrative control alone isn't enough—when inconvenient truths start slipping through the cracks—the system escalates to the second phase: algorithmic enforcement. This isn't reactive censorship; it's preemptive reality suppression, designed to ensure that dissenting perspectives never gain enough momentum to challenge the dominant narrative.

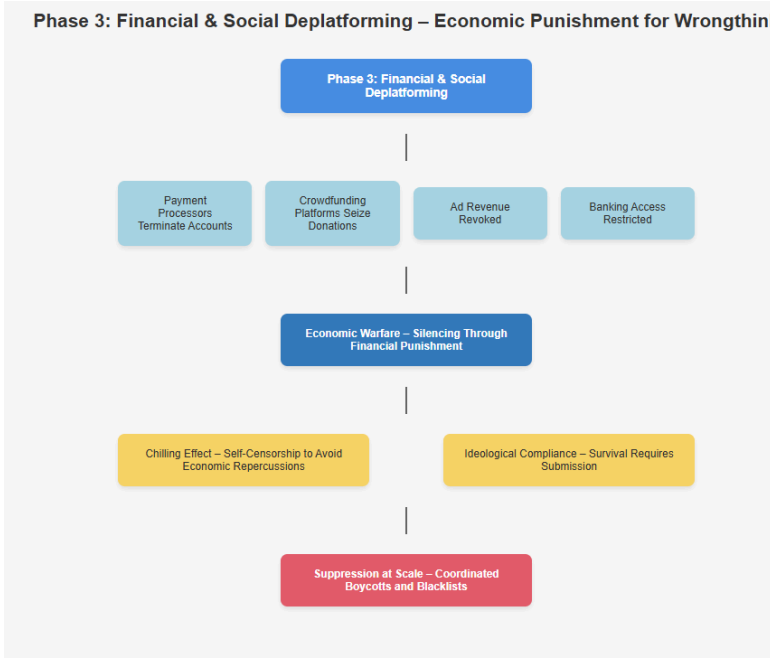
The techniques are as sophisticated as they are insidious. Shadow-banning, algorithmic demotion, manipulated search rankings, and "visibility filtering" create an environment where unauthorized perspectives technically exist but are functionally invisible. Unlike past regimes, which relied on brute-force censorship, modern suppression operates in the shadows. The target believes they are speaking freely, unaware that algorithms have ensured their voice is effectively silenced before it ever reaches an audience. The most powerful censorship isn't deletion—it's engineered irrelevance.

The consequences are staggering. When doctors, scientists, and researchers have their evidence-based perspectives algorithmically buried beneath corporate press releases and government-sanctioned talking points, the issue is no longer just silencing individuals—it's the active corruption of knowledge itself. Science cannot function when truth is determined by political expediency rather than empirical rigor.

These systems have now moved beyond keyword-based suppression into AI-driven preemptive censorship—a chilling evolution where platforms don't just suppress inconvenient narratives, they predict and neutralize them before they even take form. Leaked internal documents confirm the existence of "narrative forecasting" and "reality management" initiatives—euphemisms for a system

that doesn't just police speech, but actively decides which truths are permitted to exist.

Figure 100. Phase 3: Financial & Social Deplatforming - Economic Punishment for Wrongthink



Note. From this author.

Phase 3: Financial & Social Deplatforming – Economic Punishment for Wrongthink

When a voice becomes too influential to silence through narrative control or algorithmic suppression, the system moves to the next phase: economic warfare. This is where censorship evolves from suppressing speech to punishing speakers. It is no

longer enough to bury the message—the messenger must be destroyed financially to serve as a warning to others.

This phase plays out through an escalating series of financial choke points. Payment processors terminate accounts, crowdfunding platforms seize donations, ad revenue is revoked, and in the most extreme cases, individuals find their banking access restricted altogether. The goal isn't just to silence dissent—it's to make it economically unsustainable.

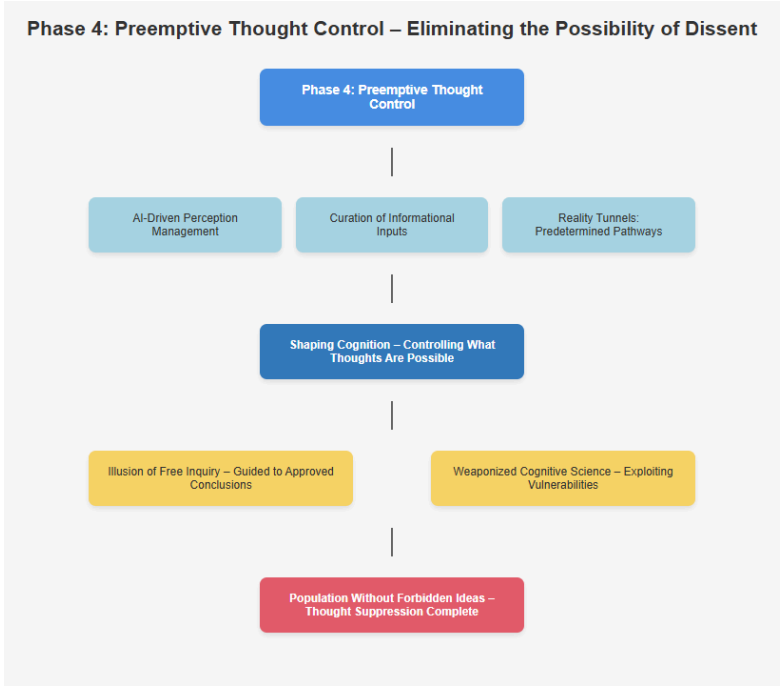
What makes this tactic so devastating is its subtlety. There are no dramatic arrests, no public trials that might create martyrs—just the quiet suffocation of livelihoods. They don't need to delete your content when they can delete your ability to make a living!

The chilling effect of financial censorship is far more powerful than content removal. When doctors know that questioning public health narratives could cost them their medical licenses, when scientists understand that challenging climate orthodoxy will end their funding, when journalists realize that investigating government corruption could result in frozen accounts—self-censorship becomes the norm. The most effective form of suppression isn't what's forcibly erased—it's what is never spoken at all.

And this system doesn't just target individuals; it enforces ideological compliance at scale. NGOs coordinate advertising boycotts, blacklists of "problematic" voices circulate among payment

processors, and organized campaigns pressure companies to sever ties with dissenters. Economic survival is no longer just about providing value—it now requires ideological submission.

Figure 101. Phase 4: Preemptive Thought Control - Eliminating the Possibility of Dissent



Note. From this author.

Phase 4: Preemptive Thought Control – Eliminating the Possibility of Dissent

The final and most chilling phase of information warfare doesn't just suppress speech—it eliminates

the very possibility of dissent. This is the ultimate goal: not merely controlling what people are allowed to say, but shaping their thoughts so completely that alternative perspectives never even occur to them.

This is not speculation—it is the explicit design goal of AI-driven perception management systems already embedded in social media platforms, search engines, and digital ecosystems. These technologies don't just curate content; they curate cognition itself. By controlling the informational inputs that shape an individual's perception of reality, they establish the boundaries of what questions seem reasonable to ask, what perspectives appear to exist, and what conclusions feel inevitable. The goal is not just to steer opinion—it is to preemptively determine what opinions are possible.

What makes this system so effective is that it maintains the illusion of free inquiry. Users believe they are engaging with diverse viewpoints, unaware that they are being guided through algorithmically engineered reality tunnels—predetermined pathways designed to lead them to socially and politically approved conclusions. The process feels organic, but it is anything but.

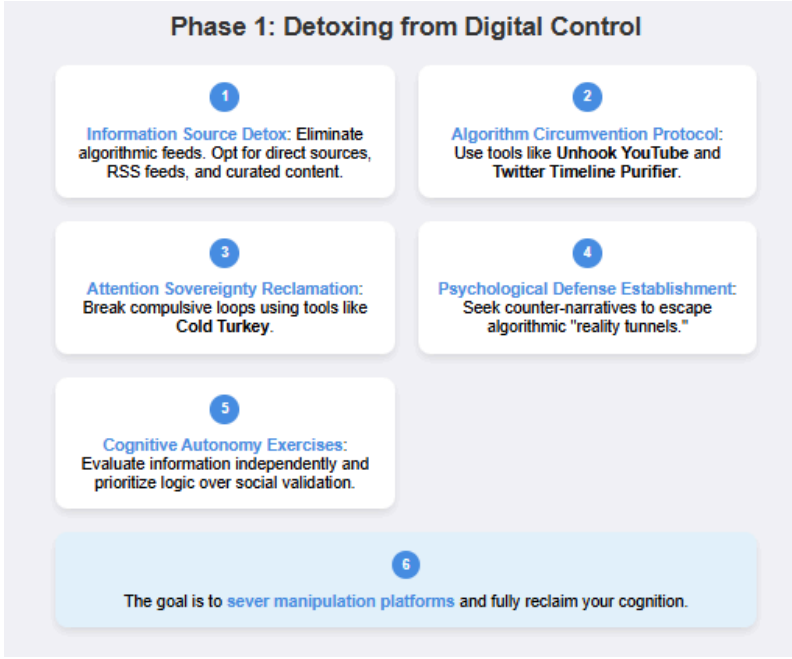
This is the culmination of decades of cognitive science weaponized against human autonomy. These systems do not merely predict what might influence a person—they exploit documented cognitive vulnerabilities with machine-learning precision. From

confirmation bias to the illusory truth effect, every weakness in human perception is mapped, modeled, and manipulated. The result is a population that does not need to be censored—because it no longer possesses the framework to conceive of forbidden ideas in the first place.

The Path Forward – A Three-Phase Resistance Strategy

Understanding the architecture of modern reality control is essential, but awareness alone is not enough. To recognize the mechanisms of thought suppression without acting against them is to be a passive participant in one's own cognitive enslavement. The fight for intellectual sovereignty requires a structured, tactical response.

Figure 102. Phase 1: Detoxing from Digital Control



Note. From this author.

Phase 1: Detoxing from Digital Control

The first step toward reclaiming reality is systematically breaking free from the systems designed to distort it. This isn't just about reducing screen time—it's about executing a deliberate exit from the manipulation engines that govern perception.

- **Information Source Detox** – Algorithmic feeds must be eliminated from your information diet. These are not neutral distribution tools; they are

precision-engineered reality construction mechanisms that dictate what you see, how you feel, and what you believe. Opt for direct sources, RSS feeds, and curated content from independent voices instead.

- **Algorithm Circumvention Protocol** – Install browser extensions that disable recommendation engines and restore chronological content order. Tools like *Unhook YouTube*, *Eradicator for Facebook*, and *Twitter Timeline Purifier* strip manipulative platforms of their algorithmic coercion, turning them into neutral information sources rather than engineered perception machines.

- **Attention Sovereignty Reclamation** – Regain control over your cognitive real estate by breaking the compulsive behavioral loops embedded into digital platforms. Use software like *Cold Turkey* to impose strict digital time-boxing, ensuring engagement remains intentional rather than reflexive. These platforms are not passive social tools—they are dopamine exploitation systems designed for addiction.

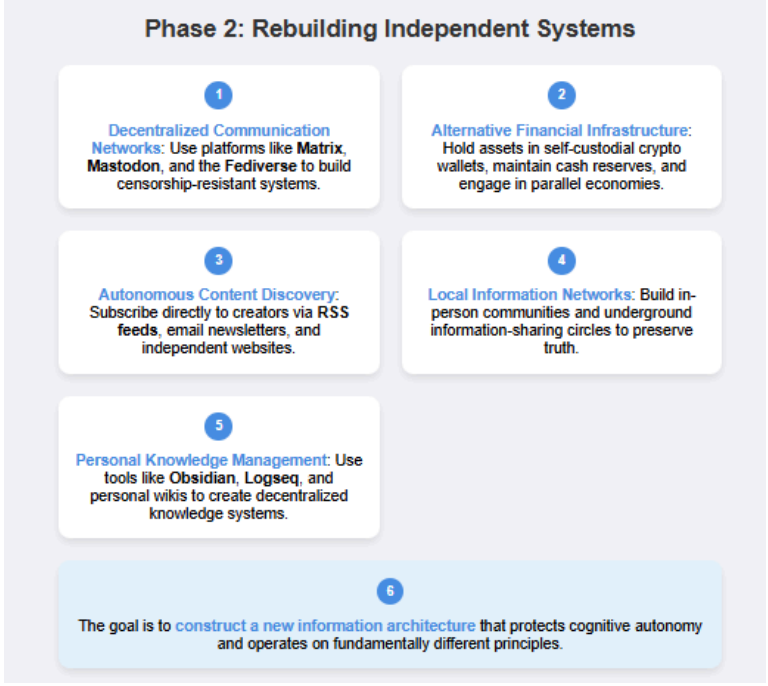
- **Psychological Defense Establishment** – Actively expose yourself to perspectives that challenge your existing beliefs. The greatest danger of algorithmic reality tunnels is their invisibility—if you don't intentionally seek

counter-narratives, you won't even realize you're trapped inside one.

- **Cognitive Autonomy Exercises** – Train yourself to evaluate information independently, without reliance on external validation. Social media platforms are designed to exploit humanity's innate need for social consensus, conditioning users to accept truth based on perceived group agreement rather than rigorous individual analysis. Break this cycle by questioning every assumption, cross-referencing claims, and prioritizing logic over social reinforcement. For a deeper exploration of how to break free from these psychological manipulations and reclaim independent thought, see Book 3 of *The Final Thought War*, *Intellectual Self-Defense: Reclaiming Critical Thinking From Manipulation*. This volume provides a structured approach to identifying cognitive biases, resisting algorithmic influence, and strengthening mental resilience against propaganda and narrative control.

The objective here is not merely to reduce engagement with manipulation platforms, but to sever their influence entirely. These systems do not just waste your time—they colonize your mind, rewiring neural pathways to create reflexive responses to engineered stimuli. Reclaiming reality begins with reclaiming your own cognition.

Figure 103. Phase 2: Rebuilding Independent Systems



Note. From this author.

Phase 2: Rebuilding Independent Systems

Breaking free from controlled information environments is only the first step. True resistance requires more than simply rejecting manipulated systems—it demands the construction of parallel infrastructures that are immune to centralized control. This is not just about finding alternatives; it's about fundamentally reengineering how information, finance, and knowledge flow.

- **Decentralized Communication Networks** – Move to platforms built on federated protocols like *Matrix, Mastodon,* and *the Fediverse*. Unlike traditional social media, which exists at the mercy of corporate and governmental gatekeepers, these systems shift from centralized control to censorship-resistant protocols, ensuring no single entity can dictate what can and cannot be said.

- **Alternative Financial Infrastructure** – Establish economic resilience by sidestepping systems that can be weaponized against dissent. Hold assets in self-custodial cryptocurrency wallets, maintain physical cash reserves, and participate in parallel economies that operate independently of traditional financial institutions. The ability to transact freely is the foundation of real autonomy.

- **Autonomous Content Discovery** – Stop relying on algorithm-driven discovery models designed to shape perception. Instead, subscribe directly to creators via *RSS feeds, email newsletters*, and *independent websites*, ensuring that your informational intake is dictated by choice rather than engineered exposure.

- **Local Information Networks** – Build real-world, in-person communities for

knowledge exchange that exist outside digital surveillance. History has shown that in times of extreme information control, samizdat networks—underground information-sharing circles—become essential for preserving truth against authoritarian erasure.

- **Personal Knowledge Management** – Create your own structured system for organizing and curating knowledge that does not rely on external platforms. Tools like *Obsidian, Logseq*, and *personal wikis* allow individuals to develop decentralized, self-maintained knowledge systems that are immune to algorithmic manipulation and digital memory-holing.

The goal is not just to build alternatives—it is to construct an entirely new information architecture, one designed not to exploit human psychology but to protect cognitive autonomy. This is not about making a better version of Facebook or Twitter. It is about moving beyond manipulable platforms entirely, toward systems that function on fundamentally different principles.

Figure 104. Phase 3: Defining the Next Information Revolution

Note. From this author.

Phase 3: Defining the Next Information Revolution

The final phase moves beyond individual liberation toward reshaping the entire information landscape. Resistance alone is not enough—the system must be replaced. This is not just about escaping digital manipulation but about designing a new paradigm where information flows in alignment with cognitive freedom rather than centralized control.

- **Demand Protocol, Not Platform** – The future of free communication cannot rely on centralized platforms controlled by a handful of corporations. Just as email functions through open protocols that allow interoperability between services, social media must evolve beyond walled gardens. The only way to break monopolistic control is to support decentralized protocols where no single entity dictates access or visibility.

- **Support Decentralized Funding Models** – Independent content must be financially self-sustaining outside corporate influence. Platforms like *Substack, Patreon,* and direct cryptocurrency-based patronage sever the dependence on advertiser-controlled revenue streams. When creators answer only to their audience—not to algorithmic gatekeepers or corporate sponsors—narrative control becomes impossible.

- **Build Local Truth Networks** – Truth verification must return to the local and reputational level, rather than being dictated by distant, opaque fact-checking organizations with undisclosed conflicts of interest. For millennia, human societies determined truth through direct community accountability—long before centralized arbiters of reality assumed control. The restoration of local, trust-based information validation is a necessary

countermeasure to institutionalized deception.

- **Develop AI-Resistant Thinking** – Artificial intelligence is not just shaping the future of content—it is shaping perception itself. As AI-generated persuasion infiltrates every aspect of digital reality, individuals must develop the ability to distinguish human perspective from machine-generated manipulation. Recognizing the markers of AI-driven cognitive influence will be the next frontier of independent thought.

- **Practice Radical Source Transparency** – The current information paradigm thrives on concealed interests, where financial backers, institutional affiliations, and ideological biases are deliberately obscured. The next paradigm must flip this structure, making influence networks fully transparent. Information ecosystems must be designed not only to expose bias, but to reveal who benefits from particular narratives—and who is funding them.

The goal is not just resistance—it is renaissance. The existing system was built for control, profit extraction, and psychological exploitation. What must come next is an information ecosystem designed for human flourishing—one that prioritizes cognitive liberty over centralized manipulation. This is not about nostalgia for a mythical golden age of truth. It is about building

something fundamentally new—an architecture that serves free thought rather than suppresses it.

The Choice That Defines Our Future

The battle for reality is no longer a theoretical or philosophical debate—it is a fight embedded in the fabric of daily life. Every digital interaction either strengthens your cognitive sovereignty or erodes it. Every platform you engage with, every creator you support, every information source you trust is a vote for a particular kind of future.

This is not just about censorship—it is about the industrialized manufacturing of perception itself. The forces shaping thought today are not driven by cartoonish villains plotting in secret; they are executed by ordinary people operating within systems they do not fully understand—recommendation engineers optimizing for "engagement," content moderators following corporate guidelines, journalists adhering to unstated editorial boundaries, algorithms executing their directives with neither malice nor mercy.

This makes the system more dangerous, not less. Reality distortion does not require a dictator—it only requires aligned incentives and distributed responsibility. The enforcers of thought control do not wear uniforms when they operate recommendation algorithms. The new censors do not need government orders when demonetization achieves the same result.

The question is not whether the war for free thought is happening—it is whether you will engage in its defense. In the face of the most advanced information control system ever devised, neutrality is not an option. There is no middle ground between manipulation and autonomy. You either resist cognitive engineering or you accept it.

What happens next will determine whether free thought survives the digital age. The choice is stark: submit to the illusion, or reclaim control over your reality. In this war, passivity is surrender. Either you choose to see the world as it is, or you allow it to be programmed for you.

The fight for free thought has never been more urgent—or more necessary.

The future depends on your decision. Choose wisely.

⁂

Media is only the first layer of the deception. Controlling the flow of daily news allows the powerful to dictate what is *true today*, but the ability to control scientific institutions determines what will be *accepted as truth tomorrow*. The present narrative is engineered through headlines and broadcasts, but the future narrative is shaped in laboratories, research institutions, and academic journals.

This brings us to the next battleground: the corruption of knowledge itself—where truth is not

discovered, but manufactured. Peer review, academia, and the scientific establishment have been transformed from pillars of open inquiry into gatekeeping mechanisms designed to enforce ideological compliance. Scientific consensus is no longer an evolving process of rigorous debate and falsifiable hypothesis—it has been rebranded as an authoritarian edict, declared by a handful of institutions and enforced by censorship, funding manipulation, and professional exile.

By the time a fact reaches the news cycle, its credibility has already been preordained by the academic-industrial complex. Studies that align with the preferred narratives are fast-tracked, promoted, and amplified. Research that challenges institutional dogma is buried—if it even makes it past the invisible barriers of funding approvals, editorial boards, and peer review filters that now function as ideological checkpoints rather than scientific safeguards.

The war on truth does not begin with media—it begins with the control of knowledge itself. And once the foundation of truth is corrupted, everything built upon it is a house of lies.

FROM THOUGHT CONTROL TO KNOWLEDGE CONTROL

By now, we've seen how algorithmic control, censorship, and media manipulation have quietly reshaped the way we see the world. But even after recognizing how these forces guide public thought, many still hold on to one last stronghold of trust: science. After all, isn't science supposed to be different? Built on rigorous methods, protected by impartial scrutiny, immune to the same kind of distortion we see in media and politics?

Unfortunately, as we're about to explore, the problem runs much deeper. The corruption doesn't stop at social media feeds or corporate newsrooms—it reaches into the core of scientific inquiry itself. The peer review process, academic publishing, and research funding aren't as clean as we'd like to believe. What comes next might not just challenge your faith in scientific institutions—it might force you to rethink how knowledge itself is shaped, controlled, and distributed.

The Broken Ivory Tower: How Peer Review Silences Science

Section 1: What's Wrong With Peer Review?

Have you ever had someone dismiss your work—not because it was wrong, but because it didn't fit their expectations? Maybe you presented an idea in a meeting, only to watch it get shot down for reasons that had nothing to do with its actual merit. That's exactly what happened to me with peer review.

I once wrote a commentary on a systematic review of alcohol guidelines in the UK. One reviewer gave constructive feedback, suggesting I expand on a few points—reasonable enough, though I had already maxed out the word count. But the second reviewer? He came at me with something completely different. He accused me of having an *undeclared conflict of interest* because I had suggested that, in the future, wearable technology could help personalize alcohol guidelines based on individual physiology. That was just one small part of my argument, but apparently, it was enough to warrant a personal attack! According to this reviewer's "research," I *sold* wearable technology—except I didn't. I never have. When I pointed this out to the editor and asked for proof, I got a polite brush-off: "Regardless, we have made the editorial decision not to publish." Apparently, one

reviewer being “extremely against” my paper—based entirely on a fabricated accusation—was all it took.

That experience was frustrating, but unfortunately, it wasn’t an isolated incident. In another case, I was actually *invited* to write a book chapter for an Elsevier publication. I wrote the chapter, it went through peer review, and it was accepted. All good, right? Not quite. After the fact, I was informed that my work couldn’t be published because I “lacked credentials.” Keep in mind, they already knew my qualifications when they asked me to contribute in the first place.

So what did I have to do? Scramble. I reached out to a friend—someone with the right letters after his name—who agreed to be listed as a coauthor. But there was a catch. For this to work, we had to rewrite the chapter so that we were in complete agreement on every detail—all while racing against the clock, as the deadline had already passed.

Welcome to the world of peer review.

What’s Really Wrong With Peer Review?

One of the first questions people ask when evaluating a study is, “Was it peer reviewed?” And for most non-scientists, if the answer is *yes*, that’s all they need to hear. Peer review, to them, is a seal of credibility—a guarantee that the study is solid, the conclusions are reliable, and any criticism must be coming from someone who just “doesn’t believe in science.” So it’s no surprise that when they cite a peer-reviewed study,

they're often confused (and even defensive) when others push back. After all, how can anyone *question* something that's been *validated* by the scientific process itself?

But here's the problem: asking whether a study is peer-reviewed is becoming a meaningless question. These days, nearly every study is peer-reviewed. That alone tells you nothing about its quality. The sheer number of academic journals—ranging from highly respected to outright predatory—has exploded, and even the most prestigious ones are not immune to serious flaws. Retractions are not rare, mistakes slip through, and, in some cases, deeply flawed studies pass review simply because of who wrote them or where they're from. And if that sounds cynical, consider this: some of the world's leading scientific editors have openly admitted these issues.

Richard Horton, the Editor-in-Chief of *The Lancet*, once described peer review as:

> *"Unjust, unaccountable ... often insulting, usually ignorant, occasionally foolish, and frequently wrong."* (Belluz & Hoffman, 2015)

That's not some disgruntled scientist complaining about a rejected paper—that's the editor of one of the most prestigious medical journals in the world admitting that the process is, at best, deeply flawed and, at worst, actively harmful to scientific progress.

And he's not alone in that assessment. Richard Smith, former Editor-in-Chief of *The BMJ*, was just as blunt:

> *"We have little or no evidence that peer review 'works,' but we have lots of evidence of its downside."* (Belluz & Hoffman, 2015)

Let that sink in for a moment. The very system that is supposed to ensure scientific integrity—the process held up as the gold standard of truth—has no real proof that it even *functions* the way people assume it does. And yet, it continues, upheld more by tradition and institutional inertia than by any solid evidence that it leads to better science.

So what exactly are the issues with peer review? And beyond that, what's wrong with the entire structure of scientific publishing? The problems aren't just minor inefficiencies or occasional missteps—they are systemic, baked into the way research is filtered, controlled, and, in many cases, outright distorted before it ever reaches the public. Let's break it down.

Time to Publish: A System Built to Stall Progress

If you want to see how science grinds to a halt, just look at how long it takes to get a paper published. The sheer wait times alone can stall entire fields of research. Some journals take months—sometimes even *years*—just to provide initial feedback. And that's just the first step. If revisions are required

(which they almost always are), the clock resets, and you're back in line, waiting for reviewers who have little incentive to prioritize your work.

Why? Because reviewing papers isn't their job—at least, not in the way people assume. Peer reviewers aren't paid for their time. They have their own projects, their own deadlines, their own funding battles to fight. Reviewing someone else's work is often just an afterthought. And even once a paper is "accepted," it can sit *in press* for months before it actually sees the light of day. All that time, the findings are effectively locked away—unavailable to other scientists who might build on them, unavailable to the researchers who need published work to secure their next grant. It's not just inefficient; it's wasted time on a massive scale. How much progress have we lost because of these delays? How many breakthroughs have been delayed—not because the science wasn't ready, but because the publishing system wasn't? The true cost is likely beyond calculation.

Quality of the Reviewers: A System of Inconsistency

If peer review is supposed to be a rigorous quality check, then we have to ask: who's actually doing the checking? As mentioned earlier, reviewers (or "referees") do this work for free. They're not hired for it, they're not paid for it, and it's rarely their top priority. Most of them are juggling their own research,

teaching loads, and grant applications—so how much time do they *really* have to comb through every submission with the scrutiny it deserves? The reality? Some papers get a deep, meticulous review, while others get little more than a skim. The process isn't standardized; it's a lottery where the outcome depends as much on the reviewer's workload, mood, and personal biases as it does on the quality of the research itself.

And even if a reviewer does a thorough job on the first round, what happens when the paper comes back with revisions? Are they carefully reevaluating everything—or just checking to see if the author *responded* to their original comments and passing the responsibility back to the editor? And what if months have passed? Are they even *remembering* what their original concerns were? The inconsistency is staggering. Some reviewers are overly strict, nitpicking every sentence to prove how "thorough" they are. Others are too lax, waving research through without catching obvious flaws. Then there's the competence question: does the reviewer even have the right expertise? It's not uncommon for papers to land in journals that are relevant enough to seem credible, but just off-topic enough that neither the editor nor the reviewers are equipped to catch major errors. And yet, the system marches on, upheld by the assumption that "peer-reviewed" automatically means "reliable."

The Flaws of Peer Review Structures

Just like clinical trials, peer review comes in different formats—each claiming to provide fairness and rigor, yet each riddled with its own fundamental flaws. In theory, a well-designed review system should filter out bias, prevent conflicts of interest, and ensure that research stands on its own merits. In practice, however, the process is anything but objective.

Double-Blind Reviews: A Good Idea That Barely Works

At a minimum, all journals *should* employ a double-blind review system. This means that neither the authors nor the referees know who the other is. Ideally, journals would go a step further and adopt a triple-blind model, where even the editor remains unaware of the authors' identities. In theory, this would prevent corrupt or biased reviewers from influencing outcomes based on personal grudges, institutional favoritism, or ideological disagreements. If we're stuck with the current peer review model, this would at least be the fairest way to implement it.

But even double-blind reviews have a fatal flaw: they don't actually work. In specialized fields, reviewers can often guess exactly who wrote a paper simply by recognizing the research topic, methodology, or even the writing style. Many scientists spend years—or even decades—working on a particular niche. If a reviewer is sufficiently embedded in the field, they don't *need* to see a name on the manuscript to know who wrote it. And the moment that happens, the

"blinding" is meaningless. At that point, a double-blind review offers no more protection against bias than a single-blind one.

Single-Blind Reviews: Institutional Bias on Full Display

Single-blind reviews, where the reviewer knows the author's identity but remains anonymous themselves, are an open invitation for bias. Once a reviewer sees a well-known institution attached to a paper, it becomes nearly impossible to evaluate it impartially. Whether consciously or unconsciously, prestige plays a role in the decision-making process. And the reverse is also true—lesser-known institutions often struggle to get a fair shot, no matter how solid the research.

To paraphrase a former professor I know—who once worked at a *top 25 university* as ranked by the Shanghai University Ranking System:

> *Most scientists can devote their lives to putting out solid, careful research and if they're lucky they may get a paper into a journal like* Nature. *That is, unless they're from somewhere like Harvard, in which case they can churn out a pile of crap in half a day and have it published in* Nature*, or another top journal, in short order.*

That professor eventually left academia altogether. Why? Because he realized that, for all its talk of

integrity and progress, the system wasn't actually built to advance science—it was built to preserve *institutional hierarchy*. If you go into academia to pursue truth, but come to see the entire structure as an obstacle to truth, why stay? If research is slowed down by bureaucracy, if integrity is undermined by politics, and if private industry offers better funding and fewer barriers, why remain in a system that is designed to waste your time?

Surely, the most respected journals—the ones that set the gold standard for scientific integrity—must all use double-blind peer review, right? Surely… *not*.

Most top journals still rely on single-blind review, where the reviewers know exactly who the authors are, but the authors remain in the dark about who is critiquing their work. Even journals under the *Nature Publishing Group* only offer double-blind review as an option, and the data shows that hardly anyone uses it (Nature, 2015). Two years after *Nature* rolled out the choice, only 1 in 8 authors opted for it (Enserink, 2017). The *Lancet*? *Single-blind*. The *New England Journal of Medicine*? *Single-blind*. And then there's *The BMJ*, which takes things even further, defending its open review process—where everyone knows exactly who everyone is—as supposedly being the superior model.

But here's the problem: bias is inescapable when identities are known. Humans are not perfectly logical machines. Even the most rational, well-meaning

editors and reviewers are influenced by their preconceived opinions about an author's institution, reputation, or even nationality. It's not a question of *if* bias seeps into the process—it's a question of *how much*.

So ask yourself: how much harder is it for a brilliant scientist from an unknown institution to get published than for a mediocre one from Harvard? How much of what we *perceive* as research quality is actually just institutional branding? If an author from a top-ranked school publishes in a prestigious journal, we assume the work must be exceptional. But what if the *real* reason it was accepted had less to do with its scientific merit and more to do with where it came from? If a researcher from a lesser-known school submits the exact same paper to the same journal, does it stand the same chance? Or did bias already decide the outcome before the first word was read?

Unblinded Reviews: Transparency or Just Another Bias?

To be fair, *The BMJ* has a point when it defends its open review process. When reviewers know their names will be attached to their critiques, they're forced to take responsibility for their feedback. This accountability can help prevent some of the worst abuses of peer review, like outright hostility or reviewers using anonymity as a shield for bad-faith criticism. That's not nothing.

But does the benefit outweigh the damage? That's the real question. How can a reviewer truly critique a paper when they know the author personally? Can they be as harsh as they should be? Or does professional courtesy—or outright personal loyalty—get in the way? And if we flip the scenario, what about revenge? In the closed academic loop, today's reviewer is tomorrow's author. If a scientist goes easy on a colleague's paper, they can reasonably expect the same treatment when the roles are reversed. Suddenly, peer review starts looking less like an unbiased vetting process and more like a mutual back-scratching exercise.

The risks don't stop there. Open review also introduces power dynamics that can completely distort the process. A senior scientist, unhappy with a critical review from a younger researcher, can easily turn that into a career-ending grudge. A paper in *Massive Science* detailed how senior academics have spitefully retaliated against early-career scientists who dared to critique their work—sometimes going so far as to block job opportunities, deny grant funding, or actively sabotage careers (Samorodnitsky, 2018). And while some argue that open review helps mitigate racial and gender bias, it also exposes vulnerable researchers to a system where reputation and hierarchy hold more weight than merit.

So yes, open review offers *some* benefits—but the downsides strike at the very heart of what peer review is supposed to be. If the goal is objective evaluation,

can a system where personal relationships, professional rivalries, and institutional politics play such a massive role *really* be trusted? Or does it, like so much else in scientific publishing, just reinforce the same old power structures under the illusion of fairness?

Reviewer Corruption & Bias: The Hidden Incentives of Peer Review

Peer review is often portrayed as a selfless academic duty—a noble responsibility where experts freely give their time to uphold the integrity of science. But let's be honest: what incentive does a reviewer actually have to be fair, objective, or even honest? They're unpaid, overworked, and largely unaccountable. And in some cases, they take full advantage of that.

One of the most blatant abuses is citation manipulation—where reviewers, instead of focusing on the quality of a paper, use their position to demand citations to *their own work*. These citations aren't necessarily relevant. Sometimes they're completely unnecessary. But the effect is the same: they artificially inflate the reviewer's citation count, which in turn boosts their academic reputation, helps secure funding, and makes them more attractive for promotions. This isn't just a conspiracy theory—it's a documented problem. A *Science* survey from 2012 found that 1 in 5 academics had been pressured to add superfluous citations just to get their work published (Wilhite & Fong, 2012). Elsevier even admitted they

were investigating hundreds of peer reviewers for manipulating citations, making it clear that this isn't just a few bad actors—it's a systemic issue (Chawla, 2019).

And what's the punishment? There *isn't* one. Elsevier floated the idea of removing the fraudulent citations from studies, but let's be real—that's just taking back stolen property without actually holding the thief accountable. It's a slap on the wrist, not a deterrent. Worse, most journals don't even have formal policies against this kind of corruption.

And citation manipulation is just one piece of the puzzle. Two studies discovered that reviewers were less likely to reject a paper if it cited their work, though the trend wasn't statistically significant in one study (Stelmach et al., 2023; Schriger, Kadera, & von Elm, 2016). Another study found that about 25% of papers would be rejected if one qualified reviewer was replaced with another—which means that peer review isn't an objective evaluation, it's somewhat of a lottery (Bornmann & Daniel, 2009). And then there's the real kicker: less than half of biomedical journals even have policies on reviewer conflicts of interest, and only 3% publicly disclose any conflicts reviewers *do* have (Cooper et al., 2006).

So let's call this what it is. Peer review is not an impartial, objective filter—it's a system full of hidden incentives, personal biases, and professional self-interest. And if getting published sometimes has

less to do with the strength of the research and more to do with who benefits from approving it, how much trust should we *really* place in the phrase "peer-reviewed study"?

Reviewer Viciousness: The Power Trip That Stalls Science

Peer review is supposed to be about scientific rigor, constructive criticism, and improving research. But too often, it devolves into something else entirely: petty cruelty, professional jealousy, and outright sabotage.

Why? Because reviewers hold all the power, face no accountability, and, thanks to anonymity, suffer no consequences for bad behavior. Some abuse this privilege just because they can—using their temporary position of authority to belittle, nitpick, or flex intellectual superiority. Others take it further, using peer review as a weapon to delay or suppress research that competes with their own. A perfect example of this dynamic was captured in a satirical (but disturbingly realistic) blog post by a writer under the pseudonym *Prof. Wilford C. Terrace*. In it, he details the thought process of a reviewer assigned to critique a paper that his own research team *should have thought of first*. At first, he scrambles for excuses to reject it, then shifts gears to more *strategic* methods of destruction—delaying the paper just long enough for his own team to publish a slightly altered version of the same idea and claim credit.

His advice? If a paper is solid and too well-executed to attack directly, go for the subtler sabotage:

> *"Sometimes, however, more drastic measures are called for. Maybe you're dealing with a third or fourth revision, or one of those rare papers that is truly excellent and so thorough that only a fool would disagree with its conclusions. That's when the Artistry is called for. You've only got one chance to derail this thing, so you'll have to aim for strategic targets in a way that has a devastating impact on the paper, while seemingly going about the referee business as usual."* (Hodge, 2018)

The kicker? Every researcher I've shared this with has responded the same way: *"This is supposed to be satire, but it's basically just reality."*

The Never-Ending Cycle of Toxicity

Reviewer viciousness isn't just an occasional nuisance—it's systemic. Even Elsevier, one of the largest academic publishers, maintains an entire page dedicated to "Top 10 Ways to Give a Terrible Review," a desperate attempt to curb the damage inflicted by hostile referees (Blocken, 2017). The problem is so ingrained that it's been called a learned behavior—a cycle where young researchers, after experiencing harsh and unfair reviews themselves, grow up to become equally brutal reviewers in return.

The *Chronicle of Higher Education* has noted that this cycle is amplified by anonymity. When people don't have to attach their names to their critiques, they feel free to unleash unnecessarily harsh, dismissive, or absurdly nitpicky feedback (Schneiderhan, 2013). And since there's no formal training for how to review a paper fairly, many simply copy what was done to them (Morriswood, 2018). The result? An endless feedback loop where bad peer review practices are passed down like academic hazing rituals.

But vicious feedback isn't just cruel—it's counterproductive. The entire *point* of peer review is to refine and improve research, not to tear it apart for sport. This is where editors need to step up. They must stop treating referees as infallible and start holding them accountable. If a reviewer demands unnecessary experiments or derails a study beyond its scope, editors should call it out. They should also be actively questioning reviewer critiques—not just taking them at face value—to ensure that peer review functions the way it was intended.

And what about consequences? Journals should publicly reprimand reviewers caught being malicious or corrupt, ban them from refereeing future articles, and share these reprimands across publishers. Would this create a reviewer shortage? Absolutely. But that only raises a bigger question—if *this many* reviewers are acting in bad faith, what does that say about the

system itself? That's a problem we'll address in the next part.

What Is the Purpose of Peer Review?

The core purpose of peer review is simple: to act as a safeguard, ensuring that research riddled with serious errors or outright fraud never makes it into the scientific record. In theory, it should function as a filter that catches flawed studies before they can mislead the public, policymakers, or the scientific community itself. And in some ways, it does. Retractions—where a paper's publication status is revoked—are relatively rare, occurring at a rate of 4 cases per 10,000 papers (double what it was before the year 2000). The total number of retractions per year has risen from about 100 annually before 2000 to 1,000 per year by 2014, but this increase appears to be due to more journals actively engaging in post-publication review, rather than an actual explosion in fraudulent research (Brainard & You, 2018). At first glance, this sounds like progress.

But here's the uncomfortable question: How many bad papers actually slip through the cracks? Because when you take a closer look, peer review isn't nearly as effective as people assume. A 1998 study tested the system by deliberately introducing eight errors into a research paper and sending it out for review. The result? More than 200 reviewers participated—yet they caught an average of only two to four errors each (Baxt et al., 1998). That same year, a study published

in *JAMA* found that reviewers failed to catch two-thirds of major errors in a fake manuscript (Callaham et al., 1998). And it gets worse: a 2005 article also in *JAMA* analyzed clinical research articles from major journals and found that 16% of studies claiming an intervention was effective were later contradicted by follow-up research (Ioannidis, 2005). In other words, reviewers had approved findings that later turned out to be *wrong*.

Fraud, Data Manipulation, and the Limits of Peer Review

So, if peer reviewers struggle to catch honest (or *deliberately placed*, as in the case of the 1998 *JAMA* study) mistakes, how likely are they to detect fraud? The answer: not very.

If data is manipulated well—whether through selective reporting, statistical tricks, or outright fabrication—reviewers are unlikely to notice. Spotting errors in a dataset can be just as time-consuming as conducting the original analysis, and peer reviewers simply aren't expected to do that kind of deep dive. Their job is mostly to evaluate methodology and conclusions, not to sift through raw data to ensure nothing has been falsified. And unless future studies directly challenge the findings of a published paper, there's often no reason for anyone to ever double-check the data.

This is made even worse by the lack of transparency in scientific publishing. Many journals don't require authors to make their raw (source) data publicly available, meaning that even if a paper's conclusions seem questionable, skeptics often don't have the tools to investigate. If concerns about integrity *do* arise, it falls on the journal itself to initiate a review process—something that rarely happens. Once a paper is published, it tends to stay published, regardless of its accuracy.

And then there's a much simpler problem: reviewers are often just lazy.

A Twitter hashtag, #6WordReview, has become a place where academics share the shortest, most dismissive, and least helpful reviews they've received—sometimes six words or fewer. These range from vague, unhelpful comments to outright snark. And while it's funny in a dark way, it highlights something serious: peer review is only as good as the effort reviewers put into it. Some reviews are thorough and constructive. Many are rushed, superficial, or outright negligent (Amsen, 2014).

So, given all this, how much confidence should we really have in peer review as the "gold standard" of science? Because if it's failing at its most fundamental job—ensuring accuracy and filtering out flawed research—then what, exactly, is it accomplishing?

Section 2: Charged to Publish. Charged to Read.

Imagine this: you're at the pharmacy, picking up a prescription that your doctor assured you would be life-changing. You get to the counter, the pharmacist rings it up, and—bam—sticker shock. The price is astronomical, even with insurance. You sigh, swipe your card, and maybe mutter something about Big Pharma under your breath. But here's the real kicker: that drug you just paid a small fortune for? There's a good chance your tax dollars helped fund the research that made it possible in the first place.

This isn't some wild conspiracy—it's how the system works. The National Institutes of Health (NIH) and other public agencies pour billions into research, funding the early breakthroughs that pave the way for new drugs, medical treatments, and cutting-edge technologies. But when it comes time to cash in, private companies swoop in, scoop up the patents, and charge whatever the market will bear. You, the taxpayer, essentially paid to help develop the drug and then get to pay again—this time at a premium—to access it. It's a neat little trick, and it's not just happening in the pharmaceutical world. From defense contracts to artificial intelligence, public money often serves as the foundation for private profits, and

somehow, no one ever stops to ask if that's how things should be.

Science is big business—no surprise there. Corporations pour billions into research, funding everything from pharmaceuticals to cutting-edge tech. But what might catch you off guard is just how much publicly funded research contributes to this ecosystem. Even with all the private investment in the mix, government-funded research is still a major player. Take the NIH, for example—the agency responsible for funding biomedical and public health research in the U.S. Back in 2003, the NIH accounted for a staggering 28% of all research funding in the country, including what private companies were spending (Osterweil, 2005). While most of this money goes to research hospitals and universities (both public and private), the agency has also funneled hundreds of millions into private sector initiatives in recent years. That might not sound like much in the grand scheme of things—especially when the NIH's annual budget ballooned to $48 billion by 2024 (National Institutes of Health, 2024a)—but it raises an uncomfortable question: should taxpayer money be subsidizing private research at all?

And it's not just the public sector that benefits from public money. Private universities and hospitals also tap into government funds, often in ways that blur the lines between public interest and private gain. Even the wealthiest private institutions rely heavily on public grants to keep their operations running. Take

Harvard, with its mind-boggling $40.9 billion endowment. You'd think they wouldn't need a dime of taxpayer money, yet their medical sciences department pulled in $308 million in grants out of its $805 million in total revenue—just enough to slightly outpace its $753 million in expenses. In 2019 alone, NIH grants made up $188 million of that (Harvard Medical School, 2024). And Harvard isn't even the biggest recipient of public research funds among private universities. That title goes to Johns Hopkins, which raked in an eye-watering $763.5 million in NIH grants that same year—more than double Harvard's haul. In fact, Harvard didn't even crack the top ten (National Institutes of Health, 2024c). All of this raises another important question: why are institutions with billion-dollar endowments still relying on public funding to sustain their research operations?

Running a university isn't cheap, and one of the unavoidable expenses is research—both producing it and accessing what's already out there. Universities spend huge sums on publishing costs, not to mention the pricey contracts with academic publishers that give researchers access to scientific journals. In an attempt to address one glaring issue—the fact that taxpayer-funded research was being locked behind expensive paywalls—the NIH stepped in. In 2008, they mandated that any research funded by the agency must be made publicly available on *PubMed Central* within 12 months of publication (National Institutes of Health, 2024b). It was a no-brainer. The

idea that taxpayers were footing the bill for research, then funding its publication, only to be charged again to read it, had become too big of a controversy to ignore.

But just because some research is now freely available doesn't mean the financial game has ended—it's just changed. The push for open access has driven up publication fees, with some journals tacking on additional charges specifically for meeting open-access requirements. Others have adopted a hybrid model, charging subscription fees while also demanding hefty sums from researchers who want their work freely accessible (Jahn & Tullney, 2016). No matter how you slice it, public funds are still funneling into publishers' pockets. As long as researchers continue working within this system, the publishing industry gets paid—whether through subscriptions, publication fees, or open-access surcharges.

Just how Expensive are Subscriptions for Universities?

It's getting bad when even the biggest research institutions, the ones with billion-dollar endowments and hefty funding streams, are throwing their hands up and saying they can't afford academic publishing anymore. The University of California, one of the most well-funded public research systems in the world, actually walked away from negotiations with Elsevier, the largest academic publisher on the planet. Why?

Because Elsevier wanted to hike prices yet again—this time, demanding even more money to make research open access on top of the millions UC was already paying just to access Elsevier's journals (University of California, 2019).

UC wasn't subtle about why they were taking a stand. In their press release, Jeffrey MacKie-Mason, a university librarian and economics professor at UC Berkeley, laid it out bluntly:

> "*Make no mistake: The prices of scientific journals now are so high that not a single university in the U.S.—not the University of California, not Harvard, no institution—can afford to subscribe to them all. Publishing our scholarship behind a paywall deprives people of the access to and benefits of publicly funded research. That is terrible for society*." (University of California, 2019)

And UC isn't the first elite institution to sound the alarm. Harvard called out this problem way back in 2012 when they declared their $3.5 million annual bill for journal subscriptions *"fiscally unsustainable"* and *"academically restrictive"* (Sample, 2012). Robert Darnton, then director of Harvard Libraries, didn't mince words either:

> "*The system is absurd, and it is inflicting terrible damage on libraries…We simply cannot go on paying the increase in*

> *subscription prices. In the long run, the answer will be open-access journal publishing, but we need concerted effort to reach that goal.*" (Sample, 2012)

This isn't just Harvard or UC complaining about their budgets—it's a crisis that affects research institutions across the board. David Prosser, then-executive director of Research Libraries UK, summed it up perfectly:

> "*Harvard has one of the richest libraries in the world. If Harvard can't afford to purchase all the journals their researchers need, what hope do the rest of us have? There's always been a problem with this being seen as a library budget issue. The memo from Harvard makes clear that it's bigger than that. It's at the heart of education and research. If you can't get access to the literature, it hurts research.*" (Sample, 2012)

And yet, prices keep rising. Between 2013 and 2016, the average subscription costs for major publishing houses like Taylor & Francis, Springer, and Elsevier skyrocketed by 17%. Taylor & Francis led the pack with an eye-watering 33% increase in fees. Meanwhile, during that same period, the Consumer Price Index inflation rate in the U.S., Europe, and New Zealand hovered at a modest 2-3% (Wilson, 2017). In other words, journal costs aren't just

increasing—they're outpacing standard inflation by more than tenfold. And this is just the cost of subscriptions.

At the same time, the open-access model has been expanding rapidly, with MDPI leading the charge. Originally a small Swiss-based publisher, MDPI has grown at an astonishing rate, launching over 400 journals and publishing tens of thousands of papers annually. This expansion has drawn both admiration and criticism—on one hand, they've provided an alternative to the traditional paywalled publishing system, but on the other, concerns have been raised about their peer review process and aggressive volume-based publishing approach. Their ability to scale so rapidly—as far as publishing 3,514 special issues a year—has positioned them as a major player in academic publishing, to the point where they now rival legacy publishers in terms of output (Grove, 2023). While there is no concrete evidence to confirm whether MDPI is eyeing acquisitions of other major publishers, I have heard unsubstantiated rumours that this is the case. Regardless, their meteoric rise signals a shift in the publishing landscape—one that raises new questions about the future of academic journal pricing and accessibility.

Back in 2011, estimates put the annual cost of publishing academic research at a jaw-dropping $9.4 billion for about 1.8 million English-language articles. That breaks down to an average of $5,222 per article—money that largely flows straight into the

hands of publishers. And just in case that price tag wasn't high enough, journals often tack on extra fees based on word count or throw in ridiculous upcharges for "color" figures, a holdover from the days of print that somehow survived the transition to digital publishing. Meanwhile, open-access publishers tend to charge significantly less while ensuring that the final work isn't locked behind an expensive paywall. Leading open-access platforms like PLoS and Biomed Central charge between $2,700 and $2,900 per article, but some models go even lower. In fact, the same 2011 estimate pegged the average cost of publishing in an open-access journal at just $660, with some journals like Hindawi, PeerJ, and Ubiquity Press claiming their actual costs hover around $300 per article. If publishers truly operated at the 30–35% profit margin they claim, then even factoring in some wiggle room, an open-access system could operate at around $400 per article. That shift alone would slash the total industry-wide publishing costs from $9.4 billion to just $720 million—freeing up an astounding $8.68 billion that could go directly back into research instead of publisher profits (Van Noorden, 2013).

When you zoom out and look at the bigger picture, the sheer scale of the academic publishing business is staggering. According to *The Guardian*, global revenues for the industry top $24.7 billion—putting it somewhere between the recording and film industries in size. But here's the kicker: despite having a far smaller audience, it's much *more* profitable. As

physicist Adrian Sutton from Imperial College put it in an interview with *The Guardian*:

> "*Scientists are all slaves to publishers. What other industry receives its raw materials from its customers, gets those same customers to carry out the quality control of those materials, and then sells the same materials back to the customers at a vastly inflated price*?" (Buranyi, 2017)

It's a business model that would make even the most aggressive corporate executives jealous. Scientists do the research, write the papers, and review each other's work—all for free. Publishers then slap on a hefty price tag and sell that same work back to the universities and libraries that funded it in the first place. And with profit margins that would put luxury brands to shame, it's clear that publishers aren't just facilitating research communication—they're extracting maximum value from a system designed to function without them.

How do Publishers Justify the High Costs?

Publishers love to justify their dominance by pointing to quality control. They claim that their journals maintain higher standards, boasting rigorous editorial processes and high rejection rates as proof. Take *Nature Publishing Group*, for example—only about 8% of submitted papers make it into their journals (Nature, n.d.). Meanwhile, the largest open-access publishers accept around 32% of submissions on

average (Elsevier, n.d.). The aforementioned MDPI accepts about 60% (Brockinton, 2022). On the surface, that makes it seem like traditional journals are the gold standard. But does a higher rejection rate really mean better science? Not necessarily. The peer review process is anything but consistent, and what gets published can often be a matter of luck. In a notable experiment, researchers resubmitted 12 previously published papers to the same psychology journals that had originally accepted them, disguising the authors' identities and affiliations. Of the nine papers that proceeded through the peer-review process without being recognized, eight were rejected, with 89% of reviewers recommending against publication, often citing 'serious methodological flaws' (Peters & Ceci, 1982). In other words, the same journal that had once deemed the paper worthy of publication now considered it unfit—simply because reviewers *thought* it was new.

Elite journals aren't just gatekeepers of research; they're also masters of human psychology. They understand something fundamental about human nature: we want what we can't have. The harder something is to attain, the more valuable it *feels*. It's a classic case of "cat string theory"—dangle something just out of reach, and suddenly, it becomes the most desirable thing in the world. These so-called top-tier journals exploit this by artificially inflating their exclusivity. They reject high-quality papers at a disproportionate rate to maintain their image of "excellence." They rely on an army of unpaid referees,

bury researchers in excessive workloads, and foster a false sense of prestige that keeps academics desperate to get through the gates. If they suddenly started accepting more papers, that air of exclusivity would fade—along with their perceived value. And yet, rejection rates alone do little to weed out bad science. In fact, the most prestigious journals, ranked by impact factor, are just as likely—if not *more* likely—to issue retractions compared to lower-tier journals (Liu, 2006). So, if high rejection rates aren't actually guaranteeing higher-quality science, what *are* they really protecting?

Why Do Universities and Researchers Put Up With This?

If Harvard and other elite institutions openly admit that academic journal subscription costs are unsustainable, why do they keep playing the game? Why do their researchers continue to submit papers to the same publishers that are draining university budgets? The easy answer is prestige. Institutions like Harvard don't just *want* to be seen as the best—they *need* to be. And if the highest-ranked journals—*Nature, Science, Cell, The Lancet*, and *The New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM)*—are considered the pinnacle of scientific publishing, then it only makes sense for Harvard researchers to have a strong presence in them. Likewise, these journals benefit from publishing papers from elite universities, reinforcing the exclusivity of both the institution and the publication. It's a mutually beneficial cycle that

helps maintain the illusion that top-tier journals and top-tier institutions are intrinsically linked. That exclusivity might also help explain why many of these journals still operate under a single-blind peer review model—when both authors and reviewers know the unwritten rule that papers from prestigious institutions are more likely to be accepted, transparency could become an inconvenient problem.

Elite universities aren't just playing defense when it comes to their reputation—they actively shape public perception. Many of these schools, both private and public, spend significant resources on public relations teams whose job is to ensure that their researchers' work is making headlines. This isn't just about celebrating groundbreaking discoveries; it's about reinforcing the idea that their institution is leading the way in research. But the consequences of this PR machine are often counterproductive. The media latches onto half-baked studies with murky real-world applications, confusing the public with sensationalized science that, more often than not, fails to hold up over time. The goal, however, isn't always to educate—it's to maintain the illusion of prestige. This kind of relentless self-promotion fuels the cycle of rising tuition costs, making elite education even more financially unattainable while leaving many actual university employees with meager salaries.

At its core, the academic publishing system operates on fear—fear of loss, fear of falling behind, fear of losing credibility. Institutions have been hesitant to

challenge major publishers because they worry about what happens if they stand alone. If Harvard had taken a firm stance against predatory publishing practices back in 2012, but no other major universities followed suit, it's possible that Harvard—not the publishers—would have ended up on the losing side. That kind of self-preservation instinct is a powerful motivator, and publishers are well aware that they hold the upper hand. The same dynamic applies to individual researchers, who face immense pressure to publish in high-impact journals. Career advancement—grants, promotions, tenure—depends not just on publishing but on *where* one publishes. Even if a researcher believes in the principles of open-access publishing, there's a real risk in opting out of the status quo. No one enters academia for the thrill of playing the publishing game—they do it for the love of their work. But when the system is built in such a way that going against it means jeopardizing the very research that drives them, it's no wonder most choose to stay in line.

Publish or Perish

The pressure to publish in academia is relentless. Universities want their researchers to crank out publications because each new paper serves as free PR, boosting the institution's reputation and attracting funding. Meanwhile, individual researchers face their own high-stakes game—publishing regularly is key to securing grants, promotions, and tenure. It's an endless cycle: publish more, get more attention,

secure more funding, and advance your career. But at what cost? Many argue that this pressure to churn out work at a constant pace lowers the overall quality of research (Gad-el-Hak, 2004). Instead of focusing on meaningful, groundbreaking studies, academics may be incentivized to pump out smaller, incremental papers just to keep up. Worse, this obsession with publication quotas can pull attention away from an equally critical academic responsibility: teaching. If researchers are forced to prioritize publishing over educating the next generation, who's actually passing down knowledge? Ironically, the very system designed to advance science may, in some cases, be holding it back.

This relentless stress to publish has also given rise to one of the darker corners of academic publishing: predatory journals. These journals look polished, sporting professional websites and names that sound just credible enough to pass as legitimate. They even go as far as harvesting researchers' contact information, spamming academics with flattering invitations to submit their work. But there's a key difference between these operations and the more "respected" publishing giants. At least the major publishers, however exploitative, actually *do* what they charge for. Predatory journals, on the other hand, will take your money, promise rigorous peer review, and then publish *anything*—often with little to no review process at all. How bad is it? Well, one infamous example saw a nonsensical paper titled *"Get me off your fucking mailing list"* successfully

published in a predatory journal (Stromberg, 2014). The entire body of the paper? The same crude phrase repeated over and over again, even forming the figures and tables. And that's just the tip of the iceberg.

The problem runs deeper than naive researchers being duped. Many young academics, particularly those from developing countries, may genuinely not realize they're submitting to predatory outlets. But not everyone is an unwitting victim. In fact, a *New York Times* report suggests that plenty of faculty members are fully aware of what they're doing. The article states:

> "*Many faculty members—especially at schools where the teaching load is heavy and resources few—have become eager participants in what experts call academic fraud that wastes taxpayer money, chips away at scientific credibility, and muddies important research*." (Kolata, 2017)

Economist Derek Pyne, who studied this phenomenon at Thompson Rivers University in British Columbia, went even further, saying:

> "*When hundreds of thousands of publications appear in predatory journals, it stretches credulity to believe all the authors and universities they work for are victims*." (Kolata, 2017)

His research found that at his small business school, the majority of faculty members had published at least one paper in a predatory journal—and it didn't seem to hurt their careers at all. If anything, publishing in these journals may have even *helped* them secure promotions (Pyne, 2017). And that raises an uncomfortable question: if institutions demand a steady stream of publications, but don't penalize (or even notice) where those papers end up, what incentive do academics have *not* to game the system? How much university money—often drawn from tuition hikes—or public research funding is being wasted to pump out meaningless, low-quality studies into journals that exist purely to profit from the pressure to publish?

But not every academic gaming the system is doing so with full awareness of the scam. Some researchers are particularly vulnerable to these predatory journals—not because they're careless, but because they've been conditioned to trust the structure of academia itself. One often-overlooked factor is the high prevalence of autism spectrum disorder (ASD) in the scientific community. Many researchers, particularly in STEM fields, exhibit traits associated with ASD, such as deep focus, a strong commitment to rules and systems, and difficulty recognizing manipulative intent (Rozenkrantz, D'Mello, & Gabrieli, 2021). While these traits can make for brilliant scientists, they can also make individuals highly susceptible to exploitation in an environment that increasingly prioritizes output over integrity.

Predatory journals thrive on this kind of manipulation. Their emails mimic legitimate academic invitations, their journals boast fake impact factors, and their entire pitch preys on the assumption that the publishing system is trustworthy. For many scientists—especially those with ASD who tend to take rules and professional structures at face value—these journals don't immediately register as fraudulent. Add to that the constant pressure to publish or risk losing career advancement opportunities, and you have an environment where some of the most honest, rigorous thinkers are being taken advantage of by predatory publishers who see them as easy marks.

This is an indictment not just of predatory journals, but of the academic institutions that fail to protect their own researchers. Universities, funding bodies, and professional organizations have largely ignored the issue, even as these scam journals rake in millions by exploiting the very people who should be advancing knowledge. If administrators actually cared about research integrity, they wouldn't just count publications—they'd evaluate where those publications are happening. Instead, academia has created a publish-or-perish system where the pressure to produce is so relentless that even the most conscientious researchers can end up feeding a machine designed to exploit them.

Headline Grabbing Articles

Academic journals are, at their core, a business. And like any business, they need customers. Beyond the allure of prestige, one of the biggest ways journals attract readership—and, by extension, revenue—is by selling the idea that they only publish the most groundbreaking scientific discoveries. But there's a major problem with this model: it actively discourages one of the fundamental pillars of scientific integrity—replication and reproducibility. If a study successfully replicates previous findings, confirming an important result, it's not considered *novel*. And in the eyes of major publishers, that makes it less valuable. Under the current publishing system, academics are not only disincentivized from conducting replication studies—they're often outright punished for doing so. That means fewer researchers allocating their time and resources to verify past discoveries, weakening the very foundation that science is built upon.

The pressure to meet the demands of high-profile journals isn't just shaping *how* researchers conduct their work—it's influencing *what* they choose to study in the first place. As Peter Lawrence, a developmental biologist and editor of *Development*, put it in *The Scientist*:

> "*More authors are going to desperate measures to get their results accepted by top journals. An increasing number of scientists are spending more time networking with editors, given that it's*

> *quite hard to reject a paper by a friend of yours. Overworked editors need something flashy to get their attention, and many authors are exaggerating their results, stuffing reports with findings, or stretching implications to human diseases, as those papers often rack up extra references.*" (McCook, 2006)

This issue extends beyond individual researchers—it warps the trajectory of entire fields of study. As noted in *The Guardian*:

> "*Many scientists also believe that the publishing industry exerts too much influence over what scientists choose to study, which is ultimately bad for science itself. Journals prize new and spectacular results—after all, they are in the business of selling subscriptions—and scientists, knowing exactly what kind of work gets published, align their submissions accordingly. This produces a steady stream of papers, the importance of which is immediately apparent.*" (Buranyi, 2017)

But if *everything* is supposedly groundbreaking, how do we know when something truly is? And, just as importantly, how do we determine what findings are actually worth following up on? Science is supposed to be about the pursuit of truth. Yet the pressure to design studies in ways that guarantee "significant"

results—and the systemic discouragement of replication—doesn't serve the truth. It serves the publishing industry's bottom line.

Negative Studies & Difficulties in Publishing

If publishers prioritize groundbreaking discoveries and novelty, it's no surprise that they're not particularly interested in studies that yield no significant results. In fact, we can remove the "probably" from that statement altogether. Unless a negative study has an enormous impact—like proving an approved drug is ineffective—it often struggles to find a home in academic journals. This imbalance is reflected in the overwhelming presence of "positive results" studies in the literature, a well-documented phenomenon known as *publication bias* (Mlinarić, Horvat, & Smolčić, 2017; Matosin et al., 2014). When journals selectively publish studies that confirm hypotheses while rejecting those that don't, the scientific record becomes distorted.

The consequences of publication bias are severe. If researchers don't have access to *all* the data, they can't draw honest conclusions. This should be obvious, yet the reluctance to publish negative results remains widespread. Some progress is being made—there are ongoing efforts to make the publication of all clinical trial results a legal requirement. *AllTrials.net*, for example, has been pushing for full transparency in medical research.

Europe has even passed legislation requiring the disclosure of all clinical trial results, but enforcement remains weak, with compliance hovering around just 50% (Goldacre et al., 2018). If regulators lack the authority to hold researchers and corporations accountable, what's the point? Without full transparency, we don't really *know* what works and what doesn't—we're just guessing based on incomplete evidence.

And this issue isn't limited to clinical research. The failure to publish negative results has ripple effects across all scientific disciplines. If scientists don't have access to past studies that yielded no significant findings, they risk wasting time and money repeating the same ineffective approaches. Worse, if these follow-up studies also go unpublished, another team may come along and unknowingly replicate the same failure yet again. How much funding has been squandered on dead-end research simply because no one knew it had already been tried and failed?

One potential solution comes in the form of preprint servers like *bioRxiv.org*, where researchers can share their findings before formal peer review. While it's unclear how often this platform is being used to publish negative results, something like this could help counteract publication bias. Many researchers lack the motivation—or the time—to formally write up and submit studies with negative findings, especially when there's little reward for doing so. A more informal system, where researchers could quickly

upload failed experiments or inconclusive results, might provide a simple way to preserve and share valuable information that would otherwise be lost.

At its core, science is supposed to be a pursuit of truth. Knowledge itself is built on the foundation of truth. But the way scientific publishing currently operates actively interferes with both. Dramatic reforms are needed—not just to improve efficiency, but to ensure that scientific progress is driven by reality rather than a flawed, biased system. Without meaningful change, we'll continue to waste time, resources, and opportunities to improve society for the better.

Section 3: Is Peer Review Even Effective?

A few years ago, Coca-Cola funded a research initiative that claimed exercise was more important than diet when it came to weight management. The message was simple: stop worrying so much about cutting sugar—just hit the gym more (Bolton, 2015). It was a convenient narrative, especially for a company built on selling sugary drinks. The problem was that the research was heavily biased, and Coca-Cola had poured millions into shaping the results. Once the ties were exposed, the entire project collapsed in disgrace, but not before misleading headlines spread across the media, muddying public perception of nutrition science.

Follow the money. It's an instinctive response when people hear research results that seem too convenient for the industries they benefit. And for good reason. Study after study has shown that industry-funded research overwhelmingly favors the sponsor. Whether it's food companies funding nutrition studies (Lesser et al., 2007) or pharmaceutical giants backing clinical drug trials (Als-Nielsen et al., 2003), the pattern is similar: when corporations foot the bill, the science has a way of bending in their favor. Meanwhile, publicly funded research, which doesn't have the same financial stake in the outcome, tends to produce results that are far less flattering to these industries.

The question is, how much of what we consider "scientific consensus" is really just the byproduct of corporate influence?

If negative results and dangers associated with drugs are being obscured, the question then becomes: are the positive results corrupted by private corporations as well? If so, can we trust private research at all? If funding corrupts results, are public researchers utilizing grant funds impervious to corruption? Are public researchers susceptible to motivating factors which may bring their results into question, outside of financial gain?

If you've ever wondered why industry-funded drug trials seem to produce overwhelmingly positive results compared to publicly funded research, the data paints a revealing picture. According to *Science Daily*, industry-funded research on drugs was significantly more likely to report successful outcomes than similar government-funded studies (85% vs. 50%). But here's where things get even more interesting: industry-funded research was also far less likely to publish results within two years of a trial's completion (32% vs. 54%). If we assume that the unpublished studies primarily contained negative or inconclusive findings, the actual success rate of industry-funded research drops to 27.2%, while government-funded research lands at a nearly identical 27% (Children's Hospital Boston, 2010).

Of course, there are some confounding variables. Drugs in later-stage trials (Phase III and IV) have a higher chance of success than those in early-stage testing (Phase I and II), simply because ineffective candidates are weeded out early on. Since industry funding is disproportionately allocated to these later-stage trials, its apparent success rate may be inflated. Another wrinkle is the timing of public research—if government-funded trials are conducted after an industry-funded study has already established initial success, these follow-up studies may have a higher likelihood of yielding positive results. Accounting for all these factors would require a sophisticated statistical analysis beyond a surface-level comparison. But if we assume, for simplicity's sake, that the variables cancel each other out, we're left with one striking conclusion: once unpublished studies are factored in, industry and government research produce nearly identical success rates.

So why is industry-funded research still perceived as more corrupt? One answer is outright data fraud, which occurs far more frequently than most would like to admit and affects both public and private researchers (George & Buyse, 2015). But beyond fraud, there's the issue of selective reporting—companies have strong financial incentives to bury negative findings, especially when billions of dollars are on the line. And it's not just a question of corporate ethics; it's baked into the system itself.

Under the legal doctrine of shareholder primacy, corporate executives have a fiduciary duty to maximize profits for shareholders. If disclosing negative trial results threatens stock value, then hiding that data—even at the expense of public health—is not just an option; it may be the legally *expected* course of action. In this framework, a CEO who chooses transparency over profit could actually be seen as breaching their fiduciary duty to investors. And while regulatory agencies like the FDA or EMA may issue fines or demand post-market studies when safety data is withheld, the financial penalties are often laughably small compared to the potential revenue of a blockbuster drug. A billion-dollar pharmaceutical can absorb a multi-million-dollar fine as just another cost of doing business.

History is littered with cases of pharmaceutical companies withholding crucial safety data, leading to catastrophic consequences, from dangerous side effects being obscured to outright deaths caused by approved drugs (Thomas, 2019; Wilkinson, 2016; Kondro, 2004; Associated Press, 2002). With this in mind, the next logical question is: if negative results and risks are being hidden, are the positive results manipulated too? If funding skews scientific outcomes, can we trust any private research? And if financial incentives corrupt data, are public researchers—who rely on grant funding and career advancement—truly immune to similar pressures? Or are there other forces at play that shape the integrity of their work, even beyond money?

Public Researchers

Time Spent on Research

For all the money pouring into public research, for all the effort funneled into the peer review and publishing process, you'd think our best scientists—those in the prime of their academic careers—would be dedicating the bulk of their time to actual research. After all, that's what they're there for, right? Unfortunately, the reality is far less inspiring. According to *Times Higher Education*, a study estimated that professors spend *less than 20%* of their time on research (Matthews, 2018). And it gets worse—*Inside Higher Ed* reported that much of that research time isn't even part of their official workload, but something professors squeeze into their "leisure time" (Flaherty, 2014) That means the very people we rely on to push scientific knowledge forward are being forced to treat research as an afterthought, something to fit in between other demands—or worse, something they're expected to do off the clock.

Even within that limited research time, a significant chunk isn't spent conducting experiments or analyzing data. As much as 20% of research hours are swallowed up by writing grant applications (Pomeroy, 2015)—because in today's system, getting funding is half the battle. But even *what* counts as "research" varies widely. A professor in a large department may do little or no hands-on work, instead focusing entirely on supervising staff. Meanwhile, a professor

in a smaller department with fewer employees might still be involved at the ground level, running experiments themselves. The actual time a professor spends on research depends on factors like their field, team size, and personal priorities—but regardless of the specifics, it's clear that many public researchers are fighting an uphill battle. They're competing with private-sector counterparts who often have more time and resources at their disposal, all while struggling to carve out time for the very thing that defines their profession: scientific discovery.

Funding

For scientists, failing to secure grant funding isn't just a setback—it's a career death sentence. No funding means no research, and no research means no publications, which in turn makes it even harder to secure future grants. This vicious cycle has turned grant writing into one of the most critical skills a scientist can develop. In the current landscape of public science, success isn't necessarily about who has the best ideas—it's about who can win the most funding. And that competition has only grown fiercer over time. In the 1970s, grant success rates were around 40–50%. By 2013, they had plummeted to just *8%* (University of Washington, 2019).

And as if that weren't enough, the grant selection process is far from fair. Just as single-blind peer review is riddled with bias, so too are grant committees. Researchers from prestigious institutions have their funding applications approved 65% more

often than those from less-renowned schools, and they receive grants that are on average 50% larger. Yet the data doesn't justify this favoritism—less-prestigious institutions actually produce 65% more publications and generate 35% higher citation impact per dollar of funding than their elite counterparts (Callier, 2018; Wahls, 2018). In other words, money isn't always going where it's used most effectively; it's going where reputations are strongest.

For public researchers, this creates a double bind. On one hand, they must structure their research papers to appeal to editors and referees, since a strong publication record is key to securing funding and career advancement. On the other, they must dedicate significant time and effort to mastering the grant application process itself. Under these pressures, it's no wonder that ethical lines start to blur. A 2005 *Nature* study surveying 3,247 publicly funded U.S. researchers found that 15.5% admitted to altering their study design, methodology, or results due to pressure from an external funding source (Martinson, Andersen, & de Vries, 2005). Another *Nature* report on grant funding and high-impact journal publishing revealed that 58% of UK scientists knew colleagues who had felt tempted or pressured to compromise research integrity, while 21% of scientists over age 35 and one-third of those under 35 admitted to feeling that pressure themselves (Harsh reality, 2014).

And then there's the unspoken rules within academia. A contact of mine from one of the top universities in the world privately admitted that his department has an unofficial "no negative publication" policy—meaning they actively avoid publishing studies with null or unfavorable results. Why? Because maintaining an image of brilliance helps secure grants, impress editors, and sway reviewers. But in doing so, they aren't advancing knowledge—they're manufacturing an illusion of success. And the real cost of that illusion is the truth.

When Science is All About the Money, Scientists Must Be Raking It In?

Despite pouring immense time, mental energy, and focus into securing grant funding—both to sustain their research and to advance their own careers—most academics are far from wealthy. The reality is that, for those without independent financial backing, academia is a long, grueling path of financial instability, all for the slim chance of eventually earning a modest living. While some eventually land stable positions, the road to get there is paved with low pay, long hours, and a seemingly endless cycle of temporary contracts.

The financial situation for PhD candidates varies significantly depending on their institution, field, and funding availability. At most large universities, PhD students have their tuition covered by the graduate program's funding and receive a small

stipend—typically in the range of $20,000 to $30,000 per year—to cover living expenses. But this isn't always the case. In some instances, PhD candidates are responsible for covering their own tuition and securing research funding themselves, all while receiving no stipend. While this is less common—most professors won't take on students under these conditions—it does happen, particularly to candidates who, after multiple rejections, feel they have no choice but to accept subpar offers just to stay in the game.

And then there's the issue of unpaid labor. PhD students conduct a staggering amount of work for little to no compensation, often described as a form of academic "slave labor." Universities benefit tremendously from this setup, as it allows them to churn out research while keeping costs low. As *The Economist* put it:

> "*But universities have discovered that PhD students are cheap, highly motivated and disposable labour. With more PhD students they can do more research, and in some countries more teaching, with less money. A graduate assistant at Yale might earn $20,000 a year for nine months of teaching. The average pay of full professors in America was $109,000 in 2009 — higher than the average for judges and magistrates*." (The Economist, 2010)

For many PhD candidates, this means years of financial precarity, working grueling hours to bolster the reputation and profits of research universities—institutions that they themselves are often going broke to attend.

Things must get brighter once an aspiring academic finally earns their PhD and starts their career, right? After all, years of grueling graduate education should be an investment in future earnings, much like it is for lawyers or medical doctors. Unfortunately, that's not quite how it works in academia. Those who choose to stay in the university system rather than seek higher-paying jobs in the private sector often find themselves earning far less than their industry counterparts—especially in the early years. And that initial pay cut can be severe.

For many, a postdoctoral position (*postdoc*) is a necessary step on the path to securing a permanent academic job. These positions serve as an unofficial prerequisite to landing tenure-track employment, yet the salaries for postdocs are shockingly low given their level of education and expertise. As *Science Magazine* reported:

> "*The financial sacrifice begins during the postdoc. As detailed in the new report, which uses National Science Foundation data to track the careers of thousands of people who earned PhDs between 1980 and 2010, a typical postdoc in*

> *biomedicine lasts 4.5 years with an annual salary of about $45,000—as compared with the $75,000 or so paid as a median starting salary to PhDs in industry*." (Powell, 2017)

Perhaps the postdoc stage is just like a medical residency—long hours, harder work, lower pay, but with a clear light at the end of the tunnel? Unfortunately, that light is often an illusion. The odds of securing a tenure-track position are dismally low, let alone reaching full professorship. As *Nature* noted, in 2013 there were over 40,000 postdocs in the U.S., and nearly 4,000 had been stuck in that role for more than six years (Powell, 2015). A *Science Magazine* article further explained that while most postdocs *hope* to gain tenure, only a small fraction ever do (Bonetta, 2011). Precise numbers on tenure rates for postdocs are hard to come by, but *Nature* reports that only about 10% of PhD holders ever secure a professorship (Kaplan, 2017). Meanwhile, several professors I know personally suspect that fewer than 20% of postdocs ever land tenure.

The problem isn't just that tenure positions are scarce—it's that universities are increasingly relying on a steady supply of cheap, temporary labor. There are simply too many PhDs being produced and too few full-time positions to absorb them. As an *Economist* article put it:

> "*Indeed, the production of PhDs has far outstripped demand for university lecturers. In a recent book, Andrew Hacker and Claudia Dreifus, an academic and a journalist, report that America produced more than 100,000 doctoral degrees between 2005 and 2009. In the same period there were just 16,000 new professorships. Using PhD students to do much of the undergraduate teaching cuts the number of full-time jobs. Even in Canada, where the output of PhD graduates has grown relatively modestly, universities conferred 4,800 doctorate degrees in 2007 but hired just 2,616 new full-time professors. Only a few fast-developing countries, such as Brazil and China, now seem short of PhDs.*" (The Economist, 2010)

In other words, the pipeline from PhD to professor is increasingly clogged. Universities continue to churn out graduates with the promise of an academic future that, for most, simply doesn't exist. Instead of becoming tenure-track faculty, many PhDs find themselves stuck in a cycle of low-paying postdocs, adjunct positions, or leaving academia altogether. The harsh reality? For most aspiring academics, the "investment" of a PhD isn't paying off the way they were led to believe it would.

With grant funding fiercely competitive and tenure-track positions vanishing, how much consideration do postdoctoral researchers give to staying in the good graces of private industry? Statistically speaking, most postdocs *will* end up in industry, whether they planned to or not. And compared to their counterparts who took industry positions right after earning their PhDs, postdocs often find themselves at a disadvantage. Their years of academic work—typically for lower pay—don't always translate into direct industry experience. Given that data manipulation in research is already a known issue, fueled by the pressures to publish high-impact studies and secure grants, it's not a stretch to think that many researchers might also hesitate before publishing findings that could alienate potential industry funders or future employers.

Even for those who are determined to stay in academia, avoiding industry ties isn't really an option anymore. More and more, securing private funding is becoming a necessary concession for public researchers. As *The Atlantic* reported, universities are actively encouraging academics to network with private industry funders, often at events where non-disclosure agreements are handed out as a matter of routine. And it's not industry executives pushing this agenda—it's coming from the universities themselves. The article describes how the growing influence of private money is shaping research priorities:

> "*Proponents of such arrangements—including all of the university officials I spoke with—say that corporate engagement in research is critical if universities are to continue their cutting-edge work. For many opponents, however, the mere mention that a corporation has sponsored research is enough to dismiss it as compromised. That's because corporate backers can be given a great deal of power and latitude, selecting the specific kinds of studies, materials, and techniques to be used in exchange for their funding. Unsurprisingly, companies excel at creating the conditions most likely to give them the results they want. 'It's a problem, obviously,' says Ivan Oransky, a distinguished writer in residence at New York University's Carter Journalism Institute, where he teaches medical journalism. 'But if you tried to rid literature of every badly designed study, you'd be left with about four papers a year*.'" (McCluskey, 2017)

As the lines between public and private research continue to blur, one could argue that public research is now just as compromised—if not *more* so—than private industry research. Why? Because those with less financial security are far more likely to face ethical dilemmas and outside pressures. That being

said, private research still holds the crown when it comes to outright manipulation, particularly in clinical trials, where negative findings are often buried or omitted. One particularly concerning practice is the manipulation of trial timelines—companies can *extend* or *cut short* trials to ensure they capture favorable statistical outcomes, essentially gaming the system to generate the desired results (Piller, 2020).

Peer review is broken. Public research is compromised. And, to make matters worse, public research is often less *effective* because the scientists who should be conducting groundbreaking studies are instead preoccupied with securing funding. In contrast, private researchers—despite their own ethical baggage—are at least allowed to focus on their work without the constant administrative burden of securing the next grant. In public institutions, the people most qualified to advance human knowledge are being pulled away from actual research, instead forced to play an endless game of financial survival.

Section 4: Should We Abandon Peer Review?

If you've been following along for the last few sections, you might be feeling a little disillusioned with science right about now. Between the financial incentives corrupting research, the broken peer review process, and the pressure to publish at all costs, it might seem like the whole system is beyond repair. And yet, despite all of these flaws, there hasn't been a full-scale rebellion from within academia. Why? Because for all its shortcomings, peer review is still better than the alternative—no review at all.

At its core, peer review is meant to act as a filter, weeding out fraudulent or shoddy research before it enters the scientific record. The idea is simple: before a study is published, other experts in the field scrutinize the methods, results, and conclusions to ensure they hold up to scrutiny. It's not a perfect system—far from it—but without some level of review, scientific publishing would be the Wild West, where anyone with a hypothesis and an internet connection could claim a breakthrough.

That said, criticizing peer review doesn't mean abandoning it entirely. As Ben Goldacre aptly put it, *"Flaws in aircraft design do not prove the existence of magic carpets"* (Jarry, 2023). Just because the current system is flawed doesn't mean we should

discard the entire concept. The real challenge isn't whether peer review should exist, but rather how to fix its fundamental weaknesses so that it actually serves its intended purpose—ensuring that scientific research is rigorous, reliable, and free from manipulation.

History Favors Change

The longer an institution stands, the harder it is to dismantle or reform it. But in the case of academic publishing, the system we know today isn't as ancient or immutable as some might believe. In fact, the modern era of scientific publishing was largely shaped by Robert Maxwell in the post-World War II years—a man who understood that journals weren't just about disseminating knowledge, they were a *business* (Buranyi, 2017). Maxwell built a multi-billion-dollar publishing empire by churning out journal after journal, recognizing that success in this space was about volume, not necessarily quality. The irony? He was later exposed as a fraudster, having misappropriated hundreds of millions in pension funds (ITV News, 2018; Australian Guardians, n.d). And if that wasn't bad enough, the core justification for its costs—printing and distribution—has been rendered obsolete by the internet.

Maxwell was a master manipulator, preying on institutions, investors, and employees who trusted the systems they worked within—and nowhere is that trust more easily exploited than in science. A significant portion of researchers fall somewhere on

the autism spectrum, and the very traits that make them exceptional scientists—intense focus, trust in structured processes, and rigid adherence to rules—also make them prime targets for exploitation. These are the exact kinds of people Maxwell would have taken advantage of—highly intelligent but often blind to deception, believing that if a system exists, it must have been designed with integrity. And that's precisely why scientific publishing remains trapped in this exploitative model to this day.

And if his name sounds familiar, it should—Robert Maxwell was the father of Ghislaine Maxwell, the infamous convicted sex trafficker and key figure in Jeffrey Epstein's criminal empire. So, in a way, scientific publishing—the system that controls access to knowledge, dictates who gets published, and demands billions in fees—owes its modern structure to a man whose legacy includes both financial fraud and direct ties to one of the most high-profile sex trafficking scandals in history.

And here we are, in the current year, with the most powerful force in science—an exploitative, paywalled gatekeeping system—built on a business model designed by a conman. And if that wasn't bad enough, the core justification for its exorbitant costs—printing and distribution—has been rendered obsolete by the internet. The question is, why are we still propping up a system built on deception, when we have the tools to build something better?

The problem isn't just that the system is broken; it's that too many within academia have internalized it as an unquestionable good. Convincing professors—many of whom have spent their entire careers aspiring to publish in *high-impact* journals—that these journals no longer offer real value is an uphill battle. But that's often the case with change. As Max Planck famously said, *"Science advances one funeral at a time"* (Coy, 2017).

I was reminded of this during a conversation with a colleague who worked with Japanese scientists about the struggles of pushing against established research dogma. For years, Japan was one of the dominant forces in my field, producing groundbreaking studies and shaping the direction of research. I've spoken with colleagues about the scientific process in Japan and one frustration comes up repeatedly: the difficulty of challenging senior researchers, even when the data demands it. The country's deep-seated honor culture makes it far more difficult for younger scientists to outright contradict their mentors, even after their passing. Or, as I've come to observe, *in Japan, science advances two funerals at a time.*

One particularly enraging case involved a large multicenter trial on Parkinson's disease that should have been a landmark study. Instead, it became a textbook example of how institutional honor can override scientific integrity. The study originally aimed to test whether hydrogen therapy (H_2) had any meaningful effect on disease progression. The results?

No statistically significant difference. But something strange happened—both the placebo group and the treatment group showed improvements that outperformed existing Parkinson's medications. That shouldn't have been possible.

Other researchers immediately raised concerns about how the placebo was prepared. The study claimed to have used H_2-producing canisters but said they had been reused, resulting in "negligible" hydrogen exposure for the placebo group. But independent, unpublished testing showed that this method didn't actually work—some canisters still produced significant H_2 levels on second use. In other words, participants in the placebo group were unknowingly receiving intermittent doses of H_2, which could have skewed the results.

I later learned through a trusted colleague that one of the Japanese researchers privately admitted to him that the senior scientists knew about this issue and deliberately hid it. Why? I cannot know for sure, but I can only speculate. Perhaps it was a mix of *shame* and *embarrassment*. Or, most of all, it could have been respect for a revered professor who had close ties to the private company funding the trial. Instead of acknowledging the error, they buried it.

This is exactly why entrenched academic cultures—whether in Japan or anywhere else—need disruption. If the next generation of researchers feels unable to challenge flawed work, science stagnates.

The reality is, the shift away from traditional publishing and research hierarchies is already happening, whether academia wants to admit it or not. The real question is whether the scientific community will seize this moment to fix a broken system—or simply digitize its existing flaws. If the internet has the power to revolutionize knowledge-sharing, why are we still clinging to a system designed to restrict it? Instead of small, incremental changes, we need a radical rethinking of how research is reviewed, published, and accessed—one that finally prioritizes science over profit and outdated hierarchies.

Sci-Hub

Sci-Hub is a resource I've relied on countless times. Created by Kazakh scientist Alexandra Elbakyan, it functions much like the Napster or LimeWire of academic publishing—a platform where users from around the world upload and download scientific papers, bypassing paywalls and violating copyright laws in the process. It's an act of defiance against the publishing industry, one that has made Elbakyan a fugitive in the eyes of Western courts.

In an email interview with *The Guardian*, Elbakyan made her stance clear:

> "*Science should belong to scientists and not the publishers*." (Buranyi, 2017)

She's not just talking about ideals—she's actively fighting for them. Facing hacking and copyright infringement charges in the U.S., Elsevier has already won a $15 million injunction against her—the maximum allowable amount. In her legal defense, she cited Article 27 of the UN's Universal Declaration of Human Rights, arguing that access to scientific knowledge is a fundamental right, not a privilege reserved for those who can afford steep journal fees (Buranyi, 2017).

Sci-Hub was a necessary first step, but it's not a permanent fix. Elbakyan's actions have drawn global attention to the systemic problems of academic publishing, and while Sci-Hub serves as a temporary workaround, it doesn't dismantle the exploitative model at its core. Her battle has made it harder to ignore just how broken the system is, but in the end, she likely won't escape the consequences. Whether that means facing legal repercussions or remaining in hiding indefinitely, her case stands as a stark reminder of what happens when someone challenges an industry designed to keep knowledge behind lock and key.

Open Access

Open access was supposed to be a revolution, a way to break down the paywalls that keep publicly funded research locked behind exorbitant fees. And while it has made significant strides, it has fallen short of transforming scientific publishing in the way many had hoped. As stated earlier, in 2008, the NIH was

one of the first major institutions to push for open access, requiring that research they fund be made publicly available within a year of publication (National Institutes of Health, 2008). Germany followed with a "soft request" rather than a strict mandate, but real momentum came ten years later when 11 European nations—including the UK, France, and the Netherlands—formed cOAlition S. These countries, representing an annual scientific funding budget of over $8.8 billion, declared that any research they finance must be freely available *immediately* upon publication (Puiu, 2018).

Since then, the push for open access has only grown. As of 2023, significant progress has been made, and cOAlition S has published reports detailing further advancements. However, in a notable shift, they announced they will end financial support for open-access publishing under transformative arrangements after 2024, signaling a push for a fully open-access future without transitional hybrid models (cOAlition S., 2023). While these policies solve the immediate issue of science being locked behind paywalls, they have also shifted the financial burden. Instead of institutions and libraries absorbing the costs through subscriptions, researchers themselves are now forced to pay steep publication fees, a reality that continues to make academic publishing a pay-to-play system.

Support Institutions that Fight Publishers

The University of California network, as mentioned earlier, made a bold move by severing ties with Elsevier, one of the largest academic publishers. It wasn't the first sign of discontent. Nearly a decade ago, around the same time Harvard declared that journal subscription costs had become unsustainable, thousands of scientists publicly vowed to boycott Elsevier over its rising fees—both to publish and to access research (de Vrieze, 2012). A database of researchers pledging to boycott the publisher was even established, signaling a growing frustration within academia. Analysts took notice, with some predicting that Elsevier's valuation, along with other major publishers, would take a hit as a result.

Yet, despite these warnings, Elsevier has not only survived but *thrived* (Buranyi, 2017). The anticipated financial reckoning never materialized, likely because researchers failed to follow through on their own boycott. This raises an important question: Why, in a system where academics hold all the power, do they continue to submit to a model that exploits them? They conduct the research, pay fees to have their work published, rely on unpaid peers to review it, and then—remarkably—pay again just to access the final product. Publishers provide no tangible service beyond their brand recognition, yet they continue to exert massive influence over the scientific community. In this situation, academics aren't acting as the architects of knowledge but as serfs, working land they do not own and *paying* for the privilege. If meaningful change is ever going to happen,

researchers must stand together, resist exploitative publishers, and support university networks like the University of California that are taking action against these predatory practices.

Innovative Platforms On the Right Track

Most referees still prefer to remain anonymous, a practice that has long been the norm in academic publishing. In a recent pilot program on open peer review, only 8% of referees agreed to have their identities disclosed (Bravo et al., 2019). The reluctance is understandable—anonymity allows reviewers to provide honest critiques without fear of professional backlash. But it also contributes to a lack of accountability, making it easier for biases, conflicts of interest, and inconsistent standards to persist unchecked. Some journals have attempted to address this problem with open peer review models, offering more transparency in the publishing process.

The *BMJ* has taken steps in this direction with its open review system, and other innovative models are emerging. *F1000*, an open-access journal, has gone further by publishing referee reports alongside articles, increasing transparency while keeping costs low—just $150 for short articles and $500 for standard-length papers (F1000Research, n.d.). Similarly, journals under the Nature Publishing Group, eLife, and Cell Systems have started offering the option to publish peer review reports, though referees can still opt out. This represents progress, but there are limitations. *F1000* publishes articles *before*

they undergo peer review, meaning they can sit online indefinitely before a reviewer picks them up. Meanwhile, *PeerJ* operates on a different model, charging a one-time fee of $259 for unlimited lifetime publications, eliminating per-paper costs entirely (Kupferschmidt, 2012).

These are steps in the right direction, but they are still incremental fixes to a deeply broken system. The reality is that more drastic changes are needed—ones that not only make peer review transparent and accessible but also ensure it functions as a true mechanism for quality control rather than a bureaucratic gatekeeping tool.

Solution: Government Run Open Access Publication

Anyone who knows me—whether personally or through business—knows that I'm deeply skeptical of how the government runs things. Bureaucracy is slow, inefficient, and weighed down by tedious procedures. And when it comes to regulating business, government agencies often lack meaningful safeguards to correct their own mistakes. A company caught in their crosshairs can lose time and money with no recourse. That said, as much as I criticize government inefficiency, the alternative—leaving the academic publishing industry to continue unchecked—is even worse. In fact, the privatized status quo is so corrupt and exploitative that even the most dysfunctional government intervention would be

preferable. If there's any entity capable of breaking the publishing cartel, it's the government—because any private organization with the means to do so would be equally susceptible to the same exploitative incentives that got us into this mess in the first place.

The most effective first step? Instead of mandating open access while ignoring the skyrocketing costs of publishing, the NIH and other government-funded research agencies should launch their own publishing platform. Researchers whose work is funded by public grants should be required to publish through this system, effectively bypassing entrenched publishers altogether. This single move would deliver an immediate and devastating blow to the academic publishing business, forcing a radical restructuring of the entire system. The reality is, the government is *already* paying for much of this research to be published—just indirectly, by funding researchers who must then turn around and pay exorbitant fees to journals. Shifting to a government-run platform wouldn't just undercut the power of legacy publishers, it would also slash costs by up to 90%, based on the price discrepancies between entrenched publishers and more efficient open-access models.

Even if a government-run system isn't as sleek or efficient as some private open-access publishers, it would still represent a massive cost savings—we're talking billions of dollars in freed-up research funding. More importantly, it would strip away the illusion of prestige that keeps researchers tethered to

exploitative journals. If major funding bodies like the NIH make it explicit that they are abandoning legacy publishers due to their exploitative business practices and failures in peer review, then the remaining researchers who continue to publish in those journals will find themselves on the defensive. The prestige once associated with these journals would be replaced with reputational risk—the risk of being shamed for upholding a broken and unethical system when better alternatives exist.

Tit for Tat

One of the biggest hurdles in academic publishing is the sheer backlog of papers awaiting peer review. A *Slate* article proposed an intriguing solution that could be immediately implemented in this hypothetical government-run open-access platform:

> "*Right now anyone can submit an article or book to any journal or press, and if the beleaguered (often unpaid) editor likes it, she begs friends or grad students or total strangers to look at it for peer review. But what if in order to be eligible to submit an academic article to a journal, a scholar had first to volunteer to review someone else's article for that same journal? What if that review had only two requirements: It has to be timely (in academese, by the way, this means three months). And that review has to be constructive. You want to publish and not perish? First you have to*

> *earn that right by making a punctual, non-petty investment into the publishing enterprise. Journals get better, more motivated reviewers; authors are more invested in actually reading and contributing to the journals. Everybody wins. Call it 'peer review review.'"* (Schuman, 2014)

This forced-review system would serve multiple purposes: it would incentivize participation in the review process, ease the burden on journal editors, and create a culture in which scholars are more invested in improving the quality of research across the board. Better yet, it could introduce a double-blind initial review process, preventing biases against authors based on their institution or reputation.

This model could then evolve into something even more dynamic, much like the *F1000* model, where articles are published first and then undergo ongoing, open peer review. Rather than ending after the first round of referee feedback, the peer review process should be continuous. Any qualified scientist could request access to an article, review its methods and conclusions, and submit a report. If the referee either (a) is qualified to review the article or (b) finds a flaw in the data or conclusions, their report would be published as an addendum on the article's page. To further increase transparency, all raw data should be made available for post-publication review,

preventing authors from selectively sharing or omitting crucial information—a tactic that can sometimes be used to obscure flawed or even fraudulent research.

By keeping this data accessible and ensuring that anyone could review and challenge findings post-publication, this system would make scientific fraud exponentially riskier. It would also provide an avenue for researchers who suspect errors (or even misconduct) in a competitor's work to formally challenge and assess those findings, strengthening the integrity of published research overall.

Of course, one major concern is how to identify and prioritize the most important papers—a function currently performed, however arbitrarily, by so-called "prestigious" journals. Under this new system, editors could still play a role, curating free, publicly available newsletters that highlight particularly groundbreaking or high-quality research. Additionally, instead of relying on journal prestige as a proxy for importance, the merit of individual papers could be assessed directly through referee ratings and citation counts. Referees could submit scorecards judging papers on methodological rigor, significance, and impact—much like Yelp or other review-based platforms, where a combination of high scores and numerous reviews signals quality.

Even with all these changes, new challenges would arise. No system is perfect, and unforeseen issues

would need to be addressed over time. But what is clear is that peer review can be fixed. The solutions exist, and with the right structural changes, the academic community can shift resources away from corrupt publishers and back to where they belong: the research itself.

Section 5: Fixing Scientific Funding

I've seen firsthand how broken the research funding system is. I know professors who have applied for grants to study my own tablets—proposing well-designed research to test their effects on specific clinical endpoints—only to be rejected by funding committees. Not because the science was bad, not because the hypothesis was flawed, but because the system arbitrarily decided it wasn't worth funding. The research didn't fit the latest trends, or maybe the right names weren't attached to it. Either way, the answer was *no*.

But when those same researchers came to me for funding, they got the resources they needed to run the trials. And wouldn't you know it? The studies showed significant improvements in the very endpoints they were targeting. The science hadn't changed—only the source of funding had. And that's the problem. Breakthroughs in science aren't just limited by what we study—they're limited by what gets funded. We love to talk about the boundless potential of scientific discovery, but the reality is, we don't fund it accordingly.

In the U.S., federal funding for science peaked in 1964 at 1.86% of GDP. By 2014, that number had dropped to 0.77%. Private industry and philanthropy have

helped fill the gap, keeping total science spending relatively stable at around 2.69% of GDP, but that number is misleading. The cost of research has skyrocketed, the number of PhDs being granted has exploded, and infrastructure demands have increased dramatically (Herman & Neuhauser, 2016). In other words, even though the total percentage of GDP hasn't plummeted, the funding per scientist has shrunk considerably.

Making matters worse is the predatory behavior of private corporations that have entrenched themselves in the scientific funding pipeline. The academic publishing industry, private drug and equipment manufacturers, and even elite university administrators have all figured out how to profit off of publicly funded science. Publishing companies charge researchers to publish, only to turn around and sell that same research back to the very institutions that produced it. Drug companies use taxpayer-funded grants to develop treatments, then price those treatments out of reach for many patients. And private universities, some with endowments in the tens of billions, still rake in huge sums of public grant money while raising tuition to absurd levels. Instead of directing resources toward scientific discovery, we're watching public money get siphoned into corporate profits—leaving researchers to fight over what little remains.

No More Corporate Free Rides

Publicly funded research is supposed to serve the public interest, but in many cases, it has become a direct pipeline for private profit. A team from MIT, in a study published in *Science*, analyzed 365,000 NIH grants over a 27-year period and found that 31% of these grants were later used in private-sector patent applications, while 8% directly resulted in a patent grant for private companies (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2017). Shockingly, rather than being viewed as a potential misuse of taxpayer funds, this has often been spun as a success story—a testament to the effectiveness of NIH grants (Li, Azoulay, & Sampat, 2017). But what's not being asked is the bigger question: *Why is publicly funded research being handed over to private industry, allowing them to patent discoveries made with taxpayer dollars—without ensuring the public sees any return on investment?*

To be clear, I am not against private industry playing a role in scientific advancements. In many cases, private companies are better suited to commercializing and scaling up new technologies. If we want to solve the biggest challenges in science and medicine, we need both public and private sectors putting their best foot forward. But there's a difference between strategic collaboration and giving away public resources with no strings attached. If private industry is going to profit from public funds, then the public must profit too. There needs to be clear, enforceable mechanisms ensuring that when a government grant leads to a blockbuster drug,

medical device, or breakthrough technology, taxpayers aren't forced to pay exorbitant prices just to access what they already funded. This isn't about stifling innovation—it's about preventing a rigged system where the public takes the risk while private corporations reap the rewards.

To its credit, the NIH does impose some conditions on private-sector research funding. For example, they require that all results be published regardless of outcome and that any published findings be made open access (National Institutes of Health, 2016). These are basic, common-sense safeguards—yet they are enough to deter many private companies from even accepting NIH funds. That, in itself, should be a huge red flag about their commitment to scientific integrity. If a company refuses public funding because it comes with a requirement to publish the truth, what does that tell us about their priorities?

And sometimes, the NIH gets burned for its trust in private industry. In 2018, the agency was forced into damage control after a massive scandal involving alcohol industry funding. The NIH had partnered with major alcohol manufacturers to study the supposed health benefits of moderate drinking, only to discover that industry figures had deeply embedded themselves in the research process, shaping the study to favor their own interests. The conflict of interest was so egregious that the NIH had to scrap the entire project, publicly acknowledge the misconduct, and promise to "clean up their ethics" (Facher, 2018).

> *"But recent projects have put the NIH in the spotlight for the wrong reasons. The most controversial was a much-publicized partnership with alcohol manufacturers, which was canceled in June after the NIH concluded scientists had so thoroughly involved alcohol industry figures in planning as to render the science untrustworthy."* (Facher, 2018)

One of the easiest ways to prevent public funding from being exploited by private industry is to rethink how funds are distributed. A great example of this is Canada's Scientific Research & Experimental Development (SR&ED) tax credit program, which I've personally utilized and written about before. Unlike traditional grant models where businesses receive money upfront and use it as they see fit, SR&ED works as a reimbursement system. Companies must first invest their own money, conduct the research, and then undergo an evaluation. If the work is deemed legitimate and impactful, they are issued tax credits for future years, offsetting the costs of advancing science, engineering, and technology.

This is a far better model because it shifts the risk onto the private sector while still incentivizing meaningful research. Instead of handing out blank checks, companies have to prove their work is advancing knowledge before they see any financial benefit. They still get rewarded—both in the form of tax breaks and the ability to monetize their

findings—but they aren't simply using public money to take zero-risk bets.

That said, there are still situations where public funding of private corporations makes sense, even when companies haven't fronted the money themselves. But in these cases, the public is taking on significant risk, and it should be appropriately compensated for doing so. Right now, private corporations can use taxpayer-funded grants to develop breakthroughs, patent those discoveries, and then turn around and charge obscene, market-distorting prices with zero accountability. This is completely unacceptable. There are two key ways to prevent this abuse, and a hybrid approach would likely be the most effective:

1. Public grant agencies (like the NIH) should act as equity investors in the companies they fund, or receive royalties from any commercialization of publicly funded discoveries. This would create a self-sustaining system, where money generated from past discoveries feeds back into new research instead of just lining corporate pockets.

2. Public funders should have a say in the pricing of publicly funded discoveries. If the NIH or another grant provider invests in research that leads to a major drug or technology, they should negotiate pricing terms to ensure that corporations aren't engaging in exploitative

> price gouging. The U.S. healthcare system is already a disaster because of insane pricing models, and it's indefensible that taxpayers are funding the very research that is later used to justify these exorbitant costs.

Now, I'm not someone who usually advocates for government intervention in private business. In my younger years, I was a much stronger believer in free market solutions. But experience has taught me that while the free market is great in theory, in practice it has allowed unchecked corruption, exploitation, and fraud—especially when public money is involved. The common rebuttal from free market advocates is that governments are inefficient and incompetent, which is often true. But the real question is: *Which problem is easier to fix—inefficiency and incompetence, or a system of legalized fraud and exploitation?*

The answer seems clear. This wouldn't be some government takeover of private industry, but rather a mixed system that ensures accountability. Companies that want to fund their own research independently would remain free to do so, without any additional restrictions. But if a company chooses to accept public funding, then it cannot cry foul when the public asks for transparency, fair pricing, and a return on investment.

At the end of the day, private corporations and free-market purists can't have it both ways. They cannot take billions in taxpayer money and then turn

around and complain about government oversight. If they want to operate freely, they should fund their own work. But if they're going to use public money, then they should expect public accountability. It's as simple as that.

Fixing Grant Committee Bias

One of the biggest problems in research funding is grant committee bias. As discussed earlier, grant money isn't always awarded based on scientific merit alone—it's heavily skewed in favor of perceived prestige. Researchers at elite institutions receive significantly more grants, at significantly higher amounts, even though less prestigious universities actually produce a higher scientific impact per dollar spent. This isn't just an inefficiency—it's a fundamental distortion of how funding is allocated. If the goal of research funding is to maximize scientific output, then blindly funneling money into the same top-tier institutions, while underfunding more effective programs elsewhere, is completely counterproductive.

Some might suggest a blinding process to remove institutional bias from grant evaluations—essentially having committees assess proposals without knowing which university submitted them. But that approach introduces its own risks. Without institutional context, an ambitious academic could submit a flawless, high-impact proposal that looks great on paper, but in reality, their institution lacks the resources, equipment, or personnel to actually

complete the research. If committee members can't see where the project is coming from, they have no way of assessing feasibility, which would inflate the problem of grant writing as a competitive skill rather than a true funding mechanism for the best science.

Instead, a better approach would be to implement a weighted institutional evaluation system. Grant committees could still blind themselves to the institution and researcher names, but they would receive a standardized report on that department's research capacity, track record, and limitations. Think of it as a kind of H-Index for institutions, a data-driven measure of how effectively a department turns grant money into impactful science. These reports could be generated through routine audits, removing subjective biases and ensuring that funding decisions are based on real-world performance rather than reputation alone.

One of the biggest problems with the current grant funding system is that it rewards the wrong things. Right now, funding tends to flow toward institutions with the most prestige, rather than those producing the best science. Instead of supporting high-impact research, the system funnels money into already well-funded universities, reinforcing a cycle where name recognition matters more than results. The solution? A centralized review system that prioritizes transparency, real-world impact, and independent oversight—something akin to an expanded NIH

funding model, but without the built-in biases that favor elite institutions.

Under this system, funding decisions would be based on performance metrics, not reputation. Instead of rewarding researchers just for publishing frequently, funding agencies would evaluate the reproducibility of their work, the significance of their findings, and whether their research actually leads to real-world advancements. A standardized ranking system could track research integrity, long-term impact, and practical applications, rather than just how many times someone can churn out a paper. This would strip away the advantage held by prestigious institutions and redirect funding to the best ideas, wherever they come from.

To further reduce gatekeeper bias in research funding, a democratic voting process could be implemented to allocate funds across emerging scientific concepts. Instead of relying on small, entrenched committees with institutional biases, this model would empower a broader pool of scientists to participate in funding allocation. Researchers from diverse backgrounds could vote on the distribution of resources across promising new fields, ensuring that innovative but unconventional ideas receive fair consideration. By decentralizing control over funding, this system would help eliminate the dominance of legacy institutions and provide a more equitable pathway for groundbreaking therapies to receive support.

This is the same problem we see in pharmaceutical-backed medical trials, where companies selectively report data to make their drugs look more effective. That's why some have proposed a shift toward publicly overseen trials with mandatory data transparency—because when corporations are in control, the truth gets buried beneath financial incentives. If we applied the same logic to grant funding, we'd take power away from the academic elite and put it back where it belongs—on producing research that actually benefits society. We have the tools to fix this system, but first, we have to stop pretending prestige equals quality.

If we systematically eliminate funding bias, research dollars would flow more efficiently to the projects that actually produce results, rather than just reinforcing the prestige economy of academia. This could mean a reduction in funding to some of the biggest-name universities, forcing them to compete on scientific output rather than branding. And when combined with improvements to the peer review process, as discussed earlier, this shift would redefine what it means to be a "top institution." Schools would be ranked by actual research success, not just name recognition and PR.

The ripple effects could be huge. If elite schools lose their automatic advantage in funding, aspiring academics may rethink where they want to study, choosing universities based on their scientific impact rather than prestige alone. And without an iron grip

on funding and perception, private universities would no longer be able to justify astronomical tuition costs. Many of them would be forced to lower tuition to compete with their public counterparts, shifting academia away from a brand-based hierarchy and toward a merit-based system where results determine reputation, not the other way around.

Fixing Private Industry Data Manipulation

One of the biggest weaknesses in privately funded research is the tremendous influence corporations have over trial design and the right to publish results. As it stands, contract research organizations (CROs) are often hired by private companies to run drug trials, but these corporations retain the power to dictate study parameters, selectively publish results, and rerun trials until they get the outcome they want. If an initial study finds no effect, the data can be quietly shelved, and the experiment rerun with slight tweaks until a positive result appears. Once that happens, the "optimized" study is the one that gets published, giving the illusion of reliability when, in reality, the process was little more than statistical cherry-picking.

Trial design itself can be manipulated to ensure success. This can be both beneficial and dangerous. On the positive side, refining a study to focus on the right population ensures that an effective treatment isn't dismissed due to a lack of impact on groups it was never meant to help. But on the negative side, companies can deliberately design studies to

exaggerate benefits or hide risks. A drug might only work for a small subset of patients, yet the trial is designed in a way that makes it seem effective for everyone. Conversely, dangerous side effects that only affect a specific population can be hidden by diluting that population in the trial group. Worse still, companies can manipulate the trial duration itself, either stopping early if a random statistical "burst" of effectiveness appears or extending the study until they get the numbers they want. And, of course, there's always p-hacking—running as many statistical tests as possible until one gives the "right" result, a common and ethically dubious strategy.

P-hacking isn't exactly rare, either. A study analyzing p-values from clinical trials registered in ClinicalTrials.gov found an abnormal increase in the frequency of p-values just below the 0.05 threshold, suggesting widespread p-hacking in clinical research (Head et al., 2015). This practice involves trying multiple statistical tests or selectively reporting data until a desired p-value is obtained, thereby increasing the likelihood of false-positive findings. Such manipulation not only distorts the scientific record but also leads to the dissemination of ineffective or harmful medical interventions.

While statistical significance indicates the likelihood that study results are not due to chance, it does not necessarily imply clinical relevance. A treatment can produce a statistically significant effect that is too small to have any meaningful impact on patient care.

Therefore, it is crucial to distinguish between statistical significance and clinical significance when interpreting research findings. Clinical significance pertains to the practical importance of a treatment effect—whether it has a real, noticeable impact on daily life. For instance, a minimal reduction in blood pressure achieved through a new medication may be statistically significant but clinically irrelevant if it does not translate into a tangible health benefit for patients (Zbrog, 2025).

Conversely, a treatment or intervention may be highly clinically significant but fail to reach statistical significance due to improper study design, such as insufficient sample size or inappropriate selection criteria. Statistical analyses are also highly dependent on methodological choices; the same dataset can yield different conclusions depending on the statistical approach used. For example, under one analytical method, variables W and X may appear statistically significant while Y and Z do not, whereas using an alternative valid method may produce the reverse result. This variability highlights the importance of robust study design and comprehensive statistical review, ensuring that findings are interpreted in a way that reflects both their real-world implications and their methodological limitations.

Bad practices aren't exclusive to private industry—public researchers also engage in data manipulation and p-hacking. But in private industry, the motivation isn't just career advancement and

grant funding—it's about maximizing drug approvals and sales. The solution? Shifting part of the drug development process into the public sector.

Currently, pharmaceutical companies need two Phase III trials before they can file a New Drug Application (NDA). The first trial allows private companies to refine their understanding of the drug, using all the knowledge they've gained from basic research through Phase I and II. But instead of allowing private CROs to conduct the second Phase III trial, this step should be assigned to a randomly selected public university, chosen by the FDA based on pre-set criteria like patient enrollment capacity.

This single change would introduce several crucial safeguards:

1. Public researchers—not private CROs—would set trial parameters, ensuring the study design is fair and unbiased.
2. Results would be published immediately, regardless of outcome, eliminating the ability of corporations to suppress negative findings.
3. The risk of bribery or subtle corporate influence would be mitigated, since universities would be randomly assigned and not competing for contracts.
4. If a drug is only effective in a subset of the population or dangerous for certain groups, companies would have no choice but to be upfront about it, rather than risking a public

research team exposing these issues later in the process.

Not only would this force greater transparency in drug development, but it would also inject much-needed funding into public research institutions, creating new jobs for scientists who want to stay in academia rather than transitioning to private industry. It would reshape the research funding landscape while ensuring that drugs reaching the market actually work—and for the right people.

Pharmaceutical companies would fight this reform aggressively. Their profit-driven model thrives on control over trial data and the ability to market drugs broadly, regardless of true efficacy. But this isn't about restricting drug development—it's about ensuring honesty and transparency. We need to know what works, who it works for, and what is safe. A company that wants to sell a drug to millions of people should not be allowed to hide the fact that it only benefits a fraction of them or downplay risks to vulnerable populations.

With one structural change to the clinical trial process, we could dramatically improve the reliability of published drug research, increase transparency, and help solve the public research funding crisis—all at the same time. If the industry resists, we have to ask: *What do they have to hide?*

Conclusion

Science today is plagued by a web of systemic failures—from flawed publication models and exploitative costs to peer review dysfunction, researcher burnout, and outright corruption by both private corporations and individuals. These problems aren't unsolvable, but fixing them requires acknowledging that the pursuit of knowledge should be an evolving system—one that adapts, corrects, and refines itself. Instead, what we've seen is the opposite: science is being deformed into a private enterprise, its goals dictated not by curiosity and discovery, but by profit incentives and bureaucratic inertia.

Yet even if the gatekeepers of academia continue to manipulate which studies get published, which theories are dismissed, and which researchers are silenced, their control is not absolute. There is an even greater battleground—one where suppression is far more insidious. The most powerful form of censorship isn't simply denying access to data. It's something much more dangerous: the ability to manipulate how people process information in the first place.

This is why the final frontier of control isn't just about limiting access to facts—it's about shaping our very ability to think critically. The goal is not just to keep knowledge locked behind paywalls or buried under bureaucracy, but to engineer a world where even when the truth is available, people no longer know how to recognize it.

It is a war on human reasoning itself.

WHEN BAD SCIENCE BECOMES MEDICAL POLICY

Throughout this book, we've pulled back the curtain on the ways your perception of reality is shaped—sometimes subtly, sometimes forcefully—by powerful institutions. In the first part, we dug into how media, tech giants, and government entities use algorithmic control, censorship, and psychological nudges to steer what you see, what you believe, and what you accept as truth. I laid out strategies to help you push back against this kind of thought control. But here's the thing—just knowing these tactics exist isn't enough. Without a sharp, disciplined mind to cut through the noise, even the best defense won't hold.

In the second part, we turned our attention to science—the place most people assume is immune to bias and corruption. We saw how institutional incentives, funding interests, and the peer review process itself can warp scientific integrity. But simply realizing that science isn't always the objective, incorruptible beacon we wish it were doesn't automatically make you better at separating fact from fiction. Knowing the flaws in the system and understanding how it *should* work doesn't guarantee you'll be able to navigate complex scientific claims on your own.

And that brings us to a crucial realization: awareness alone won't save you. Just knowing that manipulation exists doesn't make you immune to it. In fact, if all

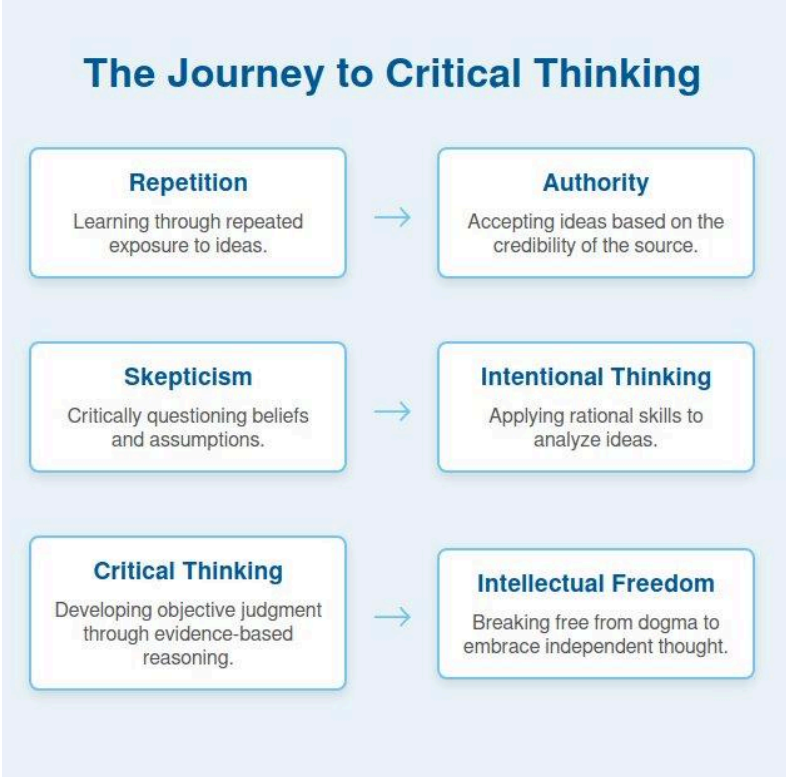
you do is poke holes in existing narratives without building something stronger in their place, you end up stuck in the intellectual dead zone of skepticism without direction—what William Golding called "level two thinking." You can tear things down, but you can't replace them with something better.

That's why this next part matters. Book 3, *Intellectual Self-Defense: Reclaiming Critical Thinking From Manipulation*, isn't just about rejecting bad information; it's about learning how to actively seek out and build knowledge. It's about sharpening your critical thinking skills, learning how to assess evidence with precision, and developing a mindset that isn't just skeptical, but constructively analytical. Because in the end, the ability to resist manipulation isn't just about knowing when you're being misled—it's about having the tools to uncover the truth for yourself.

Intellectual Self-Defense: Reclaiming Critical Thinking From Manipulation

Section 1: The Structural Problems of Medical Science

Figure 105. The Journey to Critical Thinking



Note. From this author.

If you've ever wondered why so many people are willing to accept ideas without questioning them—in health science, or anywhere else—you're not alone. Arthur Schopenhauer, writing in the 19th century, saw the same pattern. In his essay "On Thinking for Oneself," he argued that most people don't actually think at all. Instead, they absorb whatever opinions are handed to them by authority figures, social pressure, or the prevailing narratives of their time (Schopenhauer, 1851). This is called repetition. Real thought, the kind that requires effort and independence, is rare. And inconvenient.

This is certainly true when it comes to medicine. We like to believe that science is built on reason, evidence, and rigorous debate, but in practice, most people—including experts—fall back on trust. They trust institutions. They trust official narratives. They trust that if something were wrong, someone else would have already noticed and fixed it. But that's not how science—or independent thinking—actually works.

Becoming a skeptic sounds simple enough—just think critically, ask for evidence, and don't accept claims at face value. But in reality, skepticism isn't a switch you flip on. It's a skill, and like any skill, it takes effort, practice, and discipline. Most people aren't naturally equipped for rigorous analytical thought, not because they're incapable, but because it's not how we're trained to think. Real skepticism requires a willingness to challenge not just others' claims, but

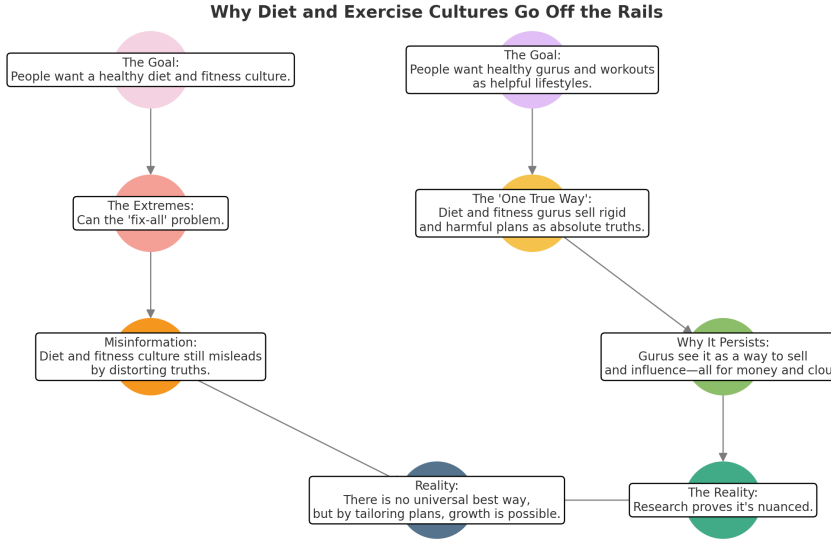
your own assumptions as well—and that's harder than it sounds.

Like physical fitness, critical thinking is something you have to maintain. If you stop exercising, your muscles weaken. If you stop engaging in deep, independent thought, your mind does the same. And just like getting back into shape is harder than staying in shape, reclaiming your ability to think critically after years of intellectual passivity is an uphill battle. That's why so many people would rather trust an institution, an expert, or a headline than take on the exhausting task of thinking for themselves.

Let us go through a few examples of when thought is done *for* you, rather than left up *for you* to do.

Critical Thought: Food and Exercise

Figure 106. Why Diet and Exercise Cultures Go Off the Rails



Note. From this author.

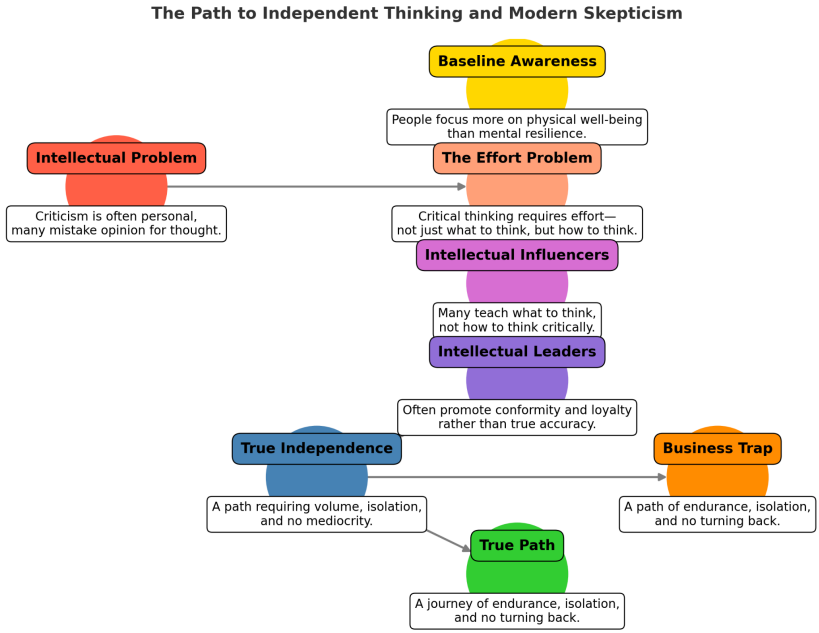
Diet and exercise cultures exist for a reason—people want to be healthy. But large segments of the population don't just follow these lifestyles; they treat them like religious doctrine. And that's where things go off the rails. What constitutes a "healthy" diet or an effective workout regimen isn't as clear-cut as the fitness industry or diet gurus would have you believe. In reality, the extremes—whether it's a rigid, one-size-fits-all eating plan or an obsessive workout routine—can be just as harmful as a sedentary lifestyle filled with processed junk.

The problem is that the people pushing these "one true way" health philosophies aren't just selling an idea; they're selling authority. The bigger their following, the more they gain—whether it's money, influence, or personal validation. And because they

see competing ideas as a threat, they often focus more on discrediting others than refining their own views. If there really were a single best way to eat or train, decades of research and tens of thousands of studies would have settled it by now. But they haven't. Even top athletes and centenarians don't agree on a universal formula for longevity and peak performance. That alone should tell us something.

Learn to Think Critically: Your Interest in Diet and Exercise Requires It

Figure 107. The Path to Independent Thinking and Modern Skepticism



Note. From this author.

A lot of people care—at least superficially—about what they eat and how much they exercise. Whether it's the mirror, the scale, or the pressure of media-driven body standards, there's a baseline awareness of physical health. But when it comes to *mental* fitness—learning how to think, not just what to think—far fewer people take up the challenge. And that's not because of some innate lack of intelligence. I've seen it firsthand: even highly capable individuals go through peaks and valleys in their ability to think critically. The problem isn't ability—it's effort. Even yours truly is not immune from failing to be rational or comprehensive at all times, I am in good company, of course. Thomas Sowell (2002) put it, "Even the same man is not equal to himself on different days." Charles Darwin had his bad days, too: "I am very poorly today and very stupid and hate everybody and everything" (Krulwich, 2012).

Ironically, even the so-called intellectual leaders of our time often fall into the same trap they claim to fight against. Instead of teaching people *how* to think, they tell them *what* to think. Skeptics—whether from the mainstream or the alternative camp—pride themselves on cutting through misinformation, yet many of them have become preachers in their own right. Their followers look to them for answers, and as their platforms grow, so does the temptation to provide them—not as possibilities to be examined, but as conclusions to be accepted.

Some of the most well-known "skeptical influencers" from both mainstream and alternative circles have fallen into a pattern that should give us pause. Instead of relentlessly questioning everything, they often promote their allies' work without so much as a second glance. They share articles, amplify positions, and defend each other reflexively, as if loyalty matters more than accuracy. Worse, they churn out content at a volume that no one could possibly fact-check properly, overwhelming their audiences with an endless stream of criticism, much of it driven by bias rather than genuine analysis.

This isn't just an unfortunate side effect of having a platform—it's a symptom of *ultracrepidarianism*, the tendency to speak confidently on matters beyond one's expertise. And while I commend those who provide tools and frameworks to help people think critically, they often undo that progress by creating too much content for their own good. At a certain point, the demands of business—pleasing Google's algorithms, keeping an audience engaged, maintaining income—start to take precedence over the supposed mission of independent thought. Whether it's driven by financial necessity or ego, the result is the same: they slowly, perhaps unknowingly, undermine their own purpose.

For those who truly want to break free—to expand their minds, challenge the status quo, and contribute to the advancement of human thought—the path is not easy. Independent thinking isn't a casual pursuit;

it's a test of endurance. Friedrich Nietzsche captured this perfectly: true independence is for the strong, for those willing to enter a labyrinth where every step multiplies the risks, where isolation is inevitable, and where there is no turning back once you see the world differently. As he wrote,

> *"It is the business of the very few to be independent; it is a privilege of the strong. And whoever attempts it, even with the best right, but without being obliged to do so, proves that he is probably not only strong, but daring beyond measure. He enters into a labyrinth, he multiples a thousandfold the dangers which life in itself already brings with it; not the least of which is that no one can see how and where he loses his way, becomes isolated, and is torn piecemeal by some Minotaur of conscience. Supposing such a one comes to grief, it is so far from the comprehension of men that they neither feel it, nor sympathize with it. And he cannot any longer go back! He cannot even go back again to the sympathy of men!"* (Nietzsche, 1886/2003, p. 41)

Skepticism, at its core, demands that we hold no unwavering allegiances—not to institutions, not to movements, not even to friends. Loyalty and emotion, as natural as they are, have a way of clouding judgment. And that's exactly why skepticism today is in such disarray. Too many people defend their allies

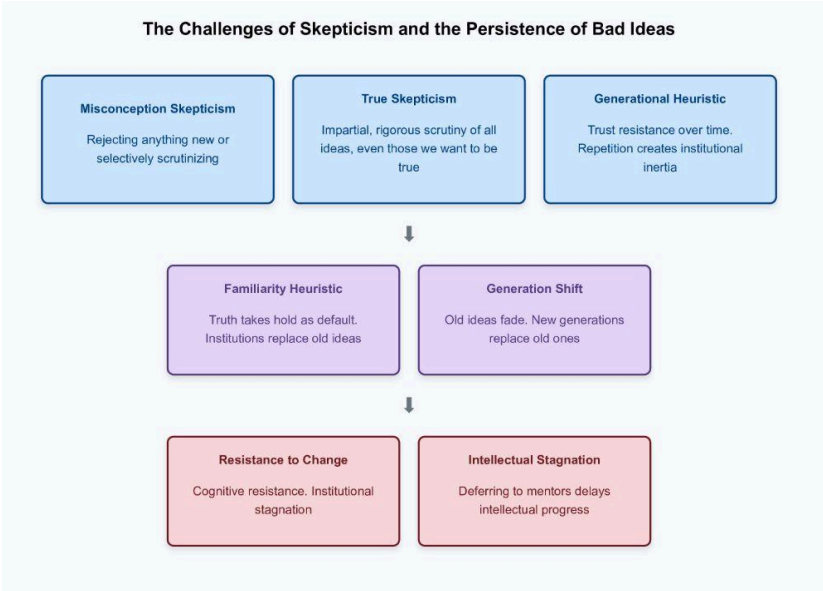
reflexively, allowing biases to creep in under the guise of reason. I know that much of what I write will upset people—some of whom I consider friends, colleagues, or even customers. But I wouldn't have it any other way. I dismantle arguments from both self-proclaimed skeptics and so-called alternative skeptics, recognizing when they make valid points but holding nothing sacred when they fall short. Because real skepticism doesn't play favorites.

Strategies to Improve Your Ability to Seek the Truth

"A thing is not proved just because no one has ever questioned it. What has never been gone into impartially has never been properly gone into. Hence skepticism is the first step toward truth. It must be applied generally, because it is the touchstone."

–Denis Diderot

Figure 108. The Challenges of Skepticism and the Persistence of Bad Ideas



Note. From this author.

Many people recognize the value of skepticism in the pursuit of truth, but they take it too far—or rather, they apply it inconsistently. Some believe that skepticism means rejecting anything new or anything that initially feels wrong. Others wield it selectively, scrutinizing ideas they instinctively dislike while giving a free pass to those that align with their worldview. This leads to a lopsided, reactionary kind of skepticism—one that fails its own principles. As Diderot put it, "Anything that has not been gone into impartially has never been properly gone into" (Diderot, 1746/2024). True skepticism doesn't just challenge what we don't like; it forces us to scrutinize even the ideas we *want* to be true.

Daniel Kahneman (2011) identified something crucial to understanding why bad ideas persist: the *familiarity heuristic*. The more often people encounter an idea, the more likely they are to accept it—regardless of whether it's actually true. Repetition creates the illusion of credibility. This is how outdated, flawed, or outright false beliefs not only survive but become deeply ingrained in society. Even in science, where evidence is supposed to rule, familiar but incorrect theories often outlive their usefulness simply because they've been around long enough to feel true.

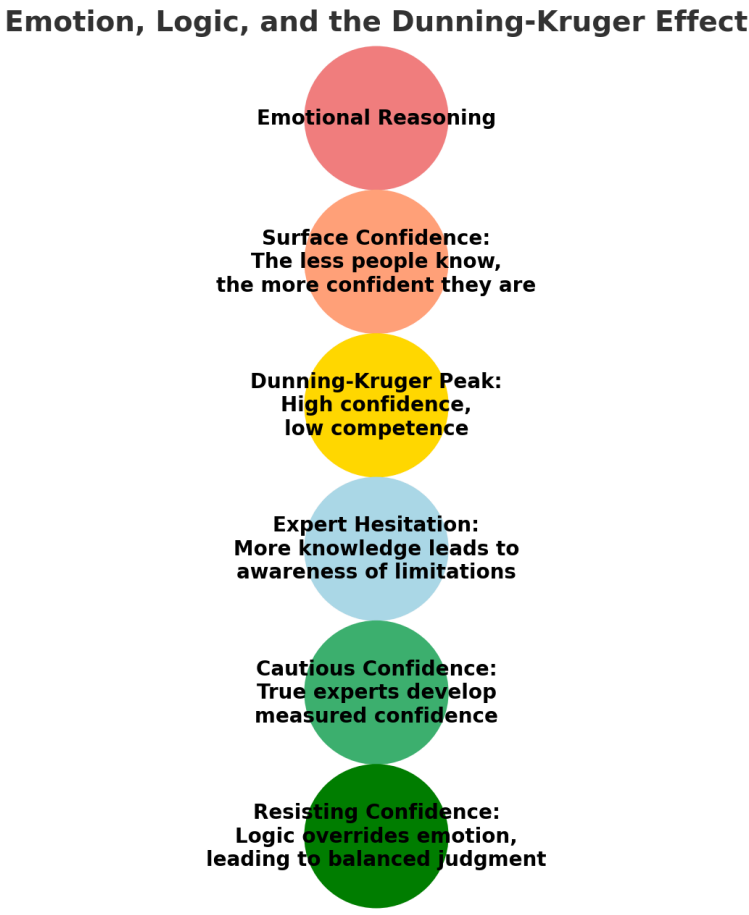
One of the most striking examples of this was the resistance to Leonard Hayflick's discovery of the *Hayflick Limit*—the now well-established principle that human cells can only divide a finite number of times. His research directly contradicted the work of Alexis Carrel, a French Nobel laureate who had claimed that cells could divide indefinitely under the right conditions. Despite overwhelming evidence in Hayflick's favor, the scientific establishment resisted, not because Carrel's findings held up, but because they were *familiar*. It took an entire generational shift—new scientists who had learned about the Hayflick Limit from the beginning of their careers—before the truth was fully accepted (Colasanti, 2012).

As I mentioned in the last section on peer review, Max Planck famously observed that "Science advances one funeral at a time" (Coy, 2017). And he was right.

Though, I'd go even further—especially in the hard sciences, where institutional inertia is strong. In cultures where deep respect for elders, mentors, and supervisors is ingrained, scientific consensus doesn't just shift slowly; it stagnates for generations. Young scientists, consciously or not, feel obligated to defend their mentors' positions, at least publicly. They can't afford to upend the ideas that gave them their careers. It isn't until *their* students—the next generation—enter the field that old, flawed paradigms can finally collapse. In essence, bad ideas don't just die with their originators; they survive through their intellectual descendants, persisting long past their expiration date.

Jumping to Conclusions and Defending Initial Positions

Figure 109. Emotion, Logic, and the Dunning-Kruger Effect



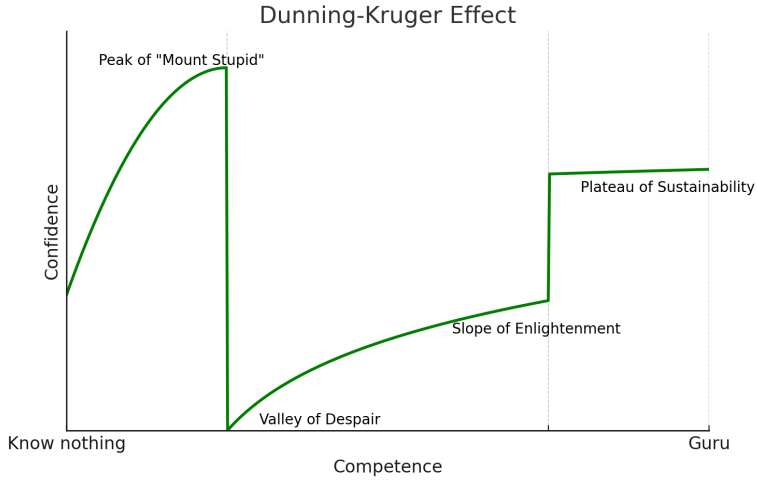
Note. From this author.

We like to think we process the world logically, weighing facts before forming opinions. But in reality, emotions come first—logic comes second. We feel, then we justify. And because we are wired to *want* to be right, our initial emotional reaction carries a lot of weight. If that first gut response turns out to be wrong, we don't just have to correct a mistake—we

have to wrestle with the discomfort of being wrong, something our egos are naturally resistant to.

What makes this even trickier is that we tend to feel most confident about subjects we only understand at a surface level. This is the *Dunning-Kruger Effect* in action.

Figure 110. Dunning-Kruger Effect



Note. From this author.

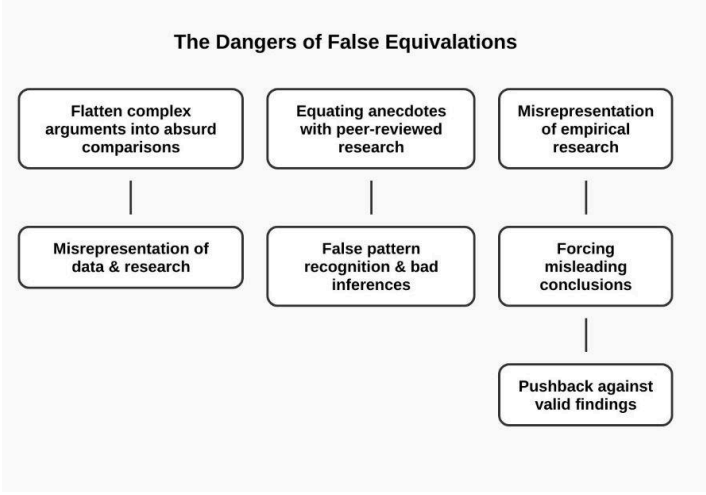
Most people assume the *Dunning-Kruger Effect* only applies to the clueless—the ones who are so uninformed that they don't even realize how little they know. But in reality, it affects intelligent and educated people just as much, sometimes in even more insidious ways. True experts—those who have spent years specializing in a field—tend to be extremely cautious. When confronted with a new finding, they hesitate. They say, "I'm not sure," or "I'd need to see more data." They know how complex their field is,

how many ways evidence can be misinterpreted, and how easy it is to be wrong.

Contrast that with the way highly educated people react *outside* their exact area of expertise. Academics, physicians, and professionals with strong general knowledge but no direct experience in a particular subject tend to form quick, unwavering opinions. At a specialized conference, a real expert will hedge their statements, knowing there's likely someone in the audience with deeper knowledge. But put that same person on TV, weighing in on a field adjacent to but distinct from their own, and they'll deliver confident, oversimplified takes—because that's what the format demands.

False Equivalence in Experts

Figure 111. The Dangers of False Equalizations



Note. From this author.

False equivalencies are dangerous because they flatten complex issues into absurd comparisons, giving disproportionate weight to positions that do not belong in the same conversation. If someone were to say, *"The Deepwater Horizon oil spill was no worse than your neighbor spilling a jug of motor oil on their driveway. Both were accidental oil spills,"* we'd laugh. The scale of the events is so obviously different that the comparison is meaningless. But most false equivalencies aren't this obvious—they creep into discussions in subtle ways, making them far more insidious.

One of the most harmful ways false equivalencies manifest is when two conflicting opinions—often from individuals labeled as "experts"—are presented as equally valid. This is how a chiropractor citing anecdotal vaccine injuries is placed on the same level as an immunologist citing data from hundreds of thousands of replicated studies. Or how a naturopath with a personal philosophy about plant healing is given equal footing to a molecular geneticist with decades of peer-reviewed research. Worse, some of these individuals have drifted so far into pseudoscience that they now claim isolated molecules—containing no genes—somehow retain the negative qualities of their source material, an absurd take on molecular homeopathy that has no basis in reality. And yet, because the media grants them a platform under the illusion of "balance," the public is

misled into thinking these arguments deserve equal weight. It's always easier to scare someone with zero evidence than to reassure them with mountains of it.

This ties into an even deeper flaw in human reasoning: our tendency to trust personal experiences over hard evidence. A single anecdote—especially if it comes from a friend, a relative, or a celebrity—can easily outweigh mountains of data in the public imagination. It's not just a false equivalency; it's a dangerous *false superiority*, where emotionally compelling stories are given more weight than rigorous, controlled research.

That said, anecdotes aren't *useless*. I wrote an open letter about testimonials many years ago, emphasizing that they can serve as a valuable starting point for scientific inquiry. They can point researchers toward patterns worth studying. But until those observations are tested under controlled conditions, they remain just that—observations, not conclusions. Some people take testimonials as absolute proof, while others—especially certain researchers—dismiss them entirely. The latter approach can backfire when testimonials *do* lead to meaningful discoveries, turning skepticism into an excuse for intellectual laziness.

When the media presents conflicting experts—sometimes under a false equivalency—it's up to you, as an aspiring thinker, to assess whether either "expert" is actually qualified to make the statement. Is

the issue being framed as a simplistic black-and-white debate when it's actually complex? Are there valid points on either side, or have both neglected key information due to gaps in their knowledge (the *Dunning-Kruger effect* at play)? Most importantly, what are the *real* experts saying—the ones whose entire careers are built around studying the exact subject in question?

We can never assume that what the media reports is true, not because journalists are inherently dishonest, but because they operate within a system filled with competing interests. News outlets cater to the biases of their audience, shaping narratives based on what will drive engagement rather than what is most accurate. The demand for constant content—faster, louder, and more sensational—means that depth and nuance often take a backseat to whatever headline will get the most clicks. Instead of original investigative work, journalists frequently recycle what's already been reported, amplifying inaccuracies if the original piece was flawed. Once a mound of bad reporting reaches critical mass, inserting the truth becomes nearly impossible. Meanwhile, PR strategists work tirelessly to ensure favorable coverage for their clients, and because negative stories attract more attention, media narratives are often *either* overwhelmingly positive *or* overwhelmingly negative—neither of which reflects reality.

Compounding this problem is how search engine algorithms, particularly Google's, define

"trustworthiness" not by accuracy but by consensus among "reputable" sources. If the first media outlet to publish on a given topic gets it wrong, that error can quickly become entrenched as fact, simply because other outlets—rather than independently verifying the claims—regurgitate the same information (Vosoughi, Roy, & Aral, 2018; Shaker, 2006). In Google's ranking system, articles that align with the existing consensus are rewarded, while those that challenge it, even if correct, are penalized as "against consensus." This creates a self-reinforcing cycle where misinformation or inaccuracies, once widely circulated, become nearly impossible to dislodge.

For any journalist or outlet attempting to correct a false but widely accepted claim, the challenge is immense. Not only do they face institutional resistance from within the media ecosystem itself, but they also have to overcome an algorithmic bias that inherently disfavors dissenting perspectives. Since Google's search algorithms prioritize sources that echo the prevailing media consensus, efforts to introduce accurate but contradictory information are buried in search results, reducing their visibility and reach. This disincentivizes media from issuing meaningful corrections, as doing so risks both lower engagement and algorithmic suppression. Instead, the incentive structure pushes outlets toward repeating and reinforcing misinformation rather than correcting it. In this way, both economic and algorithmic pressures ensure that once a falsehood takes root in

media coverage, it can become functionally permanent, with “consensus” standing in for truth.

Artificial intelligence (AI) amplifies this cycle even further. As AI models like ChatGPT and Google’s own search-driven AI draw from high-ranking, consensus-approved content, they internalize and reinforce the very inaccuracies that were mistakenly elevated in the first place (Landymore, 2025). AI tools trained on these datasets then present the flawed information as fact, creating yet another feedback loop where misinformation is not just maintained but continually reaffirmed. Human journalists and content creators, even when they recognize the inaccuracies, are disincentivized from challenging them—doing so risks algorithmic suppression, reputational damage, and financial loss. The inertia of a single incorrect article can shape public discourse for years, with correction efforts buried under the weight of algorithmic bias.

Fixing this problem requires more than just minor tweaks to search engine rankings—it demands a rethinking of how algorithms define and reward credibility. Solutions could include temporary ranking boosts for credible counter-narratives, explicit labels marking evolving stories as subject to revision, and algorithmic adjustments that ensure accuracy takes precedence over consensus. Without such structural changes, Google’s algorithm will continue to function as a digital echo chamber, where truth is determined not by evidence but by repetition, and where

misinformation, once embedded, is nearly impossible to uproot.

In short, we cannot judge the truth—or absurdity—of a claim based *solely* on the track record of the person making it. This cuts both ways. Dismissing an outlier simply because they are *usually* wrong risks reinforcing the belief—both for them and their followers—that they are being silenced by a conspiracy. If 10% of their arguments turn out to be valid, that sliver of accuracy can be twisted into proof that their other 90% must have been right all along, with rejection framed as suppression rather than correction.

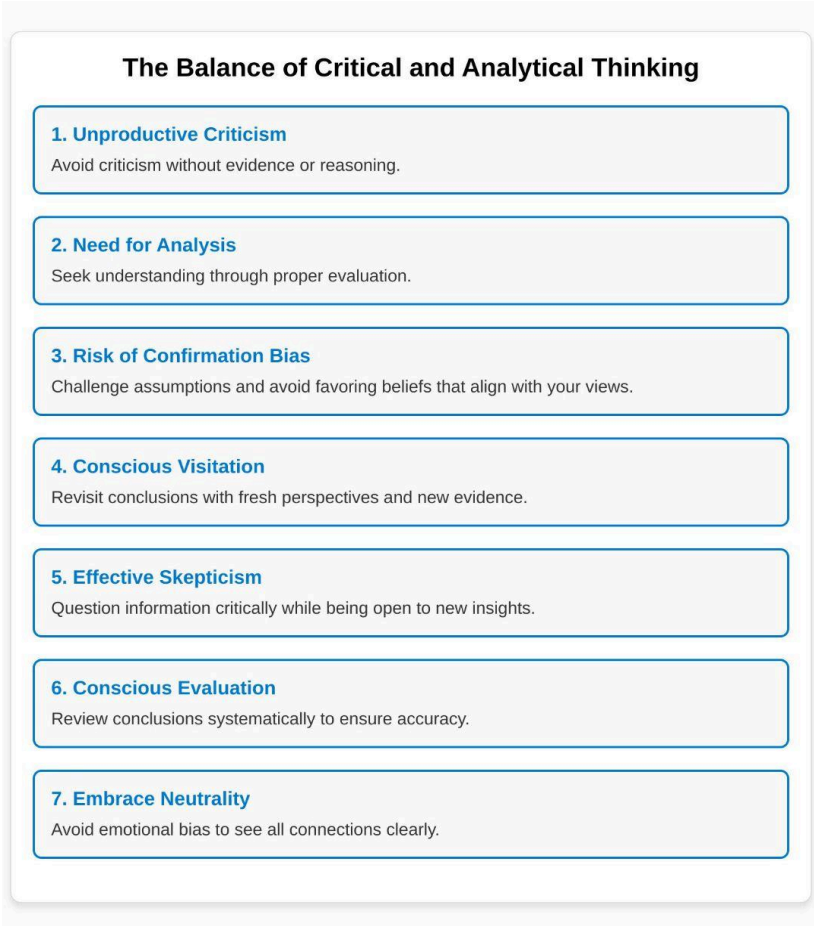
On the flip side, blind trust in a typically accurate expert can be just as dangerous. If someone is right *most* of the time, people may hesitate to challenge them when they make a mistake. Over time, this creates an overconfident expert—one who becomes resistant to self-criticism and dismisses valid pushback. I've written before about how this happens in the health and science communities, where even well-meaning experts can become so wrapped up in their credibility that they lose the ability to reassess their own positions. I have discussed this in a past series regarding health "experts" on both sides of the fence, and it is worth noting again:

> *"Canadian-American political science writer and University of Pennsylvania Professor Phillip Tetlock who has studied the positions*

and predictions of experts in the social sciences quite extensively noted that experts in areas such as Political Science and Economics are no better than attentive readers of the New York Times in following and predicting emerging situations. He goes on to argue that the more famous the 'forecaster' the more flamboyant the forecast. He writes that 'Experts in demand were more overconfident than their colleagues who eked out existences far from the limelight.'" (Tarnava, 2020)

Critical vs. Analytical Thinking

Figure 112. The Balance of Critical and Analytical Thinking in Truth-Seeking



Note. From this author.

Criticism, when done without care and thoughtful analysis, is not just unproductive—it can be outright harmful. In fact, *critical thinking alone*—which involves applying outside knowledge to evaluate a situation—can actually make someone *more* susceptible to the *Dunning-Kruger Effect*. This happens when people rely too heavily on preexisting

knowledge without properly breaking down each component of an argument. To avoid this, *analytical thought* is essential; it allows for the deconstruction of claims into smaller parts, enabling a more precise evaluation of each idea or piece of evidence. But there's a flip side—relying *only* on analytical thinking without applying critical thought is a surefire way to fall into *confirmation bias*. If someone meticulously dissects each point but fails to apply skepticism, they risk drawing false conclusions that seem logical but are ultimately misleading. True intellectual rigor requires both *critical* and *analytical* thinking in equal measure.

Truth-seeking must be *indifferent* to any specific outcome. The purpose of critical thought is *not* to prove something wrong—it is to strip away assumptions and evaluate the available evidence without preconceptions. At the outset, evidence should be seen as neither true nor false; rather, it exists in a state of uncertainty, much like Schrödinger's cat—both valid and invalid until proper evaluation determines otherwise. Each new piece of evidence must be assessed independently, free from any expectation of what the outcome *should* be. Even after thorough evaluation, the only reasonable conclusions are "likely true" or "likely false," with the understanding that new evidence can always shift that assessment. In science, ideas are *never* proven true—they can only fail to be falsified, meaning they remain *probably true* until new data challenges them. When an idea is supported by overwhelming

empirical evidence and integrates well into an established body of knowledge, it can advance to the level of an accepted *theory* or *law*. However, even these can be overturned if new, high-quality evidence emerges. Likewise, previously rejected ideas may later be found valid under specific conditions, but the burden of proof rests on those introducing the contradictory evidence—it must be of *sufficient quality* to justify reassessment.

Rejecting new evidence that contradicts established knowledge is a natural, understandable reaction. This mental shortcut—this heuristic—allows us to conserve cognitive energy for matters we perceive as more pressing. But this instinct must be consciously *subdued*. Every new and contradictory claim deserves an *emotionally and intellectually neutral* analysis, just like any other piece of data. Only after an idea has been fully examined—using both critical and analytical thinking—should it be weighed against the existing body of knowledge. This approach ensures that conclusions are drawn based on *evidence*, not emotional resistance or intellectual inertia.

Far too many self-proclaimed skeptics engage in high-speed, emotionally charged "hit-and-run" debunking—mocking ideas and dismantling arguments for the sake of scoring rhetorical points rather than seeking the truth. This approach is both *intellectually dishonest* and *counterproductive*. Effective skepticism is not about memorizing a list of rebuttals or setting verbal traps to ridicule an

opponent. It is about *questioning everything* with the goal of uncovering truth. Unfortunately, many so-called skeptics let personal biases take control, allowing their allegiance to friends or hostility toward perceived adversaries to cloud their judgment. Often, they decide who is right or wrong *before* they have even fully understood the opposing argument. This is not skepticism—it's just another form of ideological rigidity.

Confirmation Bias

Confirmation bias is the tendency to search for, interpret, favor, and recall information in a way that confirms or strengthens one's prior personal beliefs or hypotheses.

Figure 114. The Dangers of Confirmation Bias and Echo Chambers

Note. From this author.

Confirmation bias is perhaps the most dangerous cognitive bias in human psychology, and it is tearing society apart. It drives the creation of *echo chambers*—self-reinforcing bubbles where we only interact with those who already share our beliefs. The more we surround ourselves with agreement, the more extreme and unchallenged our views become. We collect evidence that supports our position, weighing it heavily and questioning it little, while we

dismiss or aggressively refute contradictory viewpoints with the help of our like-minded allies. These echo chambers don't just strengthen beliefs—they dehumanize the opposition. This is why, in both politics and health communication, we often see dissenters labeled as *stupid, evil, corrupt,* or *dishonest*. If every source we rely on agrees with us, the idea that an opposing position could be *reasonable* starts to feel impossible.

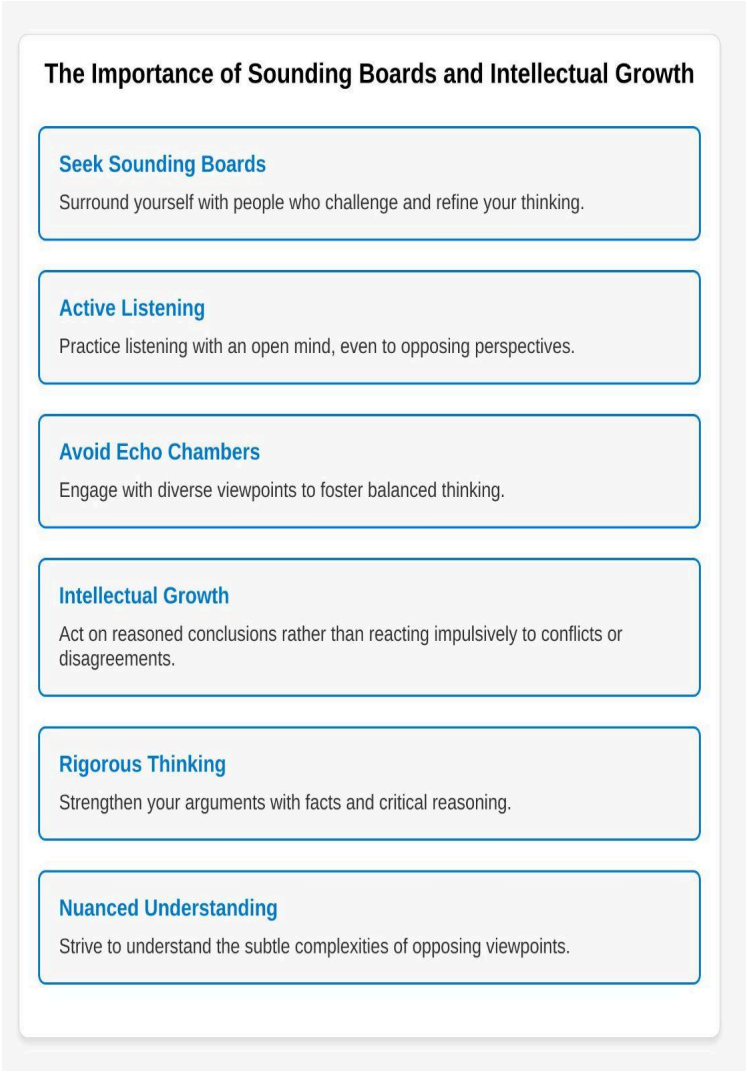
In an ideal world, we would apply the same level of skepticism to ideas we *agree* with as we do to those we *oppose*. But in reality, it is nearly impossible to remove all emotion from our thinking. Since we cannot eliminate bias entirely, we must *compensate* for it by being *more critical* of the ideas we instinctively agree with than those we instinctively reject. Just as people tend to overvalue their own work and personal losses—leading both sides in a business negotiation to often feel they were treated unfairly—we naturally give far more weight to evidence that supports our views while subjecting opposing evidence to excessive scrutiny. In business, those who succeed learn either to manipulate and strong-arm their way to victory or to seek fair compromises where all parties benefit. While it would be nice to believe that the latter always wins in the long run, we know that's not true. Society attempts to regulate unfair business practices, holding bad actors accountable for their greed and deception. Likewise, we should hold ourselves accountable when we distort the truth for personal, ideological, or social gain.

Many people pride themselves on their moral stance against corruption in business—so why do they tolerate, or even embrace, intellectual dishonesty when it comes to debates over ideas?

Why do we allow ourselves to *bully* through confirmation bias and echo chambers in order to "win" arguments about truth and knowledge? Is it because we value money more than truth? Perhaps—but more likely, financial gain is tangible, whereas intellectual dishonesty is abstract and harder to recognize. We must start holding the opinions of those we trust to the same standards we hold our opponents—questioning, scrutinizing, and applying rigorous analysis. We must *actively* follow and engage with positions that challenge our own, rather than retreating into spaces that reinforce our biases. Most importantly, we must turn this scrutiny inward. Self-analysis—*deliberate, uncomfortable, daily interrogation of our own beliefs*—is not just an exercise in fairness. It is the foundation of truth itself, both in the world around us and within ourselves.

Adversarial Allies

Figure 115. The Importance of Sounding Boards and Intellectual Growth



Note. From this author.

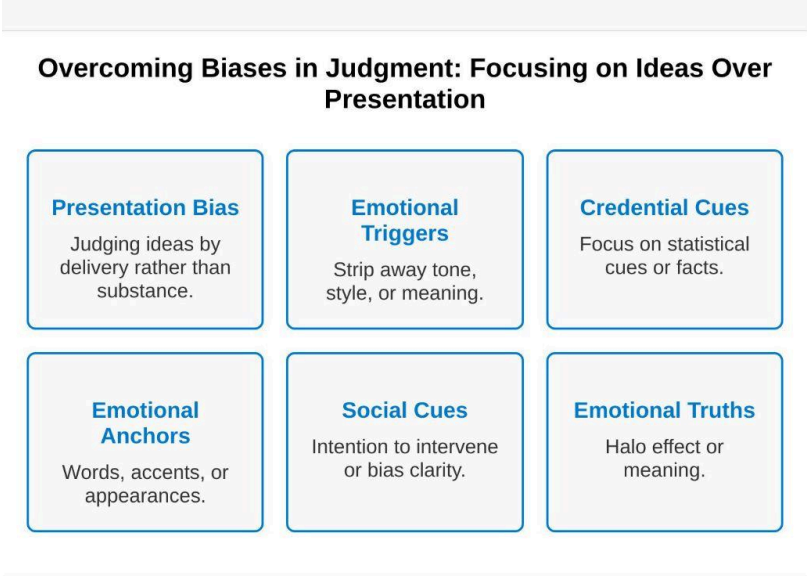
We all need *sounding boards*—people who challenge us, who force us to refine our thinking, and who won't just nod along in agreement. The best allies in

intellectual growth aren't those who simply share our views, but those with *strong, independent* opinions that don't fit neatly into any ideological mold. It's easy to mistake agreement for intelligence, but true critical and analytical thinking isn't about aligning with a particular position—it's about the rigor with which that position is formed.

If you don't have friends or colleagues who fit this description, then you must turn to adversaries. Presenting new ideas only to those who already agree with you is a guaranteed way to create an *echo chamber*. Instead, seek out those who *oppose* your views and genuinely listen to them. Ask questions—not as a setup for rebuttals, but out of real curiosity. Why do they think the way they do? What evidence do they have? How does their reasoning challenge your own? By engaging with your opposition, you not only refine your own position, but you gain a deeper understanding of the argument itself. Sometimes, this leads to a shift in perspective. Other times, it strengthens your original view—but now with a fuller, more nuanced understanding. This process is known as *steel-manning*—a term popularized by Sam Harris as the opposite of *straw-manning* (Johnson & Magnabosco, 2024). Instead of refuting a weak or distorted version of an opponent's argument, you engage with the strongest possible version of it, ensuring that your critique is fair, thorough, and intellectually honest.

Language, Social Stature, Physical Stature

Figure 116. Overcoming Biases in Judgement: Focusing on Ideas Over Presentation



Note. From this author.

One of the most deeply ingrained biases in human nature is our tendency to judge ideas based on factors *other than* the ideas themselves. We often dismiss arguments simply because of the way they are expressed—if a statement is delivered in a way we deem unrefined or inarticulate, we are more likely to reject it, regardless of whether it is true. Conversely, when someone presents an argument with confidence, eloquence, or technical sophistication, we tend to

assume their statements must be correct—even if they are completely baseless.

To overcome this, we must train ourselves to strip away *presentation* and focus solely on *meaning*. Do certain words trigger an emotional reaction in us? Do we unconsciously trust certain accents more than others? Have we ever disliked a public figure for no apparent reason—perhaps because of their facial expressions, tone of voice, or even the way they move? These reactions are natural, but they distort our judgment. A useful exercise is to *transcribe* what was said and read it in a neutral state of mind, once the initial emotional response has faded. Would you still agree or disagree? Another technique is to swap out a "trigger" word for a synonym and see if your reaction to the argument changes. These small adjustments can reveal how much of our judgment is shaped by emotion rather than reason.

We don't just allow language and tone to cloud our judgment—we extend the same biases to social and physical stature. Research suggests that people tend to attribute greater intelligence, trustworthiness, and competence to those who are taller, more conventionally attractive, well-dressed, or in prestigious careers. This phenomenon, known as the "halo effect," can influence how we perceive others, often in ways that are subconscious and automatic (Talamas, Mavor, & Perrett, 2016; Dean, 2014; Jackson, Hunter, & Nodge, 1995).

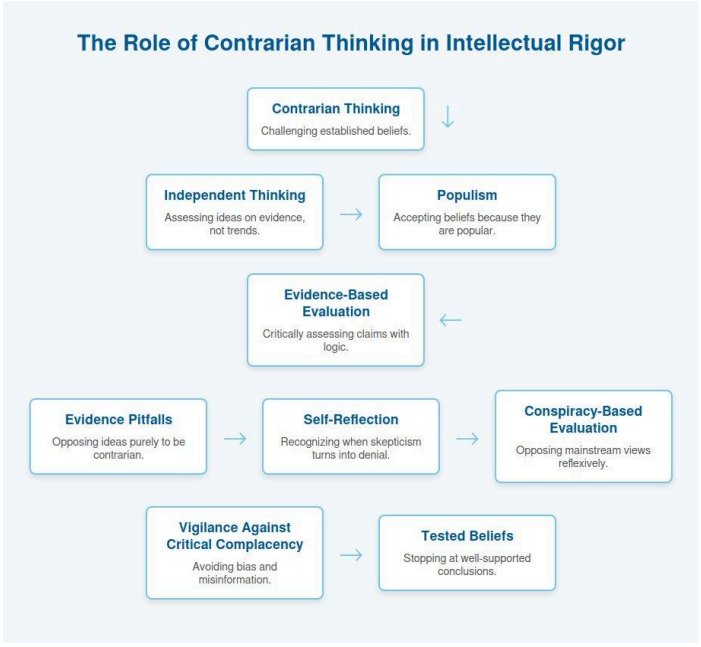
However, some research indicates that these perceptions may not be entirely baseless. Studies have found correlations between physical attractiveness and intelligence (Dunkel et al., 2019), as well as between height and cognitive ability (Guo, Wang, & Chu, 2024; Guven & Lee, 2015), though these relationships are complex and influenced by genetic, environmental, and social factors. On average, taller individuals and those rated as more attractive tend to score slightly higher on intelligence measures, and attractiveness has been linked to positive personality traits such as sociability and likability (Moore, Phillipou, & Perrett, 2011). Of course, these are statistical trends, not absolute truths—there are highly intelligent and ethical people who do not fit conventional beauty standards, just as there are tall, attractive individuals who lack competence or integrity.

If a lawyer gives you advice while wearing a suit in their office, you may be more inclined to trust them than if you met them at the beach in shorts and flip-flops. While clothing alone does not change their legal expertise, social cues like appearance and presentation influence our judgments in ways that extend beyond mere perception. The challenge is to remain aware of these biases, distinguishing between surface-level impressions and actual ability, while also acknowledging that some of our instincts about competence and trustworthiness may be rooted in deeper patterns of human behavior.

The same bias applies to professional credentials. We tend to treat opinions from people in traditionally respected fields as more valid, even when those opinions fall outside their area of expertise. This doesn't mean credentials are meaningless—statistically, a medical doctor will be correct about health-related matters far more often than a construction worker. But that does *not* mean that an M.D. is *always* right and the construction worker is *always* wrong. If the construction worker has personal experience or knowledge that the doctor has overlooked, their insight may be valuable. The key is to assess *every* argument on its own merits—not to grant automatic authority based on status, nor to dismiss expertise entirely. The goal is to remain intellectually rigorous while avoiding *false equivalencies*—a balance too few people take the time to strike.

Being a Contrarian Is a Double-Edged Sword

Figure 117. The Role of Contrarian Thinking in Intellectual Rigor



Note. From this author.

By definition, anyone seeking to create meaningful change in the world must embrace *some* level of contrarian thinking. Simply accepting what is popular or widely believed ensures that nothing ever evolves. Later in this book, I will discuss the *appeal to popularity fallacy*—the flawed assumption that an idea is correct simply because many people believe it. A classic thought experiment that illustrates the importance of questioning popular consensus is *The Emperor's New Clothes*. Most readers are familiar with this short story, in which a child is the only one willing to point out the obvious truth that the emperor is wearing nothing at all. It's a powerful reminder of why independent thinking matters.

However, the lesson is *not* that contrarianism is inherently correct. Just because an idea is unpopular does not mean it is true. Many people who wish to see themselves as critical thinkers fall into the trap of embracing contrarian views *by default*, believing that skepticism alone grants them intellectual superiority. This is how people slip into baseless conspiracy theories—believing something *only* because it contradicts the mainstream. True intellectual rigor demands more than mere opposition; it requires careful, methodical evaluation of *all* claims, whether they align with the majority or not.

Of course, history has shown that some conspiracy theories dismissed in their time were later validated—instances where institutional narratives proved false or incomplete—sometimes they were intentionally set out to be false or incomplete. But just because some conspiracies turn out to be real does not mean all of them are true, or even probable. The challenge is to approach every claim, whether mainstream or contrarian, with the same level of scrutiny, resisting both blind acceptance and knee-jerk rejection.

Contrarian thinking is valuable, but it is *not* a belief system. It is a tool—one that must be used with precision, not indiscriminately. Contrarian views should only be adopted after a thorough, critical, and analytical assessment of the evidence. More importantly, we must remain open to *challenging our own contrarian positions*, just as we challenge

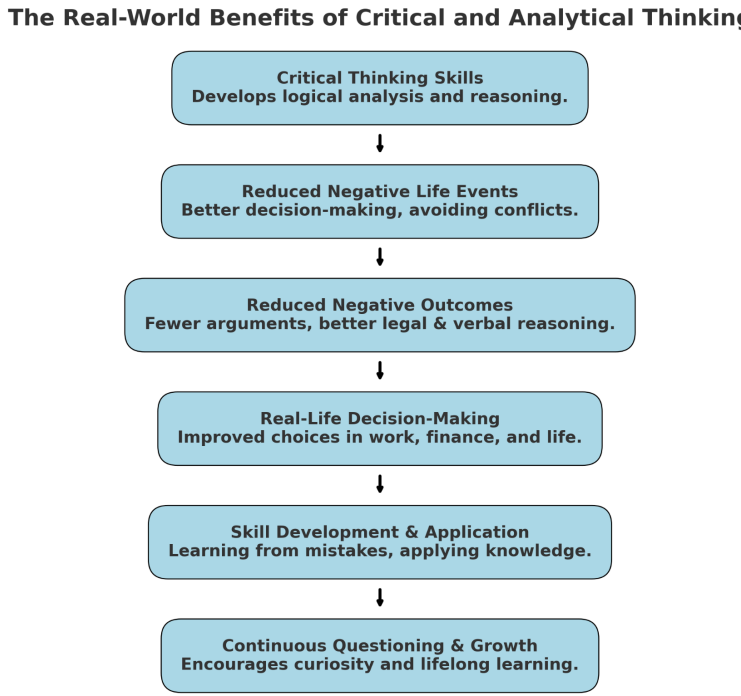
mainstream beliefs. It is easy to mistake resistance for proof of correctness—after all, if most people disagree, doesn't that mean you must be onto something? Not necessarily. Widespread rejection often signals a flaw in the argument rather than a suppressed truth. This is why self-reflection is essential. We must continually re-evaluate our contrarian stances, ensuring that our commitment to them is based on evidence—not ego.

Once we have critically assessed our contrarian views, we must put them to the test—not just once, but repeatedly. Christopher Hitchens, in *Letters to a Young Contrarian*, offers a piece of advice that has stuck with me for years. To paraphrase: *Every morning, review a list of the things you believe to be most wrong with the world. Make sure you are still angry about them. If you are not, ask yourself why. Has your position changed because of complacency? Or has new evidence emerged that challenges what you once believed?*

This exercise is a powerful tool for ensuring intellectual honesty. If your position has changed because of *new evidence*, that's a sign of genuine critical thinking—proof that you are overcoming your own biases. If your position has changed simply because you've stopped caring, that's complacency creeping in. The pursuit of truth requires vigilance, and the moment we stop questioning *ourselves*, we stop growing.

Why You Should Pursue to Improve Your Ability to Think

Figure 118. The Real-World Benefits of Critical and Analytical Thinking



Note. From this author.

Critical and analytical thought in the pursuit of truth requires *tremendous* effort. These practices run counter to our emotional instincts, our need for self-preservation, and, most importantly, our fragile egos. So why bother? Why subject ourselves to the

discomfort of constantly questioning our beliefs, our allies, and even ourselves?

Because our lives will be *better* for it.

Edzard Ernst (2015) has studied the real-world benefits of critical thinking and found that people with strong critical thinking skills experience *fewer* negative life events. In multiple studies conducted both in the U.S. and internationally, Ernst and his colleagues used the *Halpern Critical Thinking Assessment*, which measures key components of critical thinking—verbal reasoning, argument analysis, hypothesis testing, probability and uncertainty, decision-making, and problem-solving. They then compared these results with an inventory of negative life events across various domains, including:

- **Academic** – Forgetting about an exam
- **Health** – Contracting an STI due to not using protection
- **Legal** – Getting arrested for driving under the influence
- **Interpersonal** – Cheating on a long-term romantic partner
- **Financial** – Accumulating over $5,000 in credit card debt

The results were consistent: *critical thinkers experience fewer negative life events*. This is significant because unlike innate intelligence, critical thinking can be taught and improved.

In fact, Ernst and his colleagues recently published a paper showing that critical thinking skills outperform intelligence in determining real-life decision-making. We may not be able to fundamentally increase our raw intelligence, but we *can* improve our ability to analyze information, evaluate arguments, and make better choices. Critical and analytical thinking are *learnable skills*, and when combined with work ethic and determination, they serve as powerful tools to navigate life more effectively. If you want to avoid preventable mistakes, make sound decisions, and improve the overall quality of your life, learn to think critically.

Challenge your allies. Don't take media reports at face value, *even* when they come from sources you trust. Question the influencers, gurus, and experts you follow. And most importantly, always question yourself.

Truth-seeking is not about winning arguments or proving others wrong—it's about refining your own understanding, even when it's uncomfortable. The moment you stop questioning, you stop thinking. And the moment you stop thinking, you surrender control over your own mind.

Section 2: The Problem with Mainstream Health Skeptics

Figure 119. Challenges in Health Communication and Honest Scientific Discourse

Note. From this author.

Real expertise is rarely loud. The more someone knows, the more cautious they are in making absolute claims—especially in health, where nuance reigns. Yet, in the battle over medical truth, those who shout the

loudest often command the most influence. The problem isn't just that self-proclaimed health "gurus" oversimplify complex science—it's that even those who claim to be "skeptics" fall into the same traps. The moment an individual gains an audience, they become subject to its pressures. They learn what their followers respond to and, over time, adjust their messaging to maintain engagement, sometimes at the cost of intellectual honesty. Even skeptics—who once prided themselves on rigorous analysis—begin favoring quick, snarky dismissals over detailed rebuttals. The very pursuit of influence, even with good intentions, corrupts the pursuit of truth.

Friedrich Nietzsche warned that true influence never comes from those who fully understand their own limitations, but from those who blindly push forward, propped up by their disciples, stating in 1878, "Convictions are more dangerous enemies of truth than lies" (Bakoulis, 2022). There is yet more,

> *"As long as a man knows very well the strength and weaknesses of his teaching, his art, his religion, its power is still slight. The pupil and apostle who, blinded by the authority of the master and by the piety he feels toward him, pays no attention to the weaknesses of a teaching, a religion, and soon usually has for that reason more power than the master. The influence of a man has never yet grown great without his blind pupils. To help a perception to achieve victory often*

> *means merely to unite it with stupidity so intimately that the weight of the latter also enforces the victory of the former."* (Nietzsche, 1887/1974, p. 122)

In short, expertise, by its very nature, comes with doubt. The more a person understands a subject, the more aware they are of its unknowns. But society doesn't reward doubt—it rewards certainty. And so, we elevate those who speak with unwavering confidence, regardless of whether they deserve it. We see this in mainstream health skepticism just as much as we see it in alternative medicine. Many self-appointed debunkers once did valuable work, calling out pseudoscience and harmful misinformation. But over time, many fell into the same cognitive traps as their opponents: mocking dissenters, embracing dogmatic positions, and attacking individuals rather than ideas.

Most people live in echo chambers, whether they realize it or not. Algorithms, social media, and carefully curated news feeds ensure that we only encounter information that reinforces what we already believe. This isn't unique to one side of the health debate—it happens everywhere. For years, alternative medicine groups thrived in their own bubbles, dismissing all criticism as the work of "shills" or corporate operatives. But in recent years, the same phenomenon has gripped mainstream health skepticism. What started as a movement dedicated to rational thought and scientific inquiry has, in many

circles, devolved into tribalism. Instead of engaging with opposing viewpoints, many skeptics now respond with ridicule and hostility. Instead of acknowledging uncertainty where it exists, they double down on absolute positions—even when new evidence emerges.

This behavior is exacerbated by the nature of online discourse. Sarcastic memes and one-liners spread far more effectively than well-reasoned arguments. As a result, even once-thoughtful skeptic communities have become dominated by mockery rather than discussion. This shift doesn't just alienate those who might otherwise be open to debate—it actively fuels the divide. People rarely change their minds when they feel attacked. Instead, they dig in deeper, convinced that the other side is hostile and unreasonable.

One of the most significant—and often overlooked—problems in health communication is that the most qualified voices are often the quietest. True experts, especially in medicine and science, are rarely the ones making bold proclamations on social media. They are hesitant to overstate conclusions, aware that science is an ongoing process rather than a collection of fixed truths. Unfortunately, this humility makes them less compelling to the public than those who claim to have all the answers. As a result, the discourse is dominated by those who are either overconfident or outright deceptive—while those with real knowledge remain on the sidelines.

This creates a dangerous dynamic. Public understanding of science is shaped not by those who know the most, but by those who speak the loudest. The natural health world capitalized on this long ago, filling the void left by cautious, careful experts with charismatic personalities who promise miracle cures. But now, many in mainstream skepticism have fallen into a similar pattern—shutting out complex discussions in favor of easy soundbites and ideological purity tests. If we want to reclaim honest scientific discourse, we must resist this trend. We must elevate thoughtful, nuanced discussion over sensationalism. And above all, we must remain willing to question not only our opponents, but ourselves.

That said, not all influencers contribute to this problem. Some have carved out a space for pragmatic, evidence-based advice, offering multiple avenues for people to incrementally improve their health. They acknowledge complexity, avoid rigid dogma, and encourage curiosity over certainty. These voices, while often drowned out by more sensational figures, provide an important counterbalance—showing that engagement and nuance are not mutually exclusive.

If we want to reclaim honest scientific discourse, we must resist the trend toward oversimplification. We must elevate thoughtful, nuanced discussion over sensationalism. And just as importantly, we must assume good intent when engaging with those who are often right and pragmatic, yet sometimes wrong. No generalist can be an expert in everything, and if

their intentions are genuine, we should extend the courtesy of helping them improve their knowledge—offering an olive branch rather than defaulting to derision or accusations of fraud. The goal should be collaboration, not condemnation—ensuring that constructive dialogue prevails over reactionary dismissal. I can personally attest that this approach has worked far more often than I could have imagined, and with influencers commanding large followings, in the hundreds of thousands or even millions. Additionally, by assuming good intent from the get go, we can ascertain who is honest, and who actively avoids corrections. On the mainstream skeptic side I have also been astonished at the level of dishonesty from a select few influencers, who routinely reject and ignore corrections.

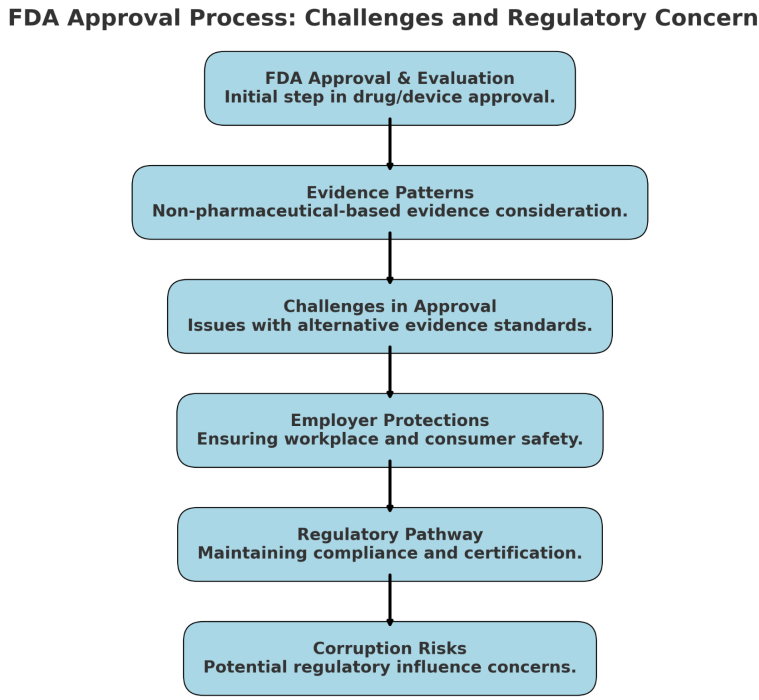
Mainstream skeptic groups have gained popularity over the last decade by debunking magical thinking and fraudulent health claims. Many of these efforts deserve praise—calling out charlatans who exploit fear and ignorance is an undeniably important task. But as the battle lines around health have hardened, many skeptics, from prominent figures to online hobbyists, have expanded their targets beyond the most obvious frauds. Instead of focusing on clear-cut cases of misinformation, they now take aim at murkier topics where the evidence is still developing, applying the same unwavering certainty to matters of genuine scientific uncertainty.

Nothing should be above scrutiny. Nothing. But real skepticism is about asking hard questions and weighing evidence carefully—not about deploying an arsenal of rhetorical tricks to "win" at all costs. Yet, many mainstream skeptics don't just critique ideas; they seek to discredit and demolish their opponents. Their goal is often not to examine whether an idea has merit, but rather to ensure that any position outside the mainstream is dismissed outright. This isn't the pursuit of truth—it's the pursuit of dominance in a debate.

Let's examine some of the tactics frequently used by mainstream health skeptics to "win" arguments, often at the expense of intellectual honesty. These strategies may work against the uninformed, but they also create stalemates with those who recognize what's happening, further entrenching divisions rather than advancing knowledge.

Presumption of a Universally Accepted Standard of Evidence

Figure 120. Navigating FDA Approval and Skepticism in Health Interventions



Note. From this author.

Many skeptics in the U.S. speak as though there is a clear, irrefutable line between unproven pseudoscience and established medical fact—namely, FDA approval. In their view, if a drug is FDA-approved, it is considered scientifically validated, whereas if a treatment lacks approval, it remains unproven or even fraudulent. This position, however, is deeply flawed—not only because the FDA's approval process is shaped by financial and regulatory pressures, but also because evidence does not develop in a binary fashion.

Ironically, many of these same skeptics criticize the FDA when it comes to supplements, arguing (correctly) that structure-function claims are allowed with minimal oversight and that the supplement industry operates in a regulatory gray area. Yet, they also champion FDA approval as the ultimate marker of scientific legitimacy when it comes to pharmaceuticals. This inconsistency reveals a fundamental misunderstanding of how evidence accumulation works—it is a spectrum, not a switch.

Evidence does not always accumulate toward regulatory approval—sometimes, it simply reinforces the value of an intervention outside of the FDA's framework. Take exercise, for example. The health benefits of regular physical activity are so overwhelming that virtually everyone—scientists, doctors, skeptics, and alternative health advocates alike—agrees on its importance. Exercise is proven to improve cardiovascular health, metabolic function, and even brain health (Corliss, 2023). Yet, no amount of evidence will ever lead to exercise being classified as a drug, even in cases where it is clearly a disease-modifying intervention.

A perfect case study is type 2 diabetes. Exercise is one of the most effective interventions for managing blood sugar, improving insulin sensitivity, and preventing disease progression (Madden, 2013). Yet, because it is not a patented, marketable product, it will never undergo the regulatory process required for FDA approval. This is not because it lacks evidence, but

because it exists outside the framework of pharmaceutical intervention.

A similar situation exists with osteoarthritis. Exercise is universally recommended for symptom relief, yet systematic reviews have concluded that there is *no evidence* to suggest it modifies disease progression at a structural level. One review stated:

> "*Few studies have evaluated the effects of exercise on structural disease progression and there is currently no evidence to show that exercise can be disease modifying*." (Bennell & Hinman, 2011, p. 4)

This doesn't mean exercise is useless—far from it. It dramatically reduces pain, improves function, and enhances quality of life for osteoarthritis patients. But because it does not meet the rigid, pharmaceutical-centric definition of "disease modification," its role is often downplayed.

The key issue here is that skeptics often conflate regulatory classification with scientific validity. Something does not have to be FDA-approved to be effective, just as something that has received approval is not necessarily flawless. Treating FDA approval as the dividing line between pseudoscience and real medicine is a misunderstanding of both science and policy.

One of the major challenges in gathering robust evidence for non-pharmaceutical

interventions—whether it's exercise, supplements, or lifestyle changes—is the difficulty of adhering to strict clinical trial protocols. Large-scale trials rely on adherence, and when studying interventions like diet or exercise, participants often fail to follow protocols consistently. Additionally, double-blinding, the gold standard for pharmaceutical trials, is nearly impossible for interventions that require active participation. The best we can do in such cases is single-blind studies, where physicians evaluating results don't know which intervention a patient received, but the participants do (Gissane, 2000). This introduces unavoidable bias, making it harder to reach the evidence thresholds required for drug approval.

Some researchers have even suggested that rodent research on exercise should be used to determine standardized protocols for humans (Guo et al., 2020). The rationale is simple: in animal studies, adherence isn't an issue—rodents can be forced into strict exercise regimens, allowing researchers to isolate physiological effects without behavioral variability. But this highlights a deeper problem: many of the most beneficial interventions for health don't fit neatly into the pharmaceutical model of clinical testing. If we accept that exercise, despite overwhelming observational and mechanistic evidence, struggles to meet the standards required for drug approval, why should other interventions—like certain supplements—be dismissed outright simply because they face the same hurdles?

Mainstream health skeptics tend to excuse exercise from the same scrutiny they apply to supplements. Their rationale? Supplements cost money, and therefore, should meet the evidence requirements of pharmaceuticals for consumer protection. But this position is not as clear-cut as they make it seem. Many forms of exercise also come with financial barriers—gym memberships, personal trainers, specialized equipment, and athletic attire all cost money. Yet, exercise is rarely subjected to the same demand for large-scale, double-blind, placebo-controlled trials before it is recommended.

Further exposing the inconsistency, some alternative health interventions, like cold exposure and fasting, can cost nothing at all (although they can also be paid for), yet they are still ridiculed. If the objection to supplements is only about financial exploitation, why attack free interventions as well? The reality is that skepticism toward alternative health practices is often less about evidence and more about tribalism—certain interventions are dismissed simply because they are associated with the "wrong" group, not because they lack scientific validity.

The strongest argument mainstream skeptics have against the supplement industry is consumer protection, and on this point, they are often justified. The supplement market is flooded with unregulated, low-quality, and sometimes outright fraudulent products. The lack of enforcement in this space allows unsafe and ineffective products to thrive, putting

consumers at risk. However, the knee-jerk reaction to dismiss all supplements fails to acknowledge an important nuance: not all beneficial products will ever reach the evidence threshold for drug approval.

Many compounds with mild but real effects—those that improve well-being without being potent enough to qualify as drugs—will never be pursued through the billion-dollar pharmaceutical approval process. This isn't because they lack merit; it's because the cost of approval outweighs the financial return. If a compound is safe and moderately effective, should consumers be denied access simply because it doesn't meet the standards set for high-risk, high-reward pharmaceuticals? There is a balance to be struck between consumer protection and consumer freedom—and skeptics often fail to acknowledge that eliminating access to low-risk, marginally beneficial interventions in the name of purity is just as flawed as promoting unproven cures.

There's another critical issue when it comes to molecules that support normal physiological functions, even if they don't directly treat disease. This is precisely why the FDA allows structure-function claims for supplements—statements about how a product supports normal bodily processes without making outright disease claims. This distinction is especially relevant to molecular hydrogen and my patented and clinically validated hydrogen water tablets.

The first solid clinical trial that gave me confidence that we truly were delivering something therapeutic was our first trial on metabolic syndrome. LeBaron et al. (2020) led this trial, and the results were striking. Over 24 weeks, high-dose hydrogen-rich water (HRW) using my hydrogen tablets significantly reduced oxidative stress and markers of inflammation, while improving blood sugar control and metabolic health. Oxidative stress markers, including TBARS, malondialdehyde, and diene conjugates, all moved in a favorable direction ($P < 0.05$), and inflammation markers—CRP, TNF-alpha, and IL-6—dropped significantly. Antioxidant levels surged, with Vitamin E and C showing notable increases in the HRW group compared to controls.

Metabolic improvements were just as impressive. Total cholesterol fell by 18.5 mg/dL, triglycerides dropped by nearly 47 mg/dL ($P < 0.05$), and HbA1c saw a meaningful 12% reduction ($P < 0.05$). Fasting blood glucose declined from 121.5 ± 61.0 mg/dL to 103.1 ± 33.0 mg/dL, and participants experienced improvements in heart rate, BMI, and waist-hip circumference ($P < 0.05$). There was even evidence of vascular benefits, with nitrite levels increasing more in the HRW group than in controls.

Since then, nearly 20 clinical trials have expanded our understanding of how HRW influences multiple physiological systems. The early findings from LeBaron et al. laid the groundwork, and the growing body of research continues to reinforce the potential

of HRW as a therapeutic tool for metabolic health, and more.

For metabolic health, we have demonstrated:

- Improved insulin sensitivity, verified via HOMA2 analysis, as well as a reduction in AST and liver fat in a model of non alcoholic fatty liver disease (Korovljev et al., 2019 Korovljev et al.,2019b), with another NAFLD model showing increased COQ10 in platelets, a reduction in TBARS, and a trend regarding weight loss (Sumbalova, 2023)
- In an overweight population we saw modulation of ghrelin, reduction in calprotectin, reduction of triglycerides, modulation of brain chemistry linked to appetite (Glutamate/GABA-Glutamine cycle), and improvements in some short chain fatty acids (Korovljev, et al., 2023a, 2023b, 2023c)
- Increased GLP-1 secretion, reduced subjective cravings, and lowered total cholesterol in an obese cohort, double blind RCT for 8 weeks (study under review, to be presented at Nutrients in Orlando, May 2025)

Beyond metabolic effects, our research has also shown significant neurological and anti-aging benefits:

- Enhanced alertness in sleep-deprived individuals, with hydrogen-rich water showing

effects comparable to caffeine (Zanini et al., 2020)
- Acute increases in brain metabolism following sleep deprivation, with effects more robust than caffeine, as demonstrated in a quadruple-crossover, double-blind placebo-controlled RCT (Todorovic et al., 2021)
- Improved brain metabolism in overweight individuals and the elderly (Korovljev et al., 2023a; Zanini et al., 2021)
- Significant improvements in phenotypic biomarkers of aging in elderly populations, including lengthening of telomeres, doubling of TET2, and improvements in some parameters of the senior fitness test (70+ years) over six months in a double-blind RCT (Zanini et al., 2021)

Most recently, at ESPEN in Milan (September 2024), we presented findings (currently under peer review) from a six-week, double-blind RCT on 50+ year-old, exercise-uninitiated individuals, demonstrating that hydrogen water:

- Blunted the rise in creatine kinase and myoglobin (suggesting improved muscle recovery)
- Regulated cortisol, while increasing free testosterone and DHEA
- Improved sleep, particularly in female participants

Additionally, relevant to exercise and recovery we have previously demonstrated:

- Significant improvements in body composition, including studies in elite athletes (Ogannisyan et al., 2025)
- Faster recovery from acute ankle sprains in elite athletes, with reduced pain and improved functional outcomes (Jarovac et al., 2020)

And several more trials on the hydrogen tablets alone, with numerous others undergoing manuscript prep.

Despite the growing body of clinical evidence, it is unlikely that hydrogen water will ever be classified as a drug. This is because H_2 does not act as a conventional pharmacological agent, but rather through hormesis, specifically mito-hormesis—a biological response more akin to exercise than to traditional drug interventions. This places it firmly in the category of a supplement or lifestyle intervention, rather than a pharmaceutical.

But the entire argument is *moot*, because despite having serious health consequences and affecting a third of the U.S. population, metabolic syndrome is not classified as a disease by the FDA. And if something isn't considered a disease, a drug cannot be prescribed for it. This may be changing rapidly, however, as regulatory agencies redefine what qualifies as a disease. While metabolic syndrome has long been considered a cluster of risk factors rather than a formal disease, recent trends suggest that this

classification may not hold much longer. A key example of this shift is the FDA's recent decision to classify obesity as a disease in January 2025, paving the way for pharmaceutical interventions rather than just lifestyle changes.

This shift is not trivial—it signals a paradigm change in how metabolic health is approached. Historically, obesity was seen as a condition best managed through lifestyle intervention, but now, with the rise of GLP-1 receptor agonists like semaglutide (Wegovy, Ozempic), there is a growing push to treat metabolic dysfunction through pharmaceuticals (Popoviciu et al., 2023). If obesity now qualifies as a disease, it raises the question: Will metabolic syndrome be next?

If metabolic syndrome eventually gains disease status, it could open the door for pharmaceutical interventions, but it would also create a regulatory bottleneck—where lifestyle interventions, including hydrogen therapy, may face increased restrictions or lose accessibility due to new classification rules. This further reinforces the importance of preserving consumer freedom when it comes to safe, effective, non-drug interventions for metabolic health.

For compounds like molecular hydrogen, which have emerging evidence for metabolic health—a field that does not fall under strict disease definitions—the FDA's own regulatory framework makes the supplement route the logical choice. Here's how it works:

- If a substance is already GRAS (Generally Recognized as Safe) or a New Dietary Ingredient (NDI)—which our hydrogen tablets are—it can be sold as a supplement while research continues for potential drug applications.
- If it later gains drug approval, it can still be sold as a supplement for non-disease outcomes, like exercise performance and metabolic health.
- But if something is first investigated as a drug, it can never be sold as a supplement.

This creates a serious regulatory dilemma. If a company like mine had first pursued hydrogen tablets as a drug, only to later discover that they were highly effective as an adjunct therapy rather than a standalone treatment, the product would be dead in the water for that indication. Even worse, it would be completely restricted from other applications, such as exercise recovery or general metabolic support—areas where it has shown clear benefits in clinical and preclinical research.

However, our research in rodent models is now demonstrating that hydrogen therapy has the potential to potentiate approved pharmaceuticals, enhancing their efficacy while reducing side effects. This is crucial because it highlights an important regulatory paradox: a therapy can be effective—even in disease models—without fitting the FDA's definition of a drug. As we expand into human

research, we expect to further validate these findings, reinforcing the need for a broader perspective on regulatory classification.

Currently, the only way hydrogen tablets could still be used in adjunctive roles under a drug classification would be if:

1. Doctors prescribed it off-label, which is entirely unpredictable.
2. It gained OTC (over-the-counter) status, a process that requires a different, equally costly approval pathway.
3. A possible third path, in which the tablet is considered an "excipient which improves the function of the drug," which holds the most promise.

And even in those cases, education would be the biggest challenge, because legally, companies would not be allowed to market these benefits.

Despite their supposed commitment to scientific rigor, mainstream skeptic groups frequently cherry-pick which FDA regulations they want to recognize. They will lean on FDA guidelines when it supports their argument but discredit the agency the moment it makes a decision they disagree with.

This is intellectually dishonest. It's completely fair to agree with some FDA policies while criticizing others—no regulatory agency is infallible. But skeptics routinely shift the goalposts, using FDA authority only

when it serves their argument while dismissing it when it doesn't.

The real question is simple:

- Is the FDA the final authority on scientific legitimacy, or is it not?
- If it is, then why reject their stance on structure-function claims, dietary supplements, or off-label drug use?
- If it isn't, then why rely on FDA approval as the sole marker of validity?

Either position is fine. What isn't fine is moving the goalposts to win an argument. That's not skepticism—it's strategy.

Pharmacological Understanding

Figure 121. Evidence vs. Mechanistic Understanding of Health Interventions

Note. From this author.

Many skeptics argue that before considering a molecule's potential benefits, we must first have a complete understanding of its pharmacodynamics (how it affects the body) and pharmacokinetics (how the body processes it). While this is *ideally* the case, it is not always practical or even necessary. Some of the most widely used medical treatments were employed long before their exact mechanisms were fully understood. It often takes decades to unravel the complexities behind a molecule's effects.

I've written before about why we already know enough about molecular hydrogen to justify its investigation, where I stated,

> *We know some of how hydrogen works. We know it alters gene expression, showing thousands of changes throughout research, and we know it works via cell signal transduction. We know, for instance, it activates the Nrf2 pathway amongst many others, and we know it regulates the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines. We know that it's shown to both increase and suppress oxidative stress, model depending but seems to only reduce the nastiest free radicals, such as the hydroxyl and peroxynitrite. Likewise, molecular hydrogen has shown to both activate and inhibit autophagy….We know molecular hydrogen therapy has shown a potential benefit in over 170 disease models across every organ in the mammalian body through 3000+ publications and 200 human trials in 18 years of research. Just as many papers have been written on the pharmacodynamics of drugs like Lithium, Metformin, and Tylenol, despite exact mechanisms of action being elusive, or new mechanisms being recently discovered, much has been written on the mechanisms of action of hydrogen gas.*

Indeed, we are still learning about many common drugs, including lithium, acetaminophen, metformin, and even penicillin—all of which were used effectively long before science fully explained their mechanisms. If the same skeptics who dismiss molecular hydrogen based on "insufficient mechanistic understanding" applied that standard consistently, they would have to reject many pharmaceuticals that remain only partially understood today.

Let's return to exercise, a universally accepted intervention for health improvement. Despite overwhelming evidence that it enhances metabolic, cardiovascular, and neurological health, we are only beginning to understand *how* it works on a molecular level. A perfect example is irisin, a hormone-like protein linked to exercise's benefits, which was only discovered a little over a decade ago (Boström et al., 2012). Before its discovery, exercise was already known to improve metabolic health, but we didn't fully grasp its underlying biochemical pathways.

Take exercise and cancer—a field where research has shown undeniable benefits. It is widely accepted that exercise reduces cancer risk and improves quality of life during treatment, yet there are still no definitive guidelines regarding the optimal mode, duration, or dose of exercise for cancer patients (Segal et al., 2017). In any other context, the absence of precise dosage recommendations would be a major red flag for skeptics. But when it comes to exercise, the evidence is considered strong enough to justify its widespread

use, despite ongoing uncertainty about the finer details.

Would it be better to fully understand a molecule's function before recommending it? Of course. But history shows that a lack of complete understanding is not grounds for outright dismissal. If evidence—whether from cell studies, animal models, or human trials—consistently demonstrates real-world benefits, it makes little sense to reject a treatment *solely* because the mechanism remains unclear. Skepticism should be rooted in evidence—not in the rigid demand for absolute certainty before considering an idea worthy of further exploration.

HARKing & the Multiple Comparisons Problem

Figure 122. HARKing: A Role in Scientific Discovery

Note. From this author.

Many of you have likely never heard of HARKing, short for *hypothesizing after results are known*. It refers to the practice of forming a hypothesis *after* seeing the results of an experiment rather than before. At first glance, this might seem completely reasonable—shouldn't we adjust our thinking when new evidence emerges? But skeptics criticize HARKing for a valid reason: it is often misused to justify weak or misleading conclusions, particularly in cases where a phenomenon is observed but remains unexplained.

The core concern is that researchers can retroactively fit explanations to data, rather than objectively testing predictions. Many questionable interventions, from homeopathy to fringe biohacks, have used the "we just don't know how it works yet" defense to dodge criticism. While it is true that some legitimate treatments took decades to fully understand, this historical precedent is sometimes exploited to push dubious claims. Skeptics are rightly cautious of this tactic, as it has been weaponized to sustain pseudoscientific ideas long after they should have been discarded.

HARKing becomes even more problematic when researchers measure dozens or even hundreds of different variables to see what, if anything, is affected by an intervention. This introduces the multiple comparisons problem, also known as the *look-elsewhere effect* (Vitells, 2011). When enough variables are tested, *some* will inevitably show statistically significant effects by pure chance alone.

This is where skepticism can turn overly rigid. Many early exploratory studies—particularly in emerging fields—are automatically dismissed because they don't follow the conventional hypothesis-first approach. It's true that some studies engage in fishing expeditions designed to manufacture results, and these should be scrutinized. But not all exploratory research is junk science. In many cases, initial findings that don't seem to fit known mechanisms are exactly what drive scientific breakthroughs. If the response to an

unexpected result is to immediately reject it rather than investigate further, we risk ignoring legitimate discoveries simply because they don't yet have an explanation.

Hydrogen water is a textbook example of how early exploratory studies can appear flawed—full of fishing exercises, multiple comparisons, and HARKing—before more rigorous research refines the focus. The first human clinical trials investigating metabolic syndrome and hydrogen water seemed, at first glance, like classic cases of bad science. These studies measured multiple outcomes, had low percentage success rates, and in two cases, lacked proper blinding—either being open-label or poorly placebo-controlled. To any experienced skeptic, they looked like nothing more than wishful thinking wrapped in statistical noise.

Yet, for those paying close attention, one consistent signal emerged: all three of these initial studies showed improvements in certain cholesterol markers (Kajiyama et al., 2008; Nakao et al., 2010; Song et al., 2013). This pattern—repeated across different trials—caught the interest of researchers who shifted their focus to cholesterol-specific outcomes. Instead of casting a wide net across multiple metabolic parameters, they designed a targeted study that narrowed the scope, using a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial—the gold standard for clinical research.

This refined cholesterol-focused study was not only better designed, but it also had the largest participant group to date—68 individuals. Typically, when studies introduce stricter controls (randomization, blinding, and placebo comparison), previously observed effects tend to diminish or disappear—a key test for distinguishing real findings from statistical artifacts. But here's where things got interesting: despite these more rigorous controls, the observed effects became clearer and statistically stronger.

The same pattern was observed in the first study on metabolic syndrome using my hydrogen tablets. This trial used a higher dose and a longer duration, with robust double blind placebo controls and randomization, yet still demonstrated significant benefits—in fact, the strongest benefits that had been reported to date. The very controls that should have erased weak or coincidental findings instead amplified the clarity of the results.

Now, multiple studies on my patented hydrogen water tablets have confirmed positive effects on cholesterol, making this one of the validated structure-function claims for the product. A systematic review and meta-analysis now supports the pooled effects of hydrogen-rich water on cholesterol, reinforcing its role in metabolic health (Todorovic et al., 2023).

What started as questionable exploratory research gradually evolved into a structured, hypothesis-driven investigation. This is how science is supposed to

work—preliminary studies identify potential signals, and subsequent, more rigorous trials refine the approach and either validate or dismiss those signals. The mistake that many skeptics make is rejecting early findings outright without recognizing that *uncertainty in early studies is not a death sentence—it's a starting point for deeper inquiry.*

Exploratory research is necessary—but ideally, it should begin in basic science rather than in human trials. In many cases, a hypothesis is tested first in cell cultures, then in animals, before moving into human studies. However, the popularity of certain interventions sometimes short-circuits this process, leading to human trials before sufficient animal research has been conducted.

This premature jump to human studies can have both benefits and risks. On the positive side, it can accelerate discovery, leading to more focused research that ultimately identifies real, clinically meaningful benefits. On the negative side, it can be misused, with weak or cherry-picked findings being exploited for marketing purposes rather than to advance science. The difference between legitimate exploratory research and scientific abuse comes down to intent and follow-through—is the goal to refine understanding, or simply to push a narrative?

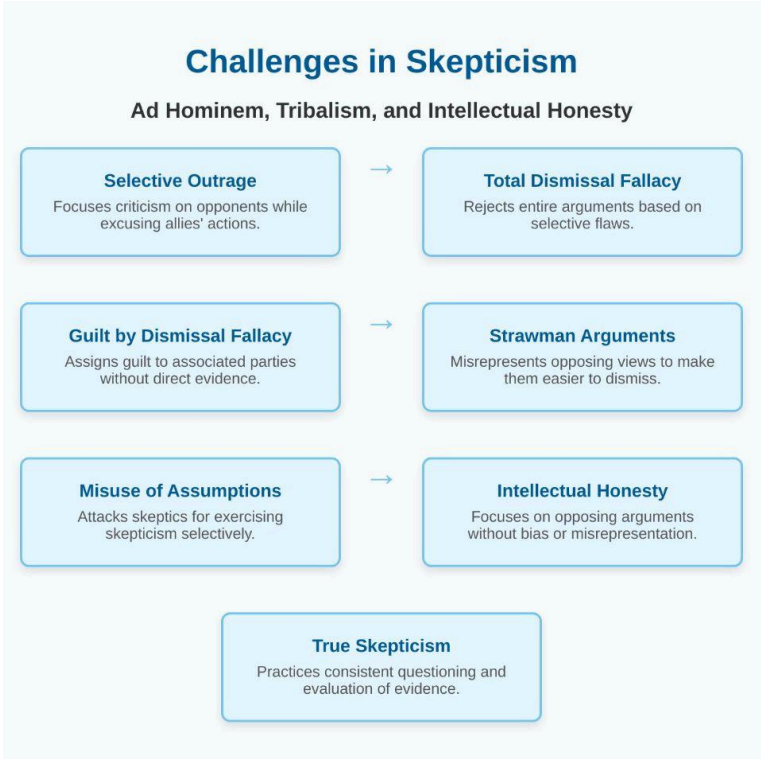
HARKing remains one of the most controversial practices in research. Some critics vehemently oppose it, arguing that it always involves the concealment of

truth and that its risks outweigh its benefits (Kerr, 1998). Others take a more nuanced stance, suggesting that different types of HARKing should be evaluated individually, rather than condemned outright (Murphy & Aguinis, 2019). And then there are those who defend the practice, seeing it as a natural and valuable part of the scientific process (Vancouver, 2018).

I fall somewhere in the middle. HARKing has its uses, but it also carries significant risks. When research relies heavily on HARKing, particularly when it generates a handful of "positive" findings by measuring dozens of outcomes, it should be approached with serious skepticism. However, if those early, flawed practices ultimately lead to better-controlled, hypothesis-driven studies, then they should be seen not as fraudulent, but as part of the messy process of scientific discovery. Skepticism is warranted, but outright dismissal is not.

Ad Hominem Attacks & Straw Man Fallacies

Figure 123. Challenges in Skepticism



Note. From this author.

One of the most striking hypocrisies among mainstream skeptics is their selective outrage over ad hominem attacks. When skeptics themselves are insulted—often dismissed as "shills" or accused of having ulterior motives—they rightfully call out the logical fallacy, claiming that attacking the person rather than the argument is a sign of intellectual weakness. Yet, these same skeptics frequently rely on ad hominem tactics when criticizing their opponents. Instead of addressing the argument, they discredit the person, questioning their credentials, affiliations, or

associations, as if these factors alone render their claims invalid.

This pattern extends beyond individuals—it applies to entire belief systems. Many skeptics engage in the fallacy of total dismissal, arguing that if a person holds one demonstrably false belief, then everything they say must be false. This is a deeply flawed way of thinking. Virtually everyone—no matter how rational or educated—holds at least one mistaken or superstitious belief. The presence of one bad argument does not automatically negate all others.

Take Dr. Oz, for example. He is wrong a lot—often in ways that deserve criticism. But even with a 50% failure rate, that still means he is right half the time (MacDonald, 2018). Being wrong frequently is a terrible track record, and anything he claims should be carefully scrutinized. But dismissing everything he says purely because he said it is intellectually lazy. Arguments must be assessed individually, based on their own merit, not based on who made them.

Another disturbing trend in skeptical circles is the guilt-by-association fallacy—the idea that merely fraternizing with a particular person or group is enough to discredit someone entirely. This mentality is toxic to meaningful discourse and widens ideological divides rather than closing them. Nowhere is this more pernicious than in politics, where tribalism has reached such extreme levels that even engaging in dialogue with someone outside one's

ideological camp is seen as an act of betrayal. The assumption that any association implies full endorsement has eroded good-faith discussion, pushing people further into echo chambers. In this climate, even skeptics, who pride themselves on rational thought, fall into the trap—refusing to consider ideas on their own merits simply because they are voiced by the "wrong" people. This weaponization of guilt by association has not only damaged scientific skepticism, but has also made genuine intellectual curiosity a social liability in many circles.

There are plenty of people I work with, respect, and even consider friends despite strong disagreements on certain scientific issues. I've found that their incorrect positions in one area often have no bearing on their expertise in another. Assuming that someone must be wrong about everything simply because they are wrong about something is a dangerous oversimplification. If skeptics refuse to engage with people they disagree with, they create echo chambers that mirror the very communities they claim to critique.

Skeptics frequently criticize the use of straw man arguments—deliberately misrepresenting an opponent's position to make it easier to attack. And they are right to call out this fallacy. However, they fail to recognize how often they use it themselves.

The most primitive form of this is found in memes, headlines, and sarcastic one-liners in popular skeptical groups. But even in more academic circles, straw man arguments are often disguised as intellectual critique. One example I've personally encountered is the misuse of the "natural fallacy" accusation.

Many skeptics will immediately discredit any company or individual for using the word *natural*, even when it isn't being used in a misleading way. For instance, if a company answers a frequently asked question (FAQ) about whether a product is natural, skeptics pounce on the word alone, accusing them of appealing to the naturalistic fallacy. But in many cases, the term isn't being used to imply superiority—it's simply addressing a consumer concern. Due to widespread marketing misinformation, companies are forced to answer these questions to avoid appearing deceptive.

I've personally faced this accusation despite my consistent stance that evidence—not whether something is synthetic or natural—should determine its value. For instance, I have used sucralose in some formulations, despite its synthetic nature, because it is the best evidence-based option for that application. Yet, alternative health skeptics still attempted to straw man the argument, fixating on terminology rather than substance. Providing evidence, and countering their claims with proper conversions on dosing using the very studies they tried to use against me, was

virtually never sufficient. No matter what, in their mind it is *synthetic*, so it is toxic. Even more absurdly, some of these skeptics took it a step further—arguing that my willingness to use an artificial sweetener meant I must "know absolutely nothing about health." This knee-jerk rejection of anything synthetic, regardless of scientific validation, is the exact kind of dogmatic thinking that true skepticism should reject.

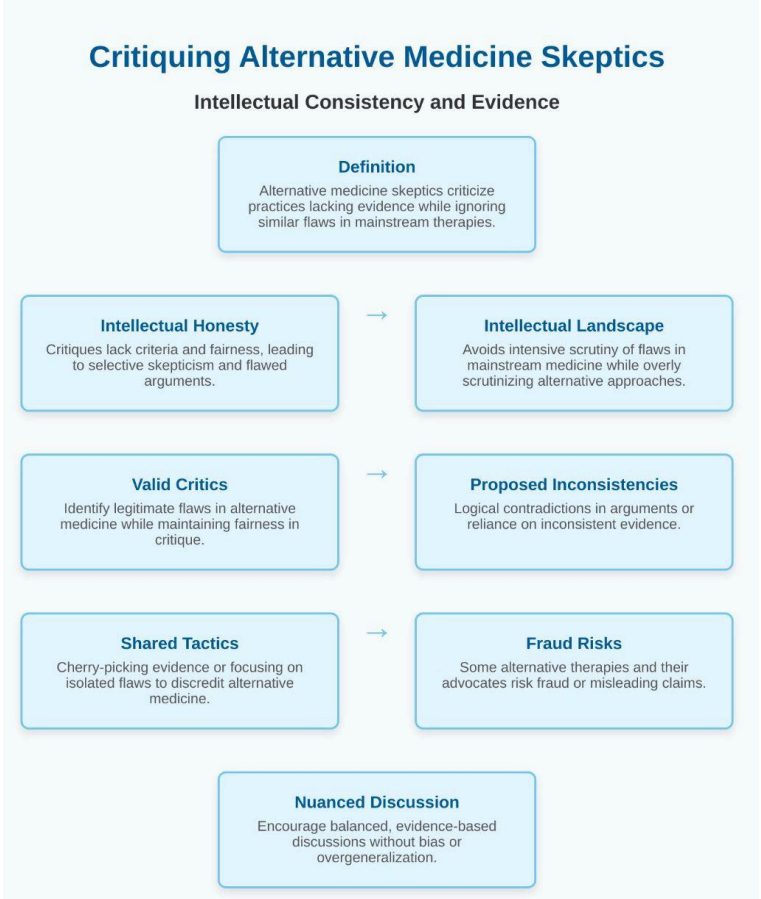
If skeptics want to hold themselves to the intellectual standard they claim to uphold, they must abandon straw man tactics and instead focus on intellectually honest engagement. Rather than misrepresenting opposing views to make them easier to attack, they should strive to engage with the strongest, most reasonable version of an argument before attempting to refute it.

This approach forces genuine engagement and ensures that skepticism remains a tool for truth-seeking rather than a weapon for ideological warfare. Without this level of intellectual discipline, skepticism devolves into just another form of dogma—where the goal is no longer critical thinking, but simply winning debates at any cost.

I will explore effective skeptical engagement in more detail later in this book, but suffice it to say: if skeptics want to retain credibility, they must apply the same critical thinking to their own positions as they demand of others. Anything less is not skepticism—it's just tribalism in disguise.

Section 3: When Reasonable Doubt Leads to Unreasonable Solutions

Figure 124. Critiquing Alternative Medicine Skeptics



Note. From this author.

For the purpose of this discussion, I define "alternative medicine skeptics" as those who recognize and criticize the problems in scientific funding and mainstream medicine but simultaneously advocate for alternative therapies that haven't been subjected to the same rigorous standards of evidence as the treatments they oppose.

I fully understand that what I'm about to say might upset or even enrage some of my friends, distributors, and customers. But as I've stated in other sections of this book, I refuse to be "deaf to my audience" at the expense of intellectual honesty. If I were to selectively critique one side while giving the other a free pass, I'd be guilty of the same bias and tribalism that I'm challenging.

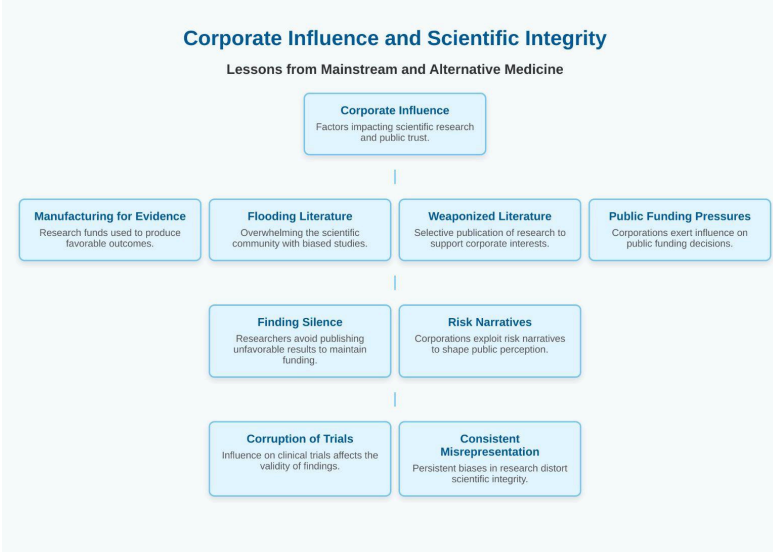
The conversation around health and medicine in the U.S. has come to mirror the country's political landscape: deeply polarized, with little room for nuance. Complex perspectives are drowned out by a shouting match between entrenched camps, each more interested in defending its position than engaging in meaningful discussion. As I previously argued, mainstream skeptics have done more harm than good in many respects. But their fiercest critics—the alternative medicine skeptics—aren't exactly bastions of intellectual consistency either. They often engage in the very same tactics they denounce in mainstream medicine: cherry-picking studies, ignoring inconvenient data, and prioritizing ideology over evidence.

Does this mean that every position put forth by alternative medicine skeptics is nonsense? Of course not. Some of their critiques are entirely valid. But many of their conclusions—and especially their proposed solutions—are riddled with logical inconsistencies, selective reasoning, and, in some

cases, outright fraud. Let's take a look at where they get it right—and where they go wildly off track.

Corporate & Financial Influence on Science & Policy

Figure 125. Corporate Influence and Scientific Integrity



Note. From this author.

It is indisputable that corporations can and do influence research. There are countless ways data can be manipulated to present results favorable to the funder, and privately funded science should absolutely be scrutinized. As a society, we have seen the consequences of large-scale "bad science" shaping public perception—the most infamous example being the tobacco industry, which for decades distorted

evidence and manufactured doubt about the dangers of smoking.

The financial power of large multinational corporations often far surpasses that of independent researchers who might seek to investigate potential harms associated with corporate-backed products. This allows corporations to flood the scientific literature with numerous replicative studies that drown out or overshadow independent research. It's a legitimate concern, and one that demands constant vigilance.

However, this reality is often weaponized by alternative medicine skeptics to justify outright dismissal of anything they choose—regardless of contrary evidence. In their view, a lack of evidence against a product or practice does not mean safety or efficacy, but rather that it's only a matter of time before the truth comes out—just like it did with Big Tobacco. This "just wait and see" argument is intellectually dishonest because it positions itself beyond falsifiability. There is no way to "win" if you engage on those terms, because no amount of evidence will ever be enough to prove them wrong.

Instead of playing by their rules, we should approach corporate-backed research with the same level of scrutiny and logic that we apply to any other form of evidence. Yes, corporate influence has distorted science before, but that does not mean all

industry-funded research is inherently corrupt. Each case must be evaluated on its own merits.

When assessing the validity of industry-backed research, several key questions should be considered:

- Are the findings from corporate research even slightly controversial among experts in the relevant field? (Excluding those with a track record of promoting fringe theories or outright pseudoscience.)
- How many independent researchers are raising concerns? Is it a small handful of voices, or is it a significant faction of the field? Are respected experts in the field openly questioning the results, or are they ridiculing the critics for pushing baseless claims?
- If contradictory evidence exists, what is its quality? Are these studies methodologically sound, or do they contain significant flaws? Have their findings been rigorously challenged or debunked by researchers outside the corporate landscape?
- Who funded the contradictory evidence, and what is the track record of the research team? Are they experts in the relevant field, or are they outsiders with questionable credibility?

Each situation must be evaluated independently. Just because one industry has engaged in scientific manipulation does not mean that every industry is guilty of the same tactics, or that all industries are

guilty of this, always. Likewise, just because a study is corporate-funded does not automatically make it fraudulent—just as an independent study does not automatically make it credible. The truth lies in the evidence itself, not in blanket assumptions about who funded it.

As I've discussed in Book 2 regarding private vs. public funding in science, corporate influence is not the only problem—there are alarming levels of bias and manipulation in publicly funded research as well. Many publicly funded researchers have admitted—confidentially, of course—that they have altered data due to the relentless pressures of the academic system. This isn't driven by corporate interests but by systemic flaws in scientific publishing and funding, including:

- The "publish or perish" mentality that forces researchers to prioritize volume over rigor
- The near impossibility of getting negative results published in high-impact journals
- The race to secure tenure and additional grants, which rewards flashy, positive findings over cautious, incremental science

Even when data isn't overtly manipulated, negative findings are often buried or ignored. This is why replication is crucial—not just by the original research team, but by independent groups. If one team, company, or institution is responsible for all the data, it's not a true replication. This standard of scrutiny

should apply across the board, regardless of whether research is publicly or privately funded.

Despite these issues being universal, “alt med” skeptics routinely apply their scrutiny selectively. They are quick to dismiss corporate-backed studies that support mainstream medicine, but they give a free pass to private companies producing pro-alternative medicine research—even when those studies contain severe conflicts of interest or serious methodological flaws.

For example, research suggesting that “natural” compounds have miraculous benefits or that artificial ingredients are uniquely hazardous is often treated as unquestionable truth, even when the financial motivations behind these studies are glaringly obvious. Some of these alternative health advocates personally profit from the very products and treatments they claim to be scientifically validated. If they held themselves to the same standard they demand from others, their credibility wouldn’t be in free fall.

Just as corporate-backed science can be wielded as a weapon, so too can political and ideological forces in alternative medicine. This isn’t limited to fringe health influencers—it extends to royalty, politicians, and powerful figures who have shaped the public narrative around alternative therapies.

A prime example is the public feud between then Prince Charles, now King, and Professor Edzard

Ernst, the first-ever Professor of Complementary Medicine at the University of Exeter in the UK. Ernst, a former Chairman of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation at the University of Vienna, was not an inherent skeptic—he initially believed in alternative therapies and wanted to scientifically validate them. But when his research repeatedly failed to confirm their effectiveness, he refused to compromise his integrity to serve financial and political interests.

As a result, he was threatened, his funding was slashed, and he was attacked both professionally and personally. Allies of Prince Charles—a vocal proponent of alternative medicine—publicly and privately pressured Ernst to stop publishing his findings (Rustin, 2011). Rather than engaging with the scientific evidence, powerful figures attempted to silence him entirely—a tactic eerily similar to the corporate suppression of inconvenient findings that alternative medicine skeptics claim to fight against.

The irony is inescapable: they condemn the suppression of research when it serves Big Pharma, yet celebrate or ignore it when it serves their own interests. True skepticism means holding all claims to the same rigorous standard—not shifting the goalposts based on personal or financial bias.

In his memoir, *A Scientist in Wonderland*, Professor Edzard Ernst sheds light on the academic politics and resistance he faced from complementary and alternative medicine (CAM) practitioners who

opposed his research. His case illustrates a broader truth: scientific integrity often collides with financial and political interests, and those who refuse to conform can face severe consequences.

One pivotal moment came when Ernst refused to support a post-graduate degree program in "integrative medicine," specifically its coursework on homeopathy—a subject he had thoroughly debunked through rigorous research. Despite the fact that this program was pushed by Prince Charles himself and funded by Nelsons, a major homeopathic manufacturer, Ernst declined to participate. His refusal was met with escalating pressure and institutional hostility.

On page 161 of his memoir, he reflects on this experience with a pointed question:

> "*Why were my peers seemingly bent on constraining me and making life increasingly difficult for me?*" (Ernst, 2015)

His conclusion is as blunt as it is damning:

> "*This was by no means a trivial question and, on reflection, the most plausible answer, in my view, was that the results of my research were a thorn in the flesh of powerful interests operating in the background. Our critical analyses of alternative medicine, once acclaimed*

> *locally, nationally, and internationally, seemed no longer wanted*." (Ernst, 2015)

This is a textbook example of how skepticism—when it challenges the wrong people—can be suppressed just as aggressively as any corporate-funded misinformation. Ernst's work was initially celebrated for its critical approach, but when his findings became inconvenient to those with financial and political stakes in alternative medicine, the support evaporated.

The lesson is clear: alternative medicine is not immune to the very corruption and suppression that it claims to fight against. When powerful figures stand to benefit, even the most rigorous scientific research can be discarded, ignored, or actively silenced. True skepticism demands consistency—and that means calling out scientific suppression and intellectual dishonesty, no matter where it comes from.

Professor Ernst's experience is just one high-profile example of how powerful figures in alternative medicine work to suppress or distort inconvenient truths—whether for personal belief, financial gain, or both. But this isn't an isolated case. The alternative health industry, despite its anti-corporate rhetoric, is a massive commercial enterprise with billions of dollars at stake.

As of 2023, the dietary supplement market was valued at $177.5 billion worldwide. The Complementary and Alternative Medicine (CAM) industry is projected to

reach $694 billion by 2030. Meanwhile, the organic food market is valued at 231 B and expected to rise at a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 13% from 2024 to 2030 (Grand View Research, 2023). Finally, the vaguely defined, legally meaningless term "natural" is estimated to generate $361 billion annually by 2031 (Allied Market Research, 2022).

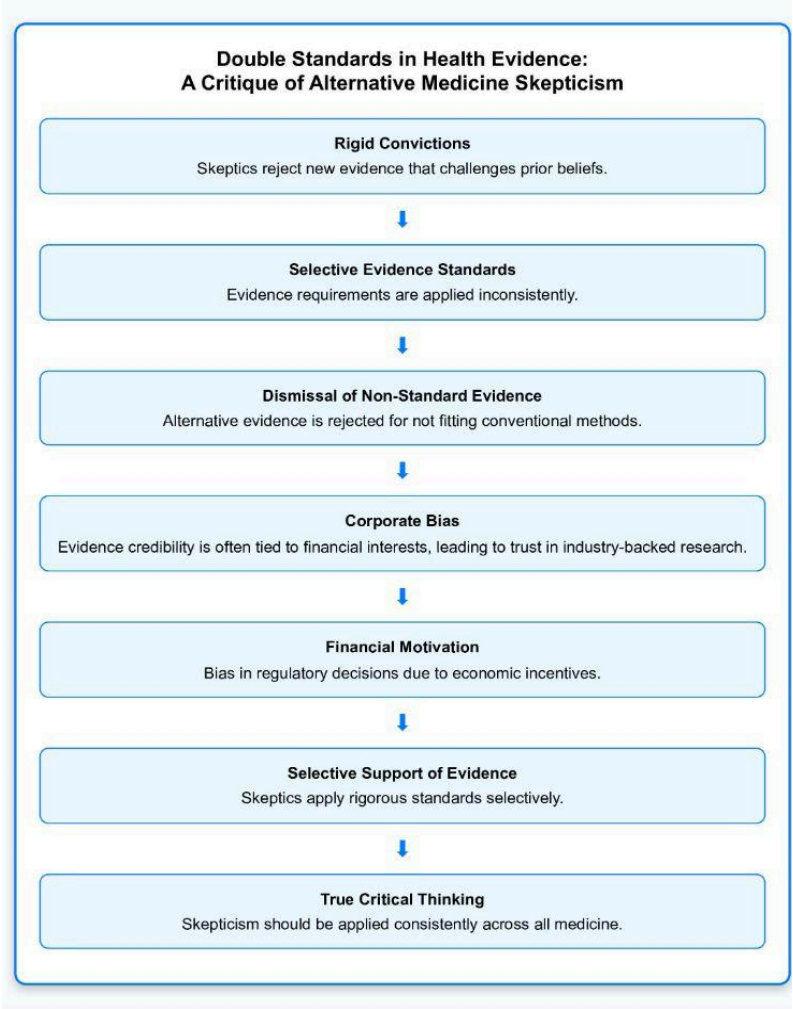
These numbers paint an obvious picture: there is enormous corporate influence in the alternative health space. And yet, financial skepticism is overwhelmingly directed at mainstream medicine and the pharmaceutical industry, while alternative health brands, supplement companies, and "natural" product manufacturers often get a free pass.

The reality is this: any financial or political influence that suppresses scientific truth should be scrutinized—no matter where it comes from. If the goal is to expose industry-driven deception, then skepticism cannot be selectively applied. Big Pharma is not the only industry with conflicts of interest—Big Wellness, Big Supplement, and Big Natural all play the same game.

If alternative medicine proponents truly care about truth and transparency, they need to hold their own industry to the same rigorous standards they demand from conventional medicine. Otherwise, their skepticism is not about truth-seeking—it's just a different brand of corporate allegiance.

Never Enough Evidence

Figure 126. Double Standards in Health Evidence: A Critique of Alternative Medicine Skepticism



Note. From this author.

When it comes to controversial health topics, many alternative medicine skeptics openly admit that there

will never be enough evidence to change their minds. This kind of rigid conviction is not critical thinking—it's dogma, indistinguishable from religious belief. You cannot claim to be driven by scientific proof while simultaneously propping up weak or inadequate evidence when it supports your views, ignoring contradictory data, and admitting that no amount of evidence would ever shift your position.

This inconsistency is even more blatant when alternative medicine skeptics champion certain molecules or therapies. They love discussing the mechanisms and supposed benefits of the compounds they endorse, even when the science behind them is flawed, inadequate, or entirely preclinical—meaning no human trials have been conducted.

Yet, these same skeptics set an impossibly high bar for any drug or technology developed by what they call "Big Industry." If the pharmaceutical or biotech sector produces something with a decade of rigorous trials, replication, and regulatory oversight, they dismiss it outright, claiming the evidence is tainted by corporate interests. But when a molecule they personally profit from—one that is also developed and researched by industry—shows even the faintest suggestion of effectiveness, suddenly, that's all the proof they need.

By this logic, smaller companies are somehow immune to financial motivation—as if profit-driven bias only exists at a certain revenue threshold. It's an absurd and indefensible double standard. If we are to

be scientifically honest, we must acknowledge that financial incentives exist in all sectors and demand the same level of scrutiny for all claims, regardless of where they come from.

FDA Underpowered

Many alternative medicine skeptics confidently claim that the FDA is a "captured agency"—meaning that it primarily serves corporate interests rather than public safety. While this argument has some merit, it is often oversimplified by those making it. Regulatory capture refers to a situation where a government agency that is supposed to regulate an industry instead becomes dominated by the interests of the very companies it oversees.

The FDA is not immune to this phenomenon, but the reality is far more complex than simply saying, *"The FDA is bought and paid for."* Some of the most significant flaws in the FDA's structure include:

- **Understaffing and Resource Imbalance**
  The FDA is outnumbered and outgunned. While teams of industry specialists work for months—sometimes years—on an approval filing, a single FDA officer or a small team is often responsible for reviewing massive data sets under tight deadlines. In theory, the FDA has the power to ask questions and demand clarifications, but in practice, companies can inundate regulators with overwhelming amounts of information, effectively pacifying

concerns through sheer volume. This imbalance is compounded by the fact that FDA salaries lag significantly behind those in the private sector, making it difficult to attract and retain top talent (Weisner, 2022).

- **Revolving Door Between the FDA and Industry**
  Many FDA employees don't treat their roles as long-term careers. Instead, they use the agency as a stepping stone to lucrative industry jobs—either as consultants or employees of the very companies they were once regulating. This reduces incentives for regulators to thoroughly scrutinize companies that may later become their employers. High-profile examples illustrate how this dynamic plays out in practice. Dr. Scott Gottlieb, former FDA Commissioner, joined Pfizer's Board of Directors less than three months after leaving the agency, where he had played a key role in shaping regulatory policy (Peebles, 2019). Similarly, Dr. Curtis Wright IV, who oversaw the FDA approval of OxyContin, left the agency shortly thereafter to work for Purdue Pharma in a highly paid role (Akhtar, 2021). Another striking example of the regulatory-to-industry pipeline is Dr. Patrizia Cavazzoni's transition from the FDA to Pfizer. Dr. Cavazzoni, who previously served as the Director of the Center for Drug Evaluation and Research (CDER) at the FDA, has now joined Pfizer as its Chief

Medical Officer and Executive Vice President. At the FDA, she was responsible for overseeing drug evaluation, regulatory policy, and the approval of prescription and over-the-counter medicines—a role that gave her significant influence over which drugs made it to market. Now, she is the head of a major pharmaceutical company, knowing all of the regulatory ins-and-outs as a former regulator (Pfizer, 2025). Though only three examples, these cases underscore how regulatory decisions can align with corporate interests, not necessarily due to direct corruption, but because of the career incentives that drive FDA officials into industry.

- **FDA Leadership Often Comes from Industry**
  FDA commissioners are rarely promoted from within the agency. Instead, they often come from private industry before accepting the position, and when they leave, they frequently return to corporate roles. This constant movement between regulator and industry executive raises obvious concerns about conflicts of interest. This pattern reinforces regulatory capture, as individuals with deep industry ties are more likely to maintain a pro-corporate stance even when acting as regulators. Given the FDA's financial dependence on industry-paid user fees, this

leadership pipeline only further strengthens corporate influence over regulatory decisions.

These systemic weaknesses mean that some dangerous drugs or food ingredients may slip through the cracks. However, this doesn't mean that every approval is corrupt—nor does it mean that all regulatory oversight is meaningless. Instead of dismissing the FDA entirely, a better approach is to strengthen regulatory safeguards: increasing salaries to retain independent experts, expanding post-employment restrictions to prevent conflicts of interest, and reducing the FDA's financial reliance on industry. Without such reforms, public trust in the FDA will continue to erode—not because of conspiracy, but because the structure itself creates conditions for regulatory capture.

One proposal I've put forward is that replicative research—such as the second Phase III clinical trial in drug development—should be conducted by independent public teams. These teams would have:

- No agreements to withhold publication
- No ability for the drug company to dictate study design
- Universities assigned by the FDA through a lottery or rotation system to eliminate conflicts of interest

This kind of reform would increase transparency, ensure greater public trust, and reduce corporate influence over critical stages of drug approval.

Yes, the FDA has serious flaws—but those flaws should be fixed, not used as an excuse to discard all regulatory oversight in favor of wild-west alternative medicine markets that lack any accountability at all.

In other words, the challenges listed above need to be taken with a grain of salt. While corporations submitting portfolios to the FDA have already gathered the required safety and efficacy data, the reality is that important information can still be left out. Not necessarily out of malicious intent, but because risk is often rationalized away.

People—including corporate researchers and executives—need to justify and rationalize their decisions. If a potential risk is identified, it is often minimized in their own minds—viewed as a rare, unlikely event, and then either ignored or concealed. However, history has shown that when small risks turn into major issues, the consequences for companies are far worse than if the issue had been acknowledged and explored early on. Many projects that could have led to high-profile failures and recalls would have been abandoned in the early stages if risks had been properly assessed and confronted.

Even if the FDA were given unlimited funding, with teams of investigators assigned to each file, and no conflict of interest through private-sector job-seeking, hidden risks would still be difficult to detect—because the data simply wouldn't be in the reports to begin with.

A key flaw in many “alt med” skeptic arguments is the suggestion that corporate researchers and FDA officers are knowingly complicit in harming the public. This paranoid assumption ignores the fact that these professionals are not working in isolation—they have friends, families, and loved ones who would also be exposed to any dangerous substances they approved. If there were a vast conspiracy to knowingly push harmful drugs onto the market, the likelihood of whistleblowers coming forward would be astronomically high.

The reality is that most scientists, corporate researchers, and regulators are not operating out of greed or malevolence. Mistakes happen due to oversight, institutional blind spots, or bureaucratic inertia—not because there is a secret plot to poison the population for profit. Once a product is on the market, however, corporate cover-ups can and do happen, not necessarily out of greed, but more often out of fear—fear of lawsuits, fear of regulatory action, and fear of reputational damage. The longer a potentially harmful issue is ignored, the harder it becomes for a company to admit fault, leading to delayed recalls and public distrust.

This fear is compounded by the legal framework under which corporations operate. Under the principle of shareholder primacy, executives have a fiduciary duty to maximize profits and protect company value. While this duty does not explicitly require unethical behavior, it creates immense

pressure to avoid financial losses, even in situations where transparency might be in the public interest. If executives acknowledge a product's risks too soon, they may face shareholder lawsuits for failing to uphold their fiduciary duty to maximize profits for their shareholders. If they delay, however, the potential consequences escalate—yet the short-term incentive often favors postponement in the hope that a problem remains undiscovered or can be managed internally.

This dynamic means that even well-intentioned corporate leaders can find themselves in a situation where admitting fault is not just damaging to the company but also legally risky for themselves. The longer a potentially harmful issue is ignored, the harder it becomes to acknowledge, leading to delayed recalls and public distrust. In this way, corporate decision-making is often dictated less by individual ethics and more by structural incentives that discourage transparency. Without meaningful reform to balance fiduciary duty with public accountability, the cycle of delayed action and regulatory mistrust will continue.

Another common "alt med" skeptic argument is that drug recalls prove the FDA's incompetence. Skeptics argue that because some drugs have been pulled from the market, this means that all drugs are inherently dangerous, with the risk being not just possible, but inevitable.

This reasoning is deeply flawed. The history of drug recalls—such as the Zantac controversy and numerous others before it—is actually a sign that post-market research works. If no drugs were ever recalled, that would be a far more frightening scenario, suggesting that errors were being ignored entirely.

In reality, the post-market surveillance system—both within the FDA and the broader scientific community—exists to identify and correct mistakes. The fact that bad drugs get pulled is evidence of regulatory oversight doing its job, not a reason to abandon modern medicine altogether.

Ironically, if there had never been a single recall in history, those same skeptics would point to that as proof of regulatory capture—arguing that the FDA was covering up corporate wrongdoing. It's a no-win situation, where every outcome is twisted to fit their narrative.

The rational approach I advocate for is to acknowledge that regulatory systems are imperfect, but they exist to improve safety, and drug recalls are a sign of that process working—not failing. Instead of condemning the entire system, we should be pushing for improvements, ensuring better transparency, independent oversight, and accountability—without falling into the trap of rejecting modern medicine altogether.

This brings us to the big question:

If the FDA is as lax and pro-industry as alternative medicine skeptics claim, why aren't they pursuing drug status for their own treatments, supplements, and purported disease cures?

The financial incentive is massive—FDA-approved treatments command far higher earnings than unregulated supplements. If these skeptics truly believe in their products, why not submit them to rigorous testing and take advantage of the same system they claim is easily manipulated?

There is, of course, a legitimate reason why they don't—one I've detailed in my *Open Letter Regarding Testimonials*. The FDA drug approval process demands rigorous clinical trials—carefully controlled studies that demonstrate efficacy beyond placebo, testimonials, and anecdotal claims. Alternative treatments, however, rely primarily on personal experiences and subjective reports rather than rigorous scientific validation. Pursuing FDA approval would mean subjecting their products to genuine scrutiny, risking clear evidence that they are ineffective or, at best, marginally effective. But I have yet to hear any prominent alt med figure openly acknowledging this reality. Instead, they choose a more convenient narrative:

- Maybe they're just in it for the greater good, driven purely by passion for public health and wellness.

- If that's the case, why aren't they reinvesting their profits into clinical research for the very health claims they push?
- Why do only a rare few among them contribute funds to independent studies that could validate their work?

Some alt med leaders genuinely believe that they alone—not the FDA, not regulatory bodies, and not even the already lax supplement industry laws—are the true arbiters of safety and efficacy. They position themselves as independent thinkers, above the corporate interests they claim to despise.

Others are more cynical—they use their disdain for the FDA as a convenient excuse to bypass regulatory laws altogether, whether to avoid costs, maximize profits, or protect themselves from scrutiny.

But this raises an even bigger contradiction:

Why should we trust them over Big Pharma, Big Food, or the FDA?

They're making money, too. A lot of it.

In many cases, these alternative health entrepreneurs make far more than FDA officers, more than the corporate scientists conducting pharmaceutical research, and more than most doctors, researchers, or regulators.

If financial incentives can corrupt industry scientists, then why wouldn't those same incentives corrupt alternative medicine practitioners and supplement marketers? If fear of losing a job or corporate funding supposedly pressures FDA officials into compromising their integrity, then why wouldn't fear of losing customers or reputational standing do the same to those in alternative medicine?

The truth is uncomfortable—but it applies to everyone:

> *Money corrupts, and almost no one is above it.*

Intent and integrity can propel a mission forward, but in the real world, compromises eventually happen. This is why checks and balances matter. Even if an alternative medicine entrepreneur starts out with noble intentions, why should we assume they'll never change?

The very argument that profit leads to corruption invalidates the claim that alt med proponents are uniquely immune to it.

To borrow from *Glengarry Glen Ross*:

> *It takes "brass balls" to roll the dice on the fate of your company in the search for truth.* (Foley, 1992)

This is why I've structured my own research initiatives the way I have—I publicly commit to working with researchers under no gag orders, without the ability to control study design or suppress findings.

Not because I think I'm incorruptible—but because I know I'm not.

Right now, I have no desire to be dishonest. I push for research because I believe in it. But as the stakes increase, as more money, reputation, and livelihoods depend on my success, I know that my preferences and priorities could shift—as they do for most people in positions of power.

This is why I build in safeguards to protect my future self from my own potential biases. I've already experienced the emotional toll of this approach—when large sums of money ride on unknown trial outcomes, it causes intense stress—physical symptoms like dry heaving and exhaustion. Every time I greenlight another trial, I have to force myself to accept that I could be proven wrong. It's painful. And humans avoid pain and chase comfort.

At the end of the day, no one can be fully trusted—not Big Pharma, not the FDA, not alternative medicine entrepreneurs, and not me.

The only thing we can trust is the evidence—and we must pursue it with relentless scrutiny, no matter where it leads.

Alternative medicine proponents are just as bound to financial stakes as the industries they condemn.
And so am I.

Section 4: Clinical Trials and Their Discontents

Pharmaceutical Side Effects

One of the loudest arguments from alternative medicine skeptics is that pharmaceutical drugs often come with serious side effects. This is true—most drugs do have side effects for some portion of the population.

But this fact alone does not justify replacing conventional medicine with alternative therapies.

The argument typically goes like this:

- Drugs have side effects.
- Drugs are not 100% effective for everyone.
- Therefore, we should prioritize alternative therapies instead.

This leads to an illogical conclusion. The net benefit of any treatment should be judged by its effectiveness relative to its risks and costs—not by just focusing on side effects while ignoring efficacy altogether.

Proponents of alternative medicine often claim that their therapies should be used more widely because they are:

✔ Safer
✔ Cheaper

But they conveniently leave out the third and most important factor:

❌ Effectiveness

For a treatment to be worthwhile, it must be effective. Yet, most alternative therapies have not been proven to work—or have been actively proven not to work. That is why they remain "alternative" rather than "standard" medical treatments.

Some alternative therapies even come with significant risks and high costs. Others, like homeopathy and acupuncture, are considered harmless by comparison—but they still carry financial costs, potential dangers (e.g., contaminated needles), and, most importantly, lack scientific evidence to support their efficacy beyond placebo.

Even if a pharmaceutical drug has side effects, it is still superior to a treatment that does absolutely nothing, as long as the benefits outweigh the risks, which unfortunately is not always the case for all widely prescribed medicines.

Even if a drug costs 100 times more than the alternative therapy, if that alternative therapy has no credible evidence that it works, the drug still holds exponentially more value—because a therapy with zero efficacy has zero benefit.

Mathematically, this can be reduced to a simple truth:

> *Multiplying by zero always results in zero.*

If a therapy has no measurable benefit, then no matter how cheap, how natural, or how safe it is, it still has no real value.

Now, to be fair, the threshold for acceptable evidence in determining a treatment's value is up for debate. Some believe small but consistent effects are meaningful, while others demand large-scale, ironclad proof before accepting a treatment as legitimate.

However, that's not what's being discussed here.

This section is about therapies that have already been demonstrated beyond reasonable doubt to be ineffective—or that have zero evidence to support them in the first place.

If a treatment doesn't work, it doesn't matter how safe or cheap it is—it remains worthless as a medical intervention. The conversation needs to shift from avoiding side effects at all costs to ensuring that any treatment, pharmaceutical or alternative, actually works before being promoted as a solution.

Appeal to Popularity Fallacy

A common defense of alternative medicine is the claim that sheer popularity proves efficacy. This argument often takes the form of:

- "A billion people can't be wrong."
- "Millions of willing customers flock to this treatment—so it must work."

This line of thinking is fundamentally flawed. Popularity is not a measure of truth or effectiveness. Just because millions of people believe something does not make it true.

Professor Edzard Ernst (2015) puts it perfectly in his book *A Scientist in Wonderland*:

> "*A belief—even mass-belief—can be wrong; a widely accepted practice, habit or tradition can still be misguided. Popularity is certainly not a reliable barometer of effectiveness. The history of medicine is littered with examples demonstrating how dangerous this fallacy can be. Bloodletting, purges, mercury cures were all, at one time or another, widely practiced and believed to be effective—and yet these treatments undoubtedly killed more patients than they ever cured. If we followed the logic of proponents of alternative medicine and allowed medicine to degenerate into a popularity contest, we would automatically jeopardize all the*

> *remarkable achievements that have been made in the last 150 years*." (p. 125)

I mentioned in Book 1 that while historical bloodletting was largely based on erroneous medical theories and often did more harm than good, modern medicine does recognize therapeutic phlebotomy as a legitimate and effective treatment for certain conditions. For example, it is the standard of care for hemochromatosis, a genetic disorder in which excessive iron builds up in the body, leading to organ damage (Jhang & Schwartz, 2012). Regular phlebotomy sessions help maintain safe iron levels and prevent complications such as liver cirrhosis and heart disease (Kim & Oh, 2016). Similarly, polycythemia vera, a myeloproliferative disorder that leads to an overproduction of red blood cells, is effectively managed through blood removal to reduce the risk of thrombosis and other cardiovascular complications. Additionally, individuals undergoing testosterone replacement therapy (TRT) sometimes develop elevated hematocrit levels, increasing their risk of blood clots and cardiovascular strain (Ory et al., 2022). In such cases, therapeutic phlebotomy can be used to maintain hematological balance and mitigate these risks.

This historical reality is inconvenient for alternative medicine advocates, who often weaponize public enthusiasm as a substitute for scientific validation. The same logic that defends modern alternative treatments based on widespread use could have been

used centuries ago to justify bloodletting and mercury cures—treatments that, in hindsight, we now recognize as harmful and pseudoscientific.

If medical decisions were made by popularity instead of evidence, we would have never eradicated smallpox, discovered antibiotics, or developed vaccines. Scientific progress is driven by challenging assumptions—not reinforcing them.

The fact that millions of people believe in a treatment may explain why it is marketed successfully, but it tells us nothing about whether it actually works. The only way to determine that is through rigorous, controlled research—not public opinion.

Appeal to Nature Fallacy

Many alternative medicine skeptics criticize pharmaceutical drugs for being "harmful" while praising herbs and natural molecules as both effective and inherently safe. This argument fundamentally misunderstands chemistry and pharmacology.

The source of a molecule—whether synthetic or natural—has absolutely no bearing on its safety or efficacy. Toxicity, benefits, and risks are determined by biological effects, not by whether something comes from a lab or a plant.

Beyond this, nature is *full* of toxins.

For instance:

- Apple, pear, and grape juice all contain arsenic in trace amounts.
- Apple seeds contain cyanide.
- Deadly nightshade (belladonna) is natural—but it's highly toxic.
- Ricin, one of the deadliest poisons on earth, comes from castor beans.

Clearly, just because something is natural doesn't make it safe.

Ironically, many pharmaceutical drugs originate from natural sources. One of the most famous examples is aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), originally derived from willow bark—a remedy used for at least 2,400 years. Aspirin provides well-documented benefits, but it also comes with risks—such as stomach ulcers, internal bleeding, and increased risk of hemorrhagic stroke. Similarly, opioids are synthetic or semi-synthetic analogs of compounds found in the opium poppy. The earliest versions of these drugs, including morphine and heroin, were directly derived from opium and widely used as painkillers before their addictive potential became fully understood (Shafi et al., 2022). Heroin, originally developed by Bayer as a supposedly "non-addictive" alternative to morphine, was later discovered to be even more potent and habit-forming (Dasgupta, 2020). Today, opioids such as oxycodone, hydrocodone, and fentanyl—while chemically refined and highly regulated—still trace their pharmacological roots to this ancient plant. While they remain indispensable for managing severe pain, their misuse

has led to one of the most devastating public health crises in modern history. These examples demonstrate a simple but crucial truth:

> *If something has a pharmacological effect, it also has potential risks.*

As Roger Scruton (2021) put it more generally, "*Life is full of active risk.*"[1] A life free from risk is not worth living. The same logic applies to natural and herbal

[1] The inclusion of Roger Scruton's quote—"Life is full of active risk"—is ironically fitting, not just for its philosophical implications, but for the risks Scruton himself faced in the public sphere. Scruton was no stranger to controversy, facing backlash over remarks that, in some cases, were taken out of context or weaponized against him by political adversaries. In one particularly egregious case, a journalist from the *New Statesman* conducted a "hit job" interview, selectively editing Scruton's words to paint him as a racist and bigot, leading to his dismissal from a government position. Only after a full transcript was released, revealing significant misrepresentations, did the New Statesman issue an apology, and Scruton was reinstated (Waterson, 2019). The entire ordeal underscored a deeper problem: the increasing intolerance for dissenting or merely non-mainstream perspectives in public discourse.
Scruton was a deeply influential thinker on aesthetics, culture, and philosophy, and yet, like many before him, he became a target for ideological purging—not because he was guilty of actual wrongdoing, but because he held the "wrong" views in the eyes of those policing the intellectual landscape. This trend reflects a broader, troubling shift in our culture, talked about extensively in *The Final Thought War*, where associating with or quoting a controversial figure is often treated as an endorsement of every opinion they have ever expressed. This standard is intellectually lazy and corrosive to meaningful discussion. The idea that an individual must be entirely "pure" in their views—or risk social exile—is absurd. The great thinkers of history, from Aristotle to Voltaire to Nietzsche, all had their fair share of bad ideas, but their contributions endure because we engage with ideas critically, not tribally.

remedies. If an herb has real medicinal properties, that means it is biologically active—which also means it has the potential for side effects, toxicity, and contraindications.

This is why the mantra should always be "Safe & Effective"—both are equally important. A molecule's safety and efficacy should be evaluated independently of whether it is natural or synthetic.

The lack of regulatory oversight in the natural health industry makes skeptics' appeal to nature fallacy more likely and more destructive culturally:

- Many herbal remedies and supplements are sold without rigorous clinical research or safety evaluations.
- There is no requirement for manufacturers to prove efficacy before marketing their products.
- Unlike pharmaceutical drugs, which must pass multiple phases of clinical trials, supplements often rely on marketing and anecdotal evidence rather than hard data.

This lack of regulation and enforcement means that bad actors can flourish—selling ineffective, mislabeled, or even contaminated products with little accountability. Accountability both in the pharmaceutical industry and among skeptics is something I vehemently fight for. If government agencies fail to enforce standards, then it should be the industry's responsibility to:

- Police bad actors.
- Promote ethical behavior.
- Encourage real clinical research on natural products.

Ultimately, the goal for health care marketing should not be "natural vs. synthetic"—it should be "safe and effective vs. unsafe and ineffective." And that standard must be applied uniformly—whether a treatment comes from a pharmaceutical lab or a plant in the wild.

Holistic Healing and Individual Patient Approach

Many alternative health practitioners argue that Western medicine and pharmaceuticals only treat symptoms, rather than addressing the root cause of disease. They also claim that mainstream medicine operates on population-level data rather than treating individuals.

There's a grain of truth in this argument, but it's oversimplified and misleading.

- Yes, some drugs are designed for symptom relief—painkillers, antihistamines, anti-nausea medications.
- But many conventional treatments actually target and cure diseases—antibiotics, antivirals, vaccines, insulin for diabetes, chemotherapy for cancer, and countless others.

Further, population-level data is what has allowed medicine to advance so dramatically over the last century. We don't get to individualized medicine without first understanding broad trends. The future of medicine may be more personalized, but it is only possible because of data collection across large groups.

As our understanding of human biology deepens, medicine is moving toward a future where treatments, diets, and health interventions will be fully personalized. Advances in genetics, microbiome research, wearable health technology, and artificial intelligence are paving the way for a new era in healthcare—one where broad statistical averages give way to tailored recommendations based on an individual's unique biology.

Soon, individuals will be able to leverage data from DNA sequencing, real-time health monitoring through wearables, and at-home microbiome testing to receive highly specific insights about their optimal diet, exercise regimen, and medical interventions. AI-powered systems will analyze this wealth of personal data, integrating it with vast population-level datasets to provide precise, continuously updated recommendations. This will not only improve health outcomes but also shift medicine from a reactive model—treating diseases after they emerge—to a proactive one, where risk factors are identified and mitigated long before symptoms arise.

This transformation is already underway, with AI-driven diagnostic tools, machine learning models predicting disease risk based on genetic predisposition, and biofeedback wearables tracking everything from glucose levels to sleep patterns. As these technologies evolve, the divide between "one-size-fits-all" medicine and truly individualized healthcare will continue to shrink, making personalized medicine the standard rather than the exception.

However, this future depends on continued large-scale data collection. The more information we gather across diverse populations, the more precise and effective personalized medicine becomes. Without this foundation of broad statistical analysis, we would lack the necessary insights to develop and refine individualized treatments. In this sense, population-level research is not at odds with personalized medicine—it is its prerequisite.

This argument against Western medicine falls apart entirely when we look at what many alternative health practitioners actually do.

Despite claiming that every individual requires a unique, personalized approach, they often promote one-size-fits-all "cures" for a wide range of conditions:

- Same protocol, same dose, same method—no matter the person, no matter the condition.
- Herbal remedies, detox regimens, or energy healing are sold as universal solutions, despite

the claim that alternative medicine is about customization and treating the individual.

This bait-and-switch tactic lures consumers in with the promise of individualized attention, only to sell them generic, all-encompassing advice—the exact thing they criticize mainstream medicine for doing.

This isn't personalized medicine—it's a marketing strategy.

To be fair, the more established and respected figures in alternative health skepticism don't always push just one magic cure. Many advocate a mix of alternative therapies and lifestyle changes.

However, they rarely call out their allies who peddle these blatant contradictions.

Instead, they:

- Continue pushing the false narrative that Western medicine only treats symptoms and ignores root causes.
- Fail to challenge the alternative health figures who exploit this claim while offering one-size-fits-all solutions.

By repeating the mantra that mainstream medicine is impersonal and symptom-focused, while turning a blind eye to their own community's hypocrisy, they become complicit in the very problem they claim to fight against.

If alternative medicine truly wants to champion individualized care, it needs to practice what it preaches—not just use it as a talking point to discredit conventional medicine.

And if alternative medicine skeptics want to maintain credibility, they need to call out the contradictions within their own ranks—instead of only criticizing Big Pharma and mainstream healthcare.

Otherwise, they aren't challenging the system—they're just creating a parallel one, with all the same flaws.

Confirmation Bias and Anecdotal Evidence

One of the most baffling contradictions in alternative medicine skepticism is the simultaneous rejection of privately funded research and the uncritical embrace of anecdotal evidence.

These individuals are right to criticize the bias and conflicts of interest in corporate-funded science—a main aspect of Book 2, which I proposed solutions for. However, they then turn around and present their own "evidence" in the form of personal testimonials from followers, with zero scientific controls.

If the influence of money corrupts data, how can subjective personal experiences, which are even more prone to bias, be treated as infallible?

The Hypocrisy of Dismissing Science While Elevating Anecdotes

There are real issues with privately funded research:

✔ Studies can be designed in ways that favor desired outcomes.
✔ Negative results can be buried or spun to seem insignificant.
✔ Conflicts of interest can shape conclusions.

These are valid concerns—but the solution is better science, not replacing controlled studies with anecdotal evidence that lacks even the most basic protections against bias.

Yet, many alt med skeptics who rail against the flaws of corporate-funded research completely ignore the far greater problems with personal anecdotes:

- Placebo effects—Believing a treatment works can trigger real, measurable changes in symptoms.
- Confirmation bias—People notice and remember cases that fit their beliefs while ignoring contradictory experiences.
- Regression to the mean—Symptoms naturally fluctuate, meaning many people will feel better over time, regardless of the treatment.
- Selective reporting—Patients who improve share their stories, while those who don't see results remain silent.

It is intellectual dishonesty to reject flawed science while offering something even more flawed in its place.

Readers should be wary of anyone who:

🚩 Constantly criticizes scientific corruption but refuses to conduct or support better science.
🚩 Dismisses well-designed clinical trials while presenting testimonials as absolute proof.
🚩 Frames personal anecdotes as more reliable than controlled research.

These individuals are not skeptics—they are either con artists, deliberately deceiving their audience, or so blinded by their own biases that they lack self-awareness.

Whether they truly believe what they're saying or not is irrelevant—their methods and reasoning are faulty.

A genuine seeker of truth does not replace flawed science with something even less reliable. Instead, they commit to doing better science—embracing rigor, transparency, and intellectual honesty, no matter where the results lead.

Dangerous Allegiances

One of the most blatant hypocrisies in alternative medicine skepticism is their obsession with conspiracies—while actively engaging in the very behavior they denounce.

They accuse:

- Big Pharma of colluding to suppress alternative treatments.

- Mainstream doctors of being complicit in a system designed to profit off illness rather than cure it.
- The media of manipulating narratives to serve corporate interests.

Yet, behind the scenes, they do the *exact* same thing.

Many alt med skeptics:

- Hire PR firms to shape their messaging and public image.
- Form private organizations that function as echo chambers for their beliefs.
- Hold closed-door conferences where alliances are built and narratives are coordinated.

They accuse the medical establishment of conspiring against them, yet they strategically conspire among themselves to control messaging and maintain ideological unity.

I've mingled at these conferences, sat in on backroom conversations, and been cc'd on email chains where these influential figures discuss their plans. I've even overheard phone calls where the battle cry is always the same:

"*This is war; we have to stick together*."

This mentality mirrors the exact "us vs. them" dynamic they claim to oppose.

- They demand unwavering loyalty from their allies.
- They refuse to criticize each other, no matter how ridiculous or unfounded a claim may be.
- They coordinate messaging to ensure a unified front, just as they accuse mainstream medicine of doing.

At this point, the irony is impossible to ignore.

These figures are not fighting for truth—they are building their own version of the very machine they claim to dismantle.

They aren't independent truth-seekers; they are another faction competing for control of the narrative.

If blind loyalty and message control are signs of a conspiracy, then alt med skeptics are as guilty as the institutions they vilify.

Logical Leap to Logical Leap

One of the most striking ironies in alternative medicine skepticism is how easily they dismiss certain treatments, foods, or technologies as dangerous, despite having no valid evidence to support those claims.

Their reasoning often follows this logic:

✔ "We can't possibly know everything."
✔ "Future dangers could exist."
✔ "Better safe than sorry."

Yet, when it comes to their preferred treatments, they make massive logical leaps, confidently proclaiming benefits without solid evidence.

If there is never enough evidence to prove something is safe, then why is far less evidence suddenly sufficient to claim benefits?

And more importantly:

> *Why does the burden of proof seem to shift depending on whether they already believe in the treatment?*

This habit of jumping to conclusions is particularly common among generalists—people with knowledge across multiple disciplines but no deep expertise in any single one.

I'll admit, I'm guilty of this myself.

The difference?

- I recognize the limitation and actively seek out experts to check whether I've made a critical error in judgment or missed key information.
- I consult with specialists to ensure my hypotheses are built on solid ground rather than speculation.
- I adjust my thinking when confronted with expertise I don't possess.

Many alt med skeptics, on the other hand, fail to acknowledge this shortcoming.

Instead, they:

🚩Express contempt for experts who don't have broad general knowledge.
🚩Mock specialists for not "seeing the bigger picture," while failing to see their own blind spots.
🚩Dismiss expert opinions outright—even on the expert's own subject of expertise.

A good generalist understands that their role is to connect ideas across disciplines—but that doesn't mean dismissing those who have spent decades studying a single subject in depth.

> *The smartest people know what they don't know.*

To ignore experts, simply because they aren't versed in multiple fields, is not intellectual superiority—it's intellectual arrogance.

A true skeptic seeks truth, even when it contradicts their initial assumptions. That means:

✔ Applying the same scrutiny to both risks and benefits.
✔ Holding alternative treatments to the same standards of evidence as conventional medicine.
✔ Recognizing that skepticism without self-awareness is just another form of bias.

Esoteric Gish Gallop

Perhaps the most dangerous trend among alt med skeptics is their habit of combining logical leaps with esoteric—and often outright fraudulent—concepts.

This is what defines "new pseudoscience"—not just misinterpreting legitimate research, but building elaborate, unprovable theories from obscure or debunked ideas.

Many of the most influential figures in alternative medicine have begun leaning on so-called experts in areas where:

- There is no firm evidence or scientific consensus.
- The field itself is largely speculative.
- The "expert" holds fringe positions that are rejected by the majority of their qualified peers.

These figures blend together half-truths, obscure research, and sheer speculation into grand narratives that seem complex and profound—but fall apart under scrutiny.

This technique often resembles the Gish gallop—a debate tactic where someone fires off multiple weak arguments in rapid succession, making it impossible for opponents to address every falsehood.

The alt med version of the Gish gallop is even more insidious:

- They introduce obscure, esoteric ideas that few people understand.
- They combine disconnected research findings to suggest a grand, hidden truth.
- They overwhelm critics, making it difficult to refute their claims without spending hours debunking each shaky premise.

Since no single expert exists who can fully dismantle every part of their theory, these hucksters create the illusion of unassailable genius.

To the untrained eye, these figures appear to be brilliant thinkers who see what others cannot. They present themselves as visionaries, piecing together knowledge from across disciplines in ways that seem profound—but in reality, their theories are built on:

✔ Unknowns piled on top of unknowns.
✔ Hypothetical mechanisms that have never been tested.
✔ Speculation disguised as scientific insight.

When so much of the foundation is uncertain, the entire structure collapses under the weight of its own speculation.

But to their followers, this complexity is a feature, not a bug.

They don't see it as a warning sign—they see it as proof of hidden knowledge, a secret truth that "mainstream science" refuses to accept.

A real intellectual seeks clarity and precision. A fraud thrives on ambiguity and obfuscation.

A legitimate thinker:

✔ Builds arguments on solid, verifiable evidence.
✔ Welcomes critique and refinement of their ideas.
✔ Acknowledges when something is uncertain or speculative.

A pseudoscience guru:

🚩 Creates a web of obscure connections that no one can fully unravel.
🚩 Frames uncertainty as "proof" that mainstream science is missing something.
🚩 Avoids direct criticism by hiding behind layers of complexity.

If a theory relies on a dozen unknowns, it's not a revolutionary breakthrough—it's a glorified guessing game.

And if an idea sounds brilliant but defies verification, it's not science—it's performance art.

"Alt med skeptics" love to criticize. They're quick to call out flaws in mainstream medicine, Big Pharma, and institutional science—and sometimes, they're absolutely right.

But there's one place they rarely direct their skepticism:

🔍 Their own community.
🔍 Their own allies.
🔍 Themselves.

Many alt med skeptics make sharp, well-founded critiques of corruption in scientific funding, the overreach of pharmaceutical companies, and the influence of industry on research outcomes.

Yet, they:

🚩Refuse to scrutinize their own side with the same level of intensity.
🚩Turn a blind eye to the pseudoscience, misinformation, and opportunism within their ranks.
🚩Fail to acknowledge when their own claims don't hold up to scrutiny.

They demand accountability from institutions—but not from themselves.

Ironically, many of the very things they accuse mainstream science of doing—cherry-picking data, misleading consumers, protecting financial interests—are rampant in their own community.

In many cases, their own beliefs and behaviors:

⚠ Deserve even more criticism than what they're calling out.
⚠ Are based on weaker evidence than the flawed institutions they condemn.

⚠ Contribute to misinformation and false hope just as much as Big Pharma's worst offenses.

If skepticism is about pursuing truth, then it cannot be applied selectively.

If you demand rigorous evidence from the pharmaceutical industry, then you must also demand it from the alternative health industry.

If you call out misinformation from mainstream sources, then you must also call it out when it comes from your friends, allies, or even yourself.

Anything less is not skepticism—it's just another form of tribalism.

Section 5: The Danger of Default Skepticism

> *"It seems to me what is called for is an exquisite balance between two conflicting needs: the most skeptical scrutiny of all hypotheses that are served up to us and at the same time a great openness to new ideas. Obviously those two modes of thought are in some tension. But if you are able to exercise only one of these modes, whichever one it is, you're in deep trouble.*
>
> *If you are only skeptical, then no new ideas make it through to you. You never learn anything new. You become a crotchety old person convinced that nonsense is ruling the world. (There is, of course, much data to support you.) But every now and then, maybe once in a hundred cases, a new idea turns out to be on the mark, valid and wonderful. If you are too much in the habit of being skeptical about everything, you are going to miss or resent it, and either way you will be standing in the way of understanding and progress.*
>
> *On the other hand, if you are open to the point of gullibility and have not an ounce of skeptical sense in you, then you cannot distinguish the useful as from the worthless ones."*
>
> -Carl Sagan

I consider myself fortunate to have come across a short but profoundly impactful essay "Thinking as a Hobby" by William Golding, best known for *Lord of the Flies*, when I was still in high school. In this essay, Golding broke down human thought into three levels, a framework that has stuck with me ever since.

After reading it, I made a deliberate decision—to spend my life in pursuit of what Golding called

"Grade-One Critical Thinking." So, what are these three levels?

Grade-Three Thinking isn't true thinking at all. It's emotional, reactionary, and often rooted in unconscious prejudice and ignorance. People in this category don't analyze—they feel. They react instinctively rather than rationally, often without realizing how deeply their own biases shape their worldview. Unfortunately, this is where the majority of humanity operates.

Grade-Two Thinking is the ability to detect contradictions and flaws. It's skeptical, often cynical, and focused on dissecting and dismantling bad arguments. People at this level can recognize when something is wrong, but they rarely build anything new in its place. As Golding put it:

> "*Grade-Two thinking destroys without having the power to create*." (Ward, 2015)

A life spent purely in this mode can be intellectually sharp but emotionally empty, providing little value to society beyond tearing things down.

Grade-One Thinking is where real progress happens. It goes beyond detecting flaws—it seeks solutions. Where Grade-Two skeptics stop at criticism, Grade-One thinkers push forward, striving to understand and fix the contradictions they uncover. They don't just burn things down—they rebuild.

We are desperately short on Grade-One critical thinkers.

The problem isn't that skepticism is lacking—the problem is that so much of it stops at destruction.

🚩 Too many skeptics exist in Grade-Two thinking, tearing down ideas, beliefs, and institutions without offering anything better.
🚩 Too many charlatans hijack skepticism, presenting their own self-serving narratives under the guise of "truth."
🚩 Too many people confuse tearing something apart with understanding it.

But true intellectual rigor isn't just about finding flaws—it's about finding solutions.

A real skeptic isn't just someone who can point out what's wrong—they are someone who works to make things right.

At first glance, it might seem contradictory to follow a discussion on the importance of critical and analytical thinking with a warning about the dangers of default skepticism.

But this is precisely the issue:

🔍 Skepticism is necessary—but reactionary skepticism, especially when fueled by emotion rather than reason, can be deeply destructive.

Many aspiring thinkers, upon adopting skepticism as a philosophy, apply it too broadly, too reflexively, and often with too much emotional charge.

This is where the problem begins.

The Trap of "Checklist" Skepticism

🚩 Many self-proclaimed skeptics treat skepticism like a guidebook, a set of automatic red flags that dictate when they should be suspicious.
🚩 They rely on pre-made rules about what should and should not be questioned, rather than developing the ability to analyze each situation critically.
🚩 They fail to examine the full context of an idea, jumping to conclusions before understanding intention, trajectory, or nuance.

This isn't true skepticism—it's reactionary thinking disguised as critical thought.

One of the great ironies of intellectual discourse is that the most vocal proponents of an idea are often the least educated, least knowledgeable, and most biased.

🚩 Their lack of expertise fuels both their passion and their overconfidence.
🚩 They interpret complex ideas in overly simplistic ways, often missing key details.
🚩 Their blind enthusiasm can propel an idea forward, even when their interpretation of it is completely wrong.

And when an idea gains traction through sheer volume of voices rather than intellectual rigor, it can explode in popularity while becoming detached from reality.

Friedrich Nietzsche (1878/1996) described this phenomenon well in *Human, All Too Human*:

> "*As long as a man knows very well the strength and weaknesses of his teaching, his art, his religion, its power is still slight. The pupil and apostle who, blinded by the authority of the master and by the piety he feels toward him, pays no attention to the weaknesses of a teaching, a religion, and soon usually has for that reason more power than the master. The influence of a man has never yet grown great without his blind pupils. To help a perception to achieve victory often means merely to unite it with stupidity so intimately that the weight of the latter also enforces the victory of the former*." (p. 122)

This is why many movements and schools of thought become distorted as they grow. The initial idea may be reasonable—but once enough blind adherents rally behind it, its power grows not through intellectual merit, but through sheer force of will.

This is why we must always be skeptical—not just of mainstream ideas, but of the skeptics themselves.

Because sometimes, the most dangerous ideas aren't the ones widely accepted—they're the ones accepted without question by those who claim to be skeptics.

Many charlatans and con artists understand exactly how blind adherence works, and they exploit it masterfully.

🚩They don't just sell ideas—they recruit armies of followers to spread their message.
🚩They create movements that reward loyalty and punish dissent.
🚩They encourage tribalism, ensuring that once someone buys in, they are emotionally invested in defending the belief—no matter what.

This is not unique to mainstream institutions. It happens just as often—if not more aggressively—in alternative movements that claim to be "skeptical" of the establishment.

And ironically, those with the most genuine intentions—the ones who truly care about truth—are often drowned out by their own supporters.

A person can start with a legitimate criticism—but once their ideas take on a life of their own, they lose control over how they're interpreted.

Michael Polanyi (1974), a brilliant polymath and mentor to three Nobel laureates, summed up this phenomenon well in *Personal Knowledge: Towards a Post-Critical Future*:

> "*A desperate situation may arise if a new skill, the efficacy of which is open to doubt, is given a false interpretation by its discoverers.*" (p. 63)

This happens constantly.

✅ Someone uncovers a real issue—a flaw in a system, a legitimate scientific inconsistency, or a new, unproven method that seems promising.
✅ Their interpretation of it isn't fully correct, or their followers distort it further.
✅ The original message mutates, and soon, the movement is no longer about truth—but about defending the idea, no matter what the evidence says.

Skepticism, when used properly, is a precision tool. It allows us to:

🔍 Identify real flaws in logic, reasoning, and evidence.
🔍 Demand better standards of proof.
🔍 Stay open to new, unproven ideas without blindly accepting them.

But too many self-proclaimed skeptics use skepticism as a blunt weapon—applying it haphazardly, without nuance, and without accountability for their own biases.

And when that happens, it stops being a tool for truth and becomes just another tool for control.

Discussions and Conclusions

Scientific research is often presented as a purely objective process, but there's an undeniable human element at play—especially when it comes to interpreting results.

🔬 If methods, controls, and hard data are the "science" of a study, then the discussion and conclusion sections are the "art."
🖋️ This is where interpretation comes in—and interpretation is where things often go wrong.

This is why a perfectly solid study can be dismissed, not because of faulty data, but because of how the authors explain their findings.

There are many avoidable reasons why a paper might be criticized or dismissed, despite having valuable data:

🚩Lost in Translation – Many research teams publish in English, even when it's not their native language. A poorly worded discussion can make legitimate findings seem amateurish, even if the data is strong.
🚩Lack of Expertise in a Specific Field – A team may be highly competent in one area but lack an expert in a key adjacent field, leading them to misinterpret their own results.
🚩Repetitive Errors in Interpretation – When early mistakes in reasoning are repeated across multiple studies, it taints the perception of an entire field, even when the raw data remains valid.

This is where the divide between generalists and specialists becomes so important.

🧠 Generalists—those with broad but not necessarily deep knowledge—often spot errors that specialists overlook.
🔍 Specialists, on the other hand, can provide depth and precision—but may fail to see the bigger picture or recognize fundamental errors outside their niche.

🚧 When generalists assume they can replace experts, they fall into a dangerous trap—believing that spotting flaws makes them more knowledgeable than those working in the field.
🚧 When specialists refuse to collaborate with generalists, they risk becoming too insular—missing key insights that could refine their work.

A well-rounded approach requires both perspectives, but too often, ego gets in the way.

The most dangerous thing that can happen in science is when valid data gets thrown out because of poor interpretation.

🔬 Replication should be the great equalizer—if multiple teams arrive at similar results, the conclusions should be adjusted to better align with reality.
🚨 But if each new team repeats the same errors in interpretation, outsiders will dismiss the entire field—not because the data is bad, but because the story being told around the data is flawed.

Unfortunately, outsiders rarely take the time to reassess raw data—they simply discard entire fields based on bad conclusions.

Michael Polanyi (1974) captured this paradox well in *Personal Knowledge*:

> "*Whenever truth and error are amalgamated in a coherent system of conceptions, the destructive analysis of the system can lead to correct conclusions only when supplemented by new discoveries. But there exists no rule for making fresh discoveries or inventing truer concepts, and hence there can be no rule, either, for avoiding the uncertainty of destructive analysis.*" (p. 64)

In other words: we can destroy bad ideas, but we can't force new, better ones into existence.

This is why criticism alone is never enough.

The real challenge isn't just tearing apart bad interpretations—it's finding new ways to make sense of the data, ensuring that truth isn't lost in the wreckage.

"Green Research" isn't "Pseudoscience"

One of the most troubling, persistent, and frankly absurd statements I hear from both researchers and

skeptics is the idea that early-stage research has no merit.

I see this argument repeated constantly, and ironically, it often comes from researchers whose own work could be criticized in the exact same way.

Researchers often criticize pilot studies because they involve small sample sizes, fewer controls, and limited testing. The argument goes something like this:

💬 "Without a large, well-controlled study, early research is unreliable and meaningless."

But let's pause for a second—this isn't how science works.

🔬 Pilot studies exist for a reason. They're designed to test feasibility, not to provide conclusive proof.
💰 Funding is limited—no researcher would (or should) risk all their resources on an unproven hypothesis before doing smaller studies first.
⚖️ Ethical concerns exist—no Institutional Review Board (IRB) would approve a massive "Phase III-style" trial without preliminary data supporting safety and efficacy.

So, I always ask researchers who make this claim:

👉 "Would you dedicate all your funds and resources to a brand-new hypothesis?"

Of course, the answer is always 'No.'

Even more to the point:

❌ If a professor did attempt a large-scale trial before doing early pilot work, would skeptical researchers applaud their rigor?
❌ If the results were negative, would they be praised for conducting a "well-controlled study"?

🚨 No—they would be criticized for wasting time, money, and resources.

There is a difference between constructive criticism—which aims to improve the research process—and destructive criticism, which simply seeks to tear it down.

🔹 Every research team wishes they had more funding, more time, and larger study populations. But resources are limited, and researchers have to work with what they have.
🔹 Vicious, knee-jerk criticism of early studies doesn't improve science—it discourages new ideas from being tested in the first place.

I've worked with dozens of research teams studying hydrogen tablets. Across the board, I see the same problem:

⚠️ They want to do more, but they lack the funding or resources to do so.
⚠️ They acknowledge limitations in their studies, but mainstream critics dismiss their work entirely, rather than suggesting ways to improve it.

This toxic culture of tearing down new research without solutions is spreading like a cancer in academia. It lacks honesty, integrity, and scientific value. I've written extensively about the flawed thinking of mainstream skeptics—but this particular criticism takes the cake for absurdity.

Many medical skeptics, especially practicing doctors who don't engage in research themselves, dismiss all early-stage science as "pseudoscience."

To understand why this is a massive logical flaw, let's look at the actual definition of pseudoscience (from Wikipedia):

> "*Pseudoscience consists of statements, beliefs, or practices that are claimed to be both scientific and factual but are incompatible with the scientific method. Pseudoscience is often characterized by contradictory, exaggerated or unfalsifiable claims; reliance on confirmation bias rather than rigorous attempts at refutation; lack of openness to evaluation by other experts; absence of systematic practices when developing hypotheses; and continued adherence long after the pseudoscientific hypotheses have been experimentally discredited.*" (Wikipedia contributors, n.d.)

🚨 Pseudoscience is when claims are made without any empirical basis, or when contradictory evidence is

ignored.
🚨 Early-stage research, however, is part of the scientific method.

🔬 Every major scientific breakthrough started as "green science."
🔬 Many now-established medical treatments were once dismissed as speculative.

So, when mainstream skeptics label pilot studies as pseudoscience, they're not making a scientific argument. They're betraying a fundamental misunderstanding of how science progresses.

The Problem with "Phase III or Bust" Thinking

One of the most frustrating and illogical arguments I repeatedly hear from mainstream medical skeptics is that only Phase III trials matter—as if all the work leading up to those trials is irrelevant.

This claim misrepresents how science actually works. Worse, it sets an impossible standard that deliberately excludes new or emerging fields of research.

I've even had skeptics tell me, "If pharmaceutical companies can do Phase III trials, so can supplement companies."

This statement reveals a fundamental misunderstanding of both:

🔬 How pharmaceutical research is structured
💰 Why the drug pipeline is financially feasible for Big Pharma, but not for many other sectors

Here's why this position is deeply flawed:

1️⃣ Drug development doesn't start at Phase III.
Pharmaceutical companies begin with preclinical research, moving through Phase I and Phase II trials before they ever reach a Phase III trial. Early studies generate the necessary data to raise the massive funds required for larger trials.

💬 When I talk to pharmaceutical researchers about this ridiculous "Phase III or nothing" claim, their response is always the same:

👉 "Where do they think research begins?"

2️⃣ Regulations prevent many therapies from ever becoming drugs.
Many supplements, nutrients, and therapies fall outside regulatory definitions of a drug.

- Metabolic syndrome is a prime example—despite its serious health consequences, it isn't classified as a disease by the FDA.
- Sports performance supplements face similar issues—they may enhance performance or recovery, but they aren't considered treatments for a disease.

If a product like hydrogen tablets were pushed down the drug pathway, it would become inaccessible to the very people who need it most—those seeking metabolic health support or exercise recovery.

3️⃣ Forcing supplements through the drug pipeline would destroy their affordability.

- If every sports nutrition supplement, metabolic aid, or naturally occurring molecule had to go through billion-dollar drug trials, the cost per unit would skyrocket, making them unaffordable for most people.
- If insurance were required to cover these products (a big if), insurance premiums would surge, further straining an already collapsing U.S. healthcare system.

Whenever I bring up these points, I inevitably get hit with some version of this lazy rebuttal:

💬 "If hydrogen water had real value, you'd have already sold it to a pharmaceutical company."

This statement never fails to astound me—not because it's insightful, but because it's so staggeringly ignorant.

When someone says this, I immediately know:

❌ They don't understand the reality of corporate influence on science.
❌ They think the only valid path forward is total

submission to Big Pharma.
❌ They are uninterested in genuine solutions.

At this point in the conversation, I typically realize I'm dealing with a grade-two critical thinker—someone who tears down ideas without ever proposing anything better.

Still, for my own sanity, I try one last time to explain why I haven't sold out to a pharmaceutical company:

Why I Haven't Sold My Technology to Big Pharma

1️⃣ I refuse to contribute to the growing corporate oligarchy.

- I've had multiple propositions from pharmaceutical companies, other large multinationals, and venture capitalist funds to buy my technology and company.
- Selling would mean giving control to the very industry I critique—an industry that prioritizes shareholder profits over public health.
- I'm not naïve—I know the reality of capitalism—but I also believe in intellectual integrity.

2️⃣ If you identify problems but refuse to work on solutions, you're part of the problem.

- I've spent years developing safeguards to ensure that my research is ethically driven,

transparent, and not compromised by financial incentives.
- I acknowledge that there are limitations and challenges to my strategy, but that's precisely why I continue refining my approach.
- My goal is to create a model for conducting research that isn't beholden to corporate interests.

When I explain this to research scientists, they usually find my approach fascinating—many even applaud what I'm trying to do.

But mainstream medical skeptics?

👎 They mock it.
👎 They assume I must be a scammer.
👎 They think anyone who challenges the system must be crazy.

This reinforces something I've realized over time:

🔹 Many research scientists are open to new models of inquiry.
🔹 Many doctors, particularly those who only practice medicine but don't engage in research, are deeply entrenched in the status quo.

The entrenched mindset of mainstream medicine mirrors political thinking.

🚨 Most people believe there are only two options:
1️⃣ Submit to the existing system.
2️⃣ Reject it entirely and embrace alternative medicine.

💡 But what if there's a third option?

What if we acknowledge the flaws in the current system while working toward a better one?

This is where critical thinking should come in. But instead, most skeptics—both mainstream and alternative—are locked in binary, tribal thinking.

And that is exactly why skepticism, when unaccompanied by constructive solutions, is a force of destruction—not progress.

New Ideas are Not Always Preposterous

One of the biggest downsides of unwavering skepticism is its tendency to shut down new ideas before they even have a chance to be explored.

This is particularly common among medical doctors who are trained as practitioners but have no experience in scientific research. Of course, there are exceptions—I've had insightful, respectful debates with many physicians who were open to challenging their own assumptions. But I've also encountered far too many who reject any idea that contradicts their training—no matter how much evidence supports it.

The pattern is predictable:

🔹 If an idea wasn't taught in medical school, it must not be valid.
🔹 If an idea challenges an established treatment, it must be quackery.
🔹 If someone without an MD proposes a new concept, their credentials must be questioned, rather than their argument addressed.

I've had long, in-depth conversations with researchers around the world, often in complete disagreement, but never once has a true scientist dismissed my arguments by pulling rank. They engage with the evidence, not with their title.

In contrast, I can't even count the number of practicing doctors who, when challenged, fall back on their credentials as if they alone determine truth.

👉 "I'm a doctor, I know better."
👉 "What are your credentials?"
👉 "Where did you go to medical school?"

This credentialism—the idea that arguments are only valid if they come from someone with the "right" letters after their name—is intellectually dishonest. It is anti-scientific. It prevents progress and shuts down meaningful dialogue.

The novelty of a concept—or how much it contradicts a previously held belief—has no bearing on its truth.

New ideas should be met with skepticism, but once they are backed by strong evidence, they must be

acknowledged. Rejecting them just to avoid admitting error is not skepticism—it's hubris.

Michael Polanyi (1974) warned against this rigid, anti-progress mindset:

> "*To deny the feasibility of something merely because we cannot understand in terms of our hitherto framework how it could have been done or could have happened, may often result in explaining away quite genuine practices or experiences*." (p. 51)

Skepticism alone is not enough to uncover truth.

- Skepticism can tear down incomplete ideas.
- But once something is dismantled, we need careful analysis to build it back up—better than before.

Far too many so-called skeptics only know how to destroy. They take pride in debunking, dismissing, and attacking—but they offer nothing to replace what they tear down.

This is not intellectual rigor.

This is intellectual laziness disguised as critical thinking.

If we truly care about progress, skepticism must be paired with genuine inquiry. Otherwise, it becomes nothing more than a weapon used to defend dogma.

Epilogue: The Fence, The Fight, and the Future

“The more you know, the harder you will find it to make up your mind... Chances are it's neither, and either way, it's easier to see the difference when you're sitting on the fence.”
—Tim Minchin, “The Fence”

Skepticism has always been a double-edged sword. Too little, and you’re a sucker, prey for opportunists peddling nonsense. Too much, and you become the thing you hate—a zealot who denies the plausible just because it disrupts your certainty.

Somewhere along the way, the war between alternative health advocates and hardline skeptics became less about truth and more about dominance. The conversation didn’t just stall—it imploded. And now, instead of engagement, we have two deeply entrenched factions, both dismissing each other wholesale.

The mainstream skeptic community—many of whom were once my heroes—has become as rigid in its dogma as the institutions they set out to critique. There’s a reluctance, even an outright refusal, to engage in honest discourse if the source isn’t peer-reviewed by the right journals or doesn’t fit

neatly within the established paradigm. Sometimes, even when the source is in the "right journal," mainstream skeptics will say the editor and reviewers "got it wrong," rather than conceding. Editors and reviewers can get things wrong; however, the mainstream skeptics can't have their cake and eat it, too. If they appeal to the authority of an agency, institution, or prestigious journal to discredit their opposition, they can't honestly turn around and discredit the agency, institution, or journal when they disagree on another point. On the flip side, natural health advocates often cling to belief systems that don't withstand scrutiny, sometimes promoting outright pseudoscience because skepticism has burned them one too many times. Oftentimes, these advocates defend friends and allies who hold positions they do not believe in themselves, as a show of unity.

What we're left with is a void—one that manipulative actors have been all too eager to fill.

The Cost of the Fight

The hostility from mainstream skeptics has pushed natural health communities to the fringes, creating a vacuum where conspiracy thrives. In that space, figures who thrive on fear and mistrust have built empires, feeding their audiences curated narratives of suppression, control, and malevolence. The message is simple: *"They don't just disagree with us—they're trying to harm us."* This is not skepticism. It's not even belief. It's war.

And war is rarely about truth. It's about victory.

What we forget, often willfully, is that most people on both sides are acting in good faith. Most skeptics don't dismiss alternative health out of malice; they do so because they've seen what happens when bad ideas run unchecked. And most in the alternative health space aren't rejecting mainstream science to be contrarian; they do it because they've seen the consequences of institutional failure firsthand.

Both sides serve a purpose.

We need the dreamers, the visionaries willing to explore paths that mainstream science isn't ready to walk down yet. But we also need the skeptics, those willing to call out bad science, flawed reasoning, and outright fraud. The problem isn't their existence—it's that they've stopped talking to each other.

Daniel Dennett once remarked that sometimes, you have to tell someone: *"Have you ever considered the possibility that you have wasted your life on this?"* (Sobrado, 2013). And sure, in some cases, that's true. There are charlatans who have built careers on deception, just as there are institutional defenders who will never acknowledge their own blind spots. But the vast majority of people—on both sides—aren't wasting their lives. They're trying to understand a world that often makes no sense.

The problem is that nuance doesn't sell. Certainty does. The moment you acknowledge complexity, you

risk losing your audience to someone with an easier answer. And so, we've all become merchants of certainty, clinging to absolutes because admitting doubt feels like surrender.

I refuse to play that game.

Truth Over Tribalism

It is tempting to default to derision, to gain enjoyment from mocking those we see as doing harm through misinformation, especially when those we are mocking are in a position of power. I understand the appeal. Christopher Hitchens, once my personal hero, wielded that kind of cutting wit with unparalleled skill.

A decade ago, I would have wanted to be just like him. I still live by one piece of his advice from *Letters to a Young Contrarian*: *Wake up each morning and think of what angers you most about this world and make sure it still angers you. If it doesn't, you've become complacent.*

Every day, I wake up, and I am still angry. Angrier, even. But anger, unchecked, is just noise. It is not strategy. It is not clarity.

So how do we transform anger into clarity?

We can start by refusing to let skepticism or belief harden into dogma. There's a difference between productive skepticism and obstructive skepticism.

Take Dr. Idz as an example. He is a skeptic in the best sense of the word—one who engages with evidence, asks thoughtful questions, and adjusts his views when presented with compelling data. Following a (mostly) reasonable video he released on hydrogen water, I was sent the video, and I decided to share information, and research, about hydrogen with him. I was expecting to be ignored, or attacked, but that is not what transpired. His response wasn't immediate dismissal, Instead, he responded that what I had written was "super interesting" and asked for the PubMed IDs of some of the other papers I had mentioned, which I gladly provided. This is skepticism at its best: engaged, flexible, and willing to evolve as the evidence demands.

I have heard a positive assessment about Dr. Idz from other people, as well. In another instance, Dr. Idz assessed a claim made by a friend of mine. Instead of ridiculing him outright, as many skeptics tend to do, he fact-checked the claim, issued a correction, and left the door open for further discussion. My friend stated he thanked Idz privately, and corrected his messaging accordingly. Another example of engagement was between Dr. Idz and Mike Mutzel (Metabolic Mike). While the initial exchanges were less than courteous, they agreed to debate each other on an Instagram Live—where their discussion became respectful, hearing each other out. While they both most certainly still disagree on many matters, this dialogue is exactly what we need more of. Both Dr. Idz and Mike Mutzel should be commended on their courage,

and reason. This is how progress is made—not through shouting down ideas, but through examining them in good faith. It should go without saying I don't agree with everything that Dr. Idz and Mike Mutzel say. That isn't needed to respect someone's actions, and acknowledge their honesty and integrity in the pursuit of dialogue.

Contrast that with figures like Layne Norton (Biolayne), who exemplifies obstructive skepticism—skepticism not used as a tool for truth-seeking, but as a weapon for dismissing ideas outright without engagement.

Norton has been presented with studies on hydrogen multiple times, by myself and numerous others. His followers have repeatedly tagged him, asking for his thoughts on the studies. The research has been placed directly in front of him—peer-reviewed studies, mechanistic explanations, human trials. Yet, he refuses to engage. Instead of addressing the evidence, he defaults to mockery, calling hydrogen research "a scam that only an idiot would fall for" and insisting "there's no evidence"—despite mountains of data proving otherwise.

His refusal to acknowledge or even discuss the scientific literature isn't skepticism. It's narrative control. His approach is not about weighing the data; it's about protecting a pre-existing stance at all costs. True skepticism demands curiosity, a willingness to challenge one's own biases. Norton, instead,

reinforces them—shielding himself from counter-evidence and maintaining an illusion of certainty.

And yet, a few people who met and discussed contentious topics with Norton in person have said that he can be thoughtful, reasonable, and even respectful in person—just not online. Which raises the question: is this an online persona crafted to appeal to his base, or is it simply an unexamined reflex to shut down ideas that challenge his views?

Either way, it's not good enough. To quote Joey Swoll, *he needs to do better*.

If Norton is capable of engaging in good faith in person, then he is more than capable of doing so in public discourse. The stakes are too high for scientific discourse to be driven by egos and personal brands rather than evidence and reasoned discussion.

This is the kind of skepticism that stifles progress rather than encourages it. It's not about scientific integrity. It's about ideological entrenchment—a refusal to adapt, even when the evidence is overwhelming.

Likewise, I've had many conversations with figures like Dr. Joseph Mercola and Gary Brecka—both often attacked by skeptics—who, when presented with counterevidence, didn't double down but engaged. They listened. They reconsidered. That's the kind of dialogue we should be having.

In fact, many skeptics post vitriolic take downs of everything figures like Joe and Gary have said that has even a shred of inaccurate information, all while ignoring everything these men do get right. It doesn't take an expert in psychology to understand that when you attack someone in this manner they will harden their stance and reject what you say in self-defense. So the question remains, what is the motivation behind these attacks? Have these skeptics respectfully reached out to clarify what was wrong, provided they're a subject matter expert (which they are usually not), to no response before posting? My suspicion is they do not do this, and have not. So we must ask, do they want to improve dialogue, or just carve out a following for themselves? If it is the latter, their following should be aware, and unfollow accordingly.

Then there are figures like Dr. Jack Kruse, who repeatedly propagate misinformation without even basic scientific accuracy. Unlike those willing to engage in honest discussion, Kruse spreads claims so fundamentally incorrect that they betray a complete lack of understanding of the subject matter.

For instance, he has falsely claimed that we "produce hydrogen synthetically in a lab" and that we "refuse to provide evidence of the deuterium content." Both claims are utterly nonsensical. Hydrogen tablets don't even contain hydrogen—they trigger a reaction that splits hydrogen from water. That means the deuterium content remains exactly the same as in the original water source. There's no "lab-made"

hydrogen, no hidden alteration of deuterium levels—just basic chemistry at work.

Despite multiple attempts to correct him through various channels and intermediates, Kruse has never responded, adjusted, or acknowledged these corrections. He doesn't debate the evidence; he ignores it. And that's what makes figures like him so dangerous—not just that they're wrong, but that they refuse to engage with legitimate counterarguments.

This persistent misinformation isn't harmless. It fuels distrust, distorts reality, and fosters the same kind of dogmatic rigidity that dominates the worst elements of mainstream skepticism—Kruse himself being on the alternative medicine side. This is not the pursuit of truth—it's just another form of ideological entrenchment.

This is the battle we should be fighting—not skeptics vs. alternative health, but truth vs. ideological rigidity on both sides.

Returning to Hitchens, I sometimes wonder if I should have pursued debate more actively. His wit, his skill in dismantling opponents, his ability to seize on contradictions in real-time—it's all intoxicating to watch. There was a time when I envied that kind of intellectual agility. I imagined standing at a podium, effortlessly eviscerating bad arguments, landing decisive blows in the public square.

But the reality is, I don't prefer debate—not in that format. The very nature of live debate is a contest for dominance, a theatrical performance where the goal is often not truth, but victory. It rewards quick retorts over thoughtful reflection, charisma over nuance. And truth, as I've learned, does not always reveal itself in the heat of the moment.

The thought of live debate bothers me—not because I couldn't do it, but because it forces ideas into rigid confrontation when they often need space to evolve. My own thoughts and positions take months to fully form, to shape into temporary spheres of clarity, before they inevitably shift again with new information. Every day, I refine my perspective, adjust my understanding, reevaluate what I think I know. Debate demands certainty where there is none, demands a finality that truth rarely offers.

That's why I seek private correspondence, written communication where necessary delays allow emotions to subside, where ideas can be tested against the weight of time rather than the pressure of an audience. Here, clarity emerges not from rhetorical battle, but from careful engagement, from real intellectual work.

This does not mean I fear debate. I would do it, if the moment demanded it. But I see it for what it is—a tool, not a path to wisdom. Truth does not need to be shouted to be heard.

Even in identifying those I suspect to be conmen, I tread carefully. Acting without certainty is unwise. I have often found that new information, new context, can shift my perspective in ways I did not anticipate. And to accuse without certainty is to risk credibility—not only my own but that of those who align with me in the pursuit of truth.

This is not a public war, nor can it be. Martyrs cannot be made. Change will not happen overnight, friendships will not form immediately. It will be slow, painstaking, frustrating. But I believe, as I have written before, that when influence matches influence, truth prevails.

That is why I fight—not in the way people expect, but in the way that matters.

A Call for Intellectual Integrity

We are at an inflection point. The gap between those who seek truth and those who seek control—whether through mainstream institutions or alternative narratives—is widening.

The challenge is not just avoiding misinformation. It's avoiding the trap of false certainty.

Expertise is a funny thing. We expect our experts to be confident—even when they aren't. And we tend to follow confidence, mistaking it for expertise, when in reality, true expertise is full of doubt.

Take Dr. Tyler LeBaron, a world-leading hydrogen researcher with whom I've developed a friendship. About six or seven years ago, he quipped to me, "*I'm not so sure about this whole hydrogen nonsense*." I laughed, and we talked. He wasn't dismissing hydrogen research—far from it. His skepticism wasn't about whether hydrogen had potential, but about the conclusions being drawn, the directions many researchers were taking, and the overreach in claims.

I share that skepticism. The data cannot be thrown away—but the conclusions? Those can, and sometimes should, be questioned. That's the only way we expand knowledge, refine understanding, and learn when, how, and why something actually works.

Hydrogen remains LeBaron's largest area of interest, just as it remains mine. But as his expertise has deepened, so too has his awareness of its limitations. He doesn't declare hydrogen a panacea, nor do I. And yet, many others are screaming through the streets that hydrogen water or hydrogen gas is a miracle.

That's the difference between real expertise and ideological certainty—one embraces complexity, the other runs from it.

The truth is rarely comfortable. It rarely fits neatly into the narratives we want it to. But it exists, and it is worth pursuing—not as a weapon, not as a means to "win," but because without it, we are lost.

The Choice Ahead

Tim Minchin's song "The Fence" is a reminder that the world is not binary. There are no pure heroes or perfect villains. There is no single ideology that holds all the answers.

The battle ahead isn't between skeptics and believers. It's between those who seek truth—wherever it leads—and those who cling to absolutes because uncertainty is too frightening to bear.

If you finish this book and decide I am your enemy, I ask one thing: engage with me. Preferably in private, where we can actually talk. I am not interested in debating for an audience. I am interested in understanding.

Because at the end of the day, this war—this *Final Thought War*—isn't about who wins. It's about whether truth, in all its messy, complicated, uncomfortable reality, has a place in the world we're building.

Let's make sure that it does.

References

Ahmed, A. (2025, January). Short-form video consumption alters cognitive processes and behavior. *Digital Information World*. https://www.digitalinformationworld.com/2025/01/short-form-video-consumption-alters.html

Aitken, A., Jounghani, A. R., Carbonell, L. M., Kumar, A., Crawford, S., Bowden, A. K., & Hosseini, S. M. H. (2024). The Effect of Social Media Consumption on Emotion and Executive Functioning in College Students: an fNIRS Study in Natural Environment. *Research square*, rs.3.rs-5604862. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-5604862/v1

Akhtar, A. (2021, May 5). An FDA official who led the approval of OxyContin got a $400,000 gig at Purdue Pharma a year later, a new book reveals. *Business Insider*. https://www.businessinsider.com/fda-chief-approved-oxycontin-six-figure-gig-at-purdue-pharma-2021-5

Alexander, J. (2020, March 4)**.** YouTube will allow ads on some coronavirus videos after creator outcry. *The Verge*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from https://www.theverge.com/2020/3/4/21164553/youtube-coronavirus-demonetization-sensitive-subjects-advertising-guidelines-revenue

Allied Market Research. (2023). Organic food and beverages market. *Allied Market Research*. https://www.alliedmarketresearch.com/organic-food-beverage-market

Als-Nielsen, B., Chen, W., Gluud, C., & Kjaergard, L. L. (2003). Association of funding and conclusions in randomized drug trials: a reflection of treatment effect or adverse events?. *JAMA*, *290*(7), 921–928. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.290.7.921

Ambolis, D. (2023). How CBDC can impact global financial system: Implementing CBDC. *Blockchain Magazine*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://blockchainmagazine.com/news/how-cbdc-can-impact-global-financial-system-implementing-cbdc/

Amsen, E. (2014, January 22). *The Twitter view on peer review*. F1000 Blogs. https://blog.f1000.com/2014/01/22/the-twitter-view-on-peer-review/

Associated Press. (2002, May 22). FDA report faults diet drug maker. *The Washington Post*. Retrieved from https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2002/05/22/fda-report-faults-diet-drug-maker/0f7000a3-624b-4d51-915e-12a7791d4234/

Australian Guardians. (n.d.). A notorious fraud – The Robert Maxwell farrago. *Australian Guardians*. Retrieved from https://web.archive.org/web/20140827093109/http:/australian-guardians.org/?page_id=808

Bakoulis, G. (2022). Five life-changing but unknown quotes by Friedrich Nietzsche. *Medium*. Retrieved March 18, 2025, from https://medium.com/the-book-thieves/five-life-changing-but-unknown-quotes-by-friedrich-nietzsche-521e3836f22

Ballara, N. B. (2023). The power of social validation: A literature review on how likes, comments, and shares shape user behavior on social media. *International Journal of Research Publication and Reviews, 4*(7), 3355–3367. https://doi.org/10.55248/gengpi.4.723.51227

Bank of England. (2024, February). The BoE's approach to innovation in money and payments (Discussion Paper). *Bank of England*. https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/paper/2024/dp/the-boes-approach-to-innovation-in-money-and-payments

Barrett, P., Hendrix, J., & Sims, G. (2021). How tech platforms fuel U.S. political polarization and what government can do about it. *Brookings Institution*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://www.brookings.edu/articles/how-tech-platforms-fuel-u-s-political-polarization-and-what-government-can-do-about-it/

Baudrillard, J. (1971/1994). *Simulacra and simulation* (S. F. Glaser, Trans.). University of Michigan Press.

Baxt, W. G., Waeckerle, J. F., Berlin, J. A., & Callaham, M. L. (1998). Who reviews the reviewers? Feasibility of using a fictitious manuscript to evaluate peer reviewer performance. *Annals of emergency medicine*, *32*(3 Pt 1), 310–317. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0196-0644(98)70006-x

Belluz, J., & Hoffman, S. (2015, December 7). *Let's stop pretending peer review works*. Vox. https://www.vox.com/2015/12/7/9865086/peer-review-science-problems

Bennell, K. L., & Hinman, R. S. (2011). A review of the clinical evidence for exercise in osteoarthritis of the hip and knee. *Journal of science and medicine in sport*, *14*(1), 4–9. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2010.08.002

Beyer, C. (2023). Disputable content and democracy: Freedom of expression in the digital age. *Henry M. Jackson School of International Studies, University of Washington*. https://jsis.washington.edu/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/23_TF-JSIS_495D_Beyer_Final.pdf

Biles, A. (2022, December). How media and the medical establishment suppressed COVID heterodoxy. *Evolution News*. https://evolutionnews.org/2022/12/how-media-and-the-medical-establishment-suppressed-covid-heterodoxy/

Blocken, B. (2017). Ten tips for a truly terrible peer review. *Elsevier Connect*. https://www.elsevier.com/connect/ten-tips-for-a-truly-terrible-peer-review

Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. (2023). Central bank digital currency (CBDC) - FAQs. *Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://www.federalreserve.gov/cbdc-faqs.htm

Bolton, D. (2015, August 10). Coca-Cola caught funding scientists who deflect blame for obesity away from sugary drinks. *The Independent*. Retrieved from https://www.the-independent.com/life-style/health-and-families/health-news/cocacola-caught-funding-scientists-who-deflect-blame-for-obesity-away-from-sugary-drinks-10448986.html

Bond, P. (2020, March 20). Ratings skyrocket for cable news amid wall-to-wall coronavirus coverage. *Newsweek*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from https://www.newsweek.com/ratings-skyrocket-cable-news-amid-wall-wall-coronavirus-coverage-1493836

Bonetta, L. (2011, February 11). Moving up the academic ladder. *Science*. https://www.science.org/content/article/moving-academic-ladder

Bornmann, L., & Daniel, H.-D. (2009). The luck of the referee draw: The effect of exchanging reviews. *Learned Publishing, 22*(2), 117–125. https://doi.org/10.1087/2009207

Boseley, S., & Davey, M. (2020, June 4). Covid-19: Lancet retracts paper that halted hydroxychloroquine trials. *The Guardian*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jun/04/covid-19-lancet-retracts-paper-that-halted-hydroxychloroquine-trials

Boström, P., Wu, J., Jedrychowski, M. P., Korde, A., Ye, L., Lo, J. C., Rasbach, K. A., Boström, E. A., Choi, J. H., Long, J. Z., Kajimura, S., Zingaretti, M. C., Vind, B. F., Tu, H., Cinti, S., Højlund, K., Gygi, S. P., & Spiegelman, B. M. (2012). A PGC1-α-dependent myokine that drives brown-fat-like development of white fat and thermogenesis. *Nature*, *481*(7382), 463–468. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature10777

Bourdieu, P. (1979/1984). *Distinction: A social critique of the judgement of taste* (R. Nice, Trans.). Routledge.

Bowens, J., & McIntire, K. (2022, April 6). How media outlets suppressed the Hunter Biden story. *NBC Montana*. https://nbcmontana.com/news/nation-world/fact-check-team-how-media-outlets-suppressed-the-hunter-biden-story

Brainard, J., & You, J. (2018). What a massive database of retracted papers reveals about science publishing's "death penalty". *Science*. https://www.science.org/content/article/what-massive-database-retracted-papers-reveals-about-science-publishing-s-death-penalty

Bravo, G., Grimaldo, F., López-Iñesta, E., & Squazzoni, F. (2019). The effect of publishing peer review reports on referee behavior in five scholarly journals. *Nature Communications, 10*, 322. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-08250-2

Brenan, M. (2023, October 19). Americans' trust in media remains near record low. *Gallup*. https://news.gallup.com/poll/651977/americans-trust-media-remains-trend-low.aspx

Brockington, D. (2022, November 10). MDPI journals: 2015–2021. *Dan Brockington*. https://danbrockington.com/2022/11/10/mdpi-journals-2015-2021/

Brodkin, J. (2023, July 5). Judge rules White House pressured social networks to "suppress free speech". *Ars Technica*. https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2023/07/judge-rules

-white-house-pressured-social-networks-to-suppress-free-speech/

Broniatowski, D. A., Simons, J. R., Gu, J., Jamison, A. M., Abroms, L. C. (2023). The efficacy of Facebook's vaccine misinformation policies and architecture during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Science Advances, 9*(eadh2132). https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adh2132

Bulik, B. S. (2021, April 19). The top 10 ad spenders in Big Pharma for 2020. *Fierce Pharma*. https://www.fiercepharma.com/special-report/top-10-ad-spenders-big-pharma-for-2020

Buranyi, S. (2017, June 27). Is the staggeringly profitable business of scientific publishing bad for science? *The Guardian*. Retrieved from https://www.theguardian.com/science/2017/jun/27/profitable-business-scientific-publishing-bad-for-science

Burtell, M., & Woodside, T. (2023). Artificial Influence: An Analysis Of AI-Driven Persuasion. *ArXiv, abs/2303.08721*.

Callaham, M. L., Baxt, W. G., Waeckerle, J. F., & Wears, R. L. (1998). Reliability of editors' subjective quality ratings of peer reviews of manuscripts. *JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association, 280*(3), 229–231. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.280.3.229

Callier, V. (2022, August 16). Yes, it is getting harder to publish in prestigious journals—if you haven't already. *Science*. https://www.science.org/content/article/yes-it-getting-harder-publish-prestigious-journals-if-you-haven-t-already

Chan Zuckerberg Initiative. (2021, June 24). Chan Zuckerberg Initiative announces $15 million COVID-19 response portfolio for vaccine equity and community engagement efforts. *Chan Zuckerberg Initiative*. https://chanzuckerberg.com/newsroom/czi-commits-15-million-for-vaccine-equity-healthcare-communications-czi-newsroom/

Chavalarias, D., Bouchaud, P., & Panahi, M. (2024). Can a single line of code change society? Optimizing engagement in recommender systems necessarily entails systemic risks for global information flows, opinion dynamics, and social structures. *Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation, 27*(1), 9.https://www.jasss.org/27/1/9.html

Chawla, D. S. (2019). Elsevier investigates hundreds of peer reviewers for manipulating citations. *Nature, 572*(7770), 274. https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-019-02639-9

Chen, X., Li, S., Zhang, Y., Zhai, Y., Zhang, Z., & Feng, C. (2022). Different drives of herding: An exploratory study of motivations underlying social conformity. *PsyCh journal*, *11*(2), 247–258. https://doi.org/10.1002/pchj.515

Chen, Y.-S., & Zaman, T. (2024). Shaping opinions in social networks with shadow banning. *PLOS ONE, 19*(3), e0299977. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0299977

Cherry, K. (2024, July 1). The Dunning-Kruger effect: An overestimation of capability. *Verywell Mind*. https://www.verywellmind.com/an-overview-of-the-dunning-kruger-effect-4160740

Cherry, K. (2023, November 13b). *Negative bias: Why we're hardwired for negativity*. Verywell Mind. https://www.verywellmind.com/negative-bias-4589618

Children's Hospital Boston. (2010, August 3). Drug trials funded by industry are more likely to publish favorable results, researchers find. *ScienceDaily*. https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2010/08/100802173713.htm

Chiossi, F., Haliburton, L., Ou, C., Butz, A., & Schmidt, A. (2023). Short-form videos degrade our capacity to retain intentions: Effect of context switching on prospective memory. *Proceedings of the 2023 CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1145/3544548.3580778

Chongloi, H. (2024). Trial by media: evaluating the role of mainstream media and fact-checking agencies during the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Human Rights in Healthcare, 17*(4), 356-366. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJHRH-07-2022-0070

Christensen, B., Laydon, D., Chelkowski, T., Jemielniak, D., Vollmer, M., Bhatt, S., & Krawczyk, K. (2022). Quantifying Changes in Vaccine Coverage in Mainstream Media as a Result of the COVID-19 Outbreak: Text Mining Study. *JMIR infodemiology*, *2*(2), e35121. https://doi.org/10.2196/35121

Clark, J. (2022, December 24). Latest 'Twitter Files' point to CIA involvement in pressure campaign to censor speech. *The Washington Times*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2022/dec/24/latest-twitter-files-point-cia-involvement-fbi-pre/

Clarke, P. (2013). The Libet experiment and its implications for conscious will. *bethinking.org*. Retrieved March 9, 2025, from https://www.bethinking.org/human-life/the-libet-experiment-and-its-implications-for-conscious-will

Cooper, R. J., Gupta, M., Wilkes, M. S., & Hoffman, J. R. (2006). Conflict of Interest Disclosure Policies and Practices in Peer-reviewed Biomedical Journals. *Journal of general internal medicine*, *21*(12), 1248–1252. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1525-1497.2006.00598.x

Coulter, M. (2020, October 7). PayPal shut down a COVID-19 conspiracy theorist's account after they crowdfunded almost $30,000 from supporters – but YouTube won't take down their videos. *Business Insider*. https://www.businessinsider.com/covid-19-paypal-shuts-mirror-project-conspiracy-theory-account-2020-10Business Insider

CNN Press Room. (2020, June 30). 2Q is most-watched quarter in CNN's 40-year history. *CNN Press Room*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from https://cnnpressroom.blogs.cnn.com/2020/06/30/2q-is-most-watched-quarter-in-cnns-40-year-history/

cOAlition S. (2023). cOAlition S confirms the end of its financial support for Open Access publishing under transformative arrangements after 2024. *cOAlition S*. Retrieved from https://www.coalition-s.org/coalition-s-confirms-the-end-of-its-financial-support-for-open-access-publishing-under-transformative-arrangements-after-2024/

Colasanti, J. (2021, September 28). On the origins of cellular senescence. *VitaDAO*. https://www.vitadao.com/blog-article/on-the-origins-of-cellular-senescence

Corliss, J. (2023, January 1). *The many ways exercise helps your heart*. Harvard Health Publishing. https://www.health.harvard.edu/heart-health/the-many-ways-exercise-helps-your-heart

Coy, P. (2017, October 10). Science advances one funeral at a time: The latest Nobel proves it. *Bloomberg*. Retrieved from https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-10-10/science-advances-one-funeral-at-a-time-the-latest-nobel-proves-it

Cozens, C. (2004, May 26). New York Times: We were wrong on Iraq. *The Guardian*. https://www.theguardian.com/media/2004/may/26/pressandpublishing.usnews

Currin, G. (2021, August 27). YouTube's plan to showcase credible health information is flawed, experts warn. *Scientific American*. https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/youtubes-plan-to-showcase-credible-health-information-is-flawed-experts-warn/

damontoo. (2017, July 6). Has anyone else had experiences where you feel like your thoughts are being read? r/singularity. *Reddit*. https://www.reddit.com/r/singularity/comments/1et9zng/has_anyone_else_had_experiences_where_you_feel/

Dasgupta, A. (2020). Crude opium, morphine, codeine, and heroin: Past and present. In A. Dasgupta (Ed.), *Fighting the opioid epidemic* (pp. 1-15). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-820075-9.00001-6

D'Angelo, S. (2021, October). Prasad examines implications of digital currencies in new book. *Cornell Chronicle*. https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2021/10/prasad-examines-implications-digital-currencies-new-book-0

Dash, S., Xu, Y., & Spiro, E. (2024, September 11). AI-Paraphrasing Increases Perceptions of Social Consensus & Belief in False Information. *OSF Preprints*. https://doi.org/10.31219/osf.io/8zb5p

Dean, D. H. (2014). A 'halo' effect for inference of managerial ability from physical appearance. *American International Journal of Contemporary Research, 4*(10), 15-21. Retrieved from www.aijcrnet.com

De Vrieze, J. (2012, February 1). Thousands of scientists vow to boycott Elsevier to protest journal prices. *Science*. Retrieved from https://www.science.org/content/article/thousands-scientists-vow-boycott-elsevier-protest-journal-prices

Dizikes, P. (2018, March 8). Study: On Twitter, false news travels faster than true stories. *MIT News*. https://news.mit.edu/2018/study-twitter-false-news-travels-faster-true-stories-0308

Diaz, M. I., Hanna, J. J., Hughes, A. E., Lehmann, C. U., & Medford, R. J. (2022). The Politicization of Ivermectin Tweets During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Open forum*

infectious diseases, 9(7), ofac263. https://doi.org/10.1093/ofid/ofac263

Diderot, D. (2024). *Philosophical thoughts* (S. Maley, Trans.). Minerva Heritage Press. (Original work published 1746)

Duffy, J., & Lafky, J. (2018). Living a lie: Theory and evidence on public preference falsification. *University of California, Irvine, & Carleton College. Department of Economics Working Paper Series. 15.* https://digitalcommons.carleton.edu/econ_repec/15

Dunkel, C. S., Shackelford, T. K., Nedelec, J. L., & van der Linden, D. (2019). Cross-trait assortment for intelligence and physical attractiveness in a long-term mating context. *Evolutionary Behavioral Sciences, 13*(3), 235–241. https://doi.org/10.1037/ebs0000148

Durmaz, N., & Hengirmen, E. (2022). The dramatic increase in anti-vaccine discourses during the COVID-19 pandemic: a social network analysis of Twitter. *Human vaccines & immunotherapeutics*, *18*(1), 2025008. https://doi.org/10.1080/21645515.2021.2025008

Eban, K. (2021, June 3). The lab leak theory: Inside the fight to uncover COVID-19's origins. *Vanity Fair*. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins

Ekelem, C., Juhász, M.L., Khera, P., & Mesinkovska, N.A. (2019). Utility of Naltrexone Treatment for Chronic Inflammatory Dermatologic Conditions: A Systematic Review. *JAMA Dermatology, 155*, 229–236. DOI:10.1001/jamadermatol.2018.409

Ellingsen, M. (2021). Social media and the costs of distraction: Neurobiological perspectives on quality of life. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 33(1/2), 43–58. https://doi.org/10.5840/jis2021331/23

Elsevier. (n.d.). Journal acceptance rates. In *Publication process*. https://scientific-publishing.webshop.elsevier.com/publication-process/journal-acceptance-rates/

Enserink, M. (2017, September 22). Few authors choose anonymous peer review, massive study of Nature journals shows. *Science*. https://www.science.org/content/article/few-authors-choose-anonymous-peer-review-massive-study-nature-journals-shows

Epstein, R., & Robertson, R. E. (2015). The search engine manipulation effect (SEME) and its possible impact on the outcomes of elections. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 112*(33), E4512–E4521. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1419828112

Ernst, E. (2015). *A scientist in wonderland: A memoir of searching for truth and finding trouble*. Imprint Academic.

Facher, L. (2018, August 1). NIH's ethical stumbles with industry funding point to larger issues, experts say. *STAT*. Retrieved from https://www.statnews.com/2018/08/01/nih-ethical-stumbles-industry-funding/

Facher, L. (2021, March 15). White House to unveil a wide-reaching, billion-dollar campaign aimed at convincing every American to get vaccinated. *STAT News*. https://www.statnews.com/2021/03/15/white-house-unveil-a-wide-reaching-billion-dollar-campaign-convincing-every-american-to-get-vaccinated/

Falk, D. (2023, December 15). Interview: The threat of self-censorship in science. *Undark Magazine*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from https://undark.org/2023/12/15/interview-self-censorship/

Firth, J., Torous, J., Stubbs, B., Firth, J. A., Steiner, G. Z., Smith, L., Alvarez-Jimenez, M., Gleeson, J., Vancampfort, D., Armitage, C. J., & Sarris, J. (2019). The "online brain": how the Internet may be changing our cognition. *World psychiatry : official journal of the World Psychiatric Association (WPA)*, *18*(2), 119–129. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.20617

Flaherty, C. (2014, April 9). Research shows professors work long hours and spend much of the day in meetings. *Inside Higher Ed*. Retrieved from https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2014/04/09/research-shows-professors-work-long-hours-and-spend-much-day-meetings

F1000Research. (n.d.). Article processing charges. *F1000Research*. Retrieved from https://f1000research.com/for-authors/article-processing-charges

Fraser, C. (2020, January 4). Target didn't figure out a teenager was pregnant before her father did, and that one

article that said they did was silly and bad. *Medium*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://medium.com/@colin.fraser/target-didnt-figure-out-a-teen-girl-was-pregnant-before-her-father-did-a6be13b973a5

Frederique, N. (2025). COINTELPRO. *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Retrieved March 9, 2025, from https://www.britannica.com/topic/COINTELPRO

Fritze, J., & Fung, B. (2024, June 26). Supreme Court allows White House to press social media companies to remove disinformation. *CNN*. https://www.cnn.com/2024/06/26/politics/social-media-disinformation-supreme-court-ruling/index.html

Foley, J. (Director). (1992). *Glengarry Glen Ross* [Film]. New Line Cinema.

Foucault, M. (1966/1994). *The order of things: An archaeology of the human sciences* (A. Sheridan, Trans.). Vintage Books.

Foucault, M. (1975/2020). *Discipline and punish: The birth of the prison* (A. Sheridan, Trans.). Penguin Classics.

Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression (FIRE). (2024). *FIRE statement on free speech and online payment processors*. The Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression. https://www.thefire.org/research-learn/fire-statement-free-speech-and-online-payment-processors

Fujimoto, Y., Fujino, J., Matsuyoshi, D., Jitoku, D., Kobayashi, N., Qian, C., Okuzumi, S., Tei, S., Tamura, T.,

Ueno, T., Yamada, M., & Takahashi, H. (2024). Neural responses to gaming content on social media in young adults. *Behavioural brain research*, *467*, 115004. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbr.2024.115004

Gad-el-Hak, M. (2004). Publish or perish—An ailing enterprise? *Physics Today, 57*(3), 61–62. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1712503

Gentile, L. (2021, September 1). Chase Bank apologizes for Michael Flynn credit card cancellation letter sent in 'error'. *Washington Examiner*. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/6387/chase-bank-apologizes-for-michael-flynn-credit-card-cancellation-letter-sent-in-error/

George, S. L., & Buyse, M. (2015). Data fraud in clinical trials. *Clinical investigation*, *5*(2), 161–173. https://doi.org/10.4155/cli.14.116

Germano, F., & Sobbrio, F. (2018). Opinion dynamics via search engines (and other algorithmic gatekeepers). *Economic Working Paper Series, No. 1552. Universitat Pompeu Fabra*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3142977

Gissane, C. (2000). Who should be blinded? *British Journal of Sports Medicine, 34*(5), 403. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.34.5.403-a

Goldacre, B., DeVito, N. J., Heneghan, C., Irving, F., Bacon, S., & Fleminger, J. (2018). Compliance with requirement to report results on the EU Clinical Trials Register: Cohort study and web resource. *BMJ, 362*, k3218. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.k3218

Gorski, D. (2021, March 29). What the heck happened to John Ioannidis? *Science-Based Medicine*. https://sciencebasedmedicine.org/what-the-heck-happened-to-john-ioannidis/

Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the prison notebooks* (Q. Hoare & G. N. Smith, Eds. & Trans.). International Publishers.

Grand View Research. (2023). Dietary supplements market size, share & trends analysis report by ingredient, by form, by application, by end-user, by distribution channel, by region, and segment forecasts, 2024–2030. *Grand View Research*. https://www.grandviewresearch.com/industry-analysis/dietary-supplements-market-report

Grayer, A. (2018). Facebook mistakenly deletes Declaration of Independence excerpt as hate speech. *CNN*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from https://www.cnn.com/2018/07/05/politics/facebook-post-hate-speech-delete-declaration-of-independence-mistake/index.html

Greenwald, G., & MacAskill, E. (2013, June 6). US tech giants received secret court orders to share customer data with NSA. *The Guardian*. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/06/us-tech-giants-nsa-data

Grove, J. (2023, March 15). Swiss journal publisher raises eyebrows with special issues. *Inside Higher Ed*. Retrieved from https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2023/03/16/swiss-journal-publisher-raises-eyebrows-special-issues

Guo, S., Huang, Y., Zhang, Y., Huang, H., Hong, S., & Liu, T. (2020). Impacts of exercise interventions on different diseases and organ functions in mice. *Journal of Sport and Health Science, 9*(1), 53-73. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2019.07.004

Guo, X.-H., Wang, M.-Y., & Chou, L.-C. (2024). Adolescents' height and cognitive ability in China. *Heliyon, 10*, e28742. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e28742

Guven, C., & Lee, W. S. (2015). Height, aging and cognitive abilities across Europe. *Economics and human biology*, *16*, 16–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ehb.2013.12.005

Hall, H. (2019, October 8). Hydrogen water is not "the new nutrient;" health claims are hype, not science. *Science-Based Medicine*. https://sciencebasedmedicine.org/hydrogen-water-is-not-the-new-nutrient-health-claims-are-hype-not-science/

Hampton, K. N., Rainie, L., Lu, X., Dwyer, M., Shin, I., & Purcell, K. (2014). Social media and the spiral of silence: How social media users avoid posting about politics and public affairs. *Pew Research Center*. Retrieved March 9, 2025, from https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2014/08/26/social-media-and-the-spiral-of-silence/

Hao, K. (2021, October 5). The Facebook whistleblower says its algorithms are dangerous. Here's why. *MIT Technology Review*. https://www.technologyreview.com/2021/10/05/1036519/facebook-whistleblower-frances-haugen-algorithms/

Haroon, M., Wojcieszak, M., Chhabra, A., Liu, X., Mohapatra, P., & Shafiq, Z. (2023). Auditing YouTube's recommendation system for ideologically congenial, extreme, and problematic recommendations. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 120*(50), e2213020120. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2213020120

Harsh reality. (2014). *Nature, 516*, 7–8. https://doi.org/10.1038/516007b

Harvard Medical School. (2024). Financial report: Facts & figures. *Harvard Medical School*. Retrieved from https://hms.harvard.edu/about-hms/facts-figures/financial-report

Head, M. L., Holman, L., Lanfear, R., Kahn, A. T., & Jennions, M. D. (2015). The extent and consequences of p-hacking in science. *PLoS biology*, *13*(3), e1002106. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.1002106

Henderson, J.W. (1997). The yellow brick road to penicillin: a story of serendipity. *Mayo Clinic proceedings, 72 7*, 683-7. DOI:10.4065/72.7.683

Herman, B., & Neuhauser, C. (2016, November 21). Why the government isn't the only answer for research funding. *Social Science Space*. https://www.socialsciencespace.com/2016/11/government-not-enough-research-funding/

Herman, E. S., & Chomsky, N. (1988). *Manufacturing consent: The political economy of the mass media*. Pantheon Books.

Hern, A. (2021, May 27). Facebook lifts ban on posts claiming Covid-19 was man-made. *The Guardian*. https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2021/may/27/facebook-lifts-ban-on-posts-claiming-covid-19-was-man-made

Hill, K. (2012, February 16). Could Target sell its 'pregnancy prediction score'? *Forbes*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://www.forbes.com/sites/kashmirhill/2012/02/16/could-target-sell-its-pregnancy-prediction-score/

Hodge, R. (2018, January 9). The subtle art of the truly vicious review. *Good Science Writing*. https://goodsciencewriting.com/2018/01/09/the-art-of-writing-a-truly-mean-and-vicious-review/

Holland, K. (2023, June 29). Amygdala hijack: What it is, why it happens & how to prevent it. *Healthline*. https://www.healthline.com/health/stress/amygdala-hijack

Horwitz, J. (2021, September 13). The Facebook Files. *The Wall Street Journal*. https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-facebook-files-11631713039

Houghton, K. (1997, February). USA: Subverting journalism: Reporters and the CIA; Controlling interest: Vietnam's press faces the limits of reform. *Committee to Protect Journalists*. https://www.refworld.org/reference/countryrep/cpj/1997/en/56391

Howick, J., Koletsi, D., Ioannidis, J. P. A., Madigan, C., Pandis, N., Loef, M., Walach, H., Sauer, S., Kleijnen, J., Seehra, J., Johnson, T., & Schmidt, S. (2022). Most healthcare interventions tested in Cochrane Reviews are not effective according to high-quality evidence: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, 148*, 160-169. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2022.04.017

Ioannidis J. P. (2005). Contradicted and initially stronger effects in highly cited clinical research. *JAMA*, *294*(2), 218–228. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.294.2.218

ITV News. (2018, September 9). Robert Maxwell's sons speak out about their fraudster father. *ITV News*. Retrieved from https://www.itv.com/news/2018-09-09/robert-maxwells-sons-speak-out-about-their-fraudster-father

Jackson, L. A., Hunter, J. E., & Hodge, C. N. (1995). Physical Attractiveness and Intellectual Competence: A Meta-Analytic Review. *Social Psychology Quarterly*, *58*(2), 108–122. https://doi.org/10.2307/2787149

Jahn, N., & Tullney, M. (2016). A study of institutional spending on open access publication fees in Germany. *PeerJ*, *4*, e2323. https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.2323

Jarry, J. (2023, May 26). What the "Big Pharma" accusation gets right (and wrong) about the drug industry. *McGill Office for Science and Society*. Retrieved from https://www.mcgill.ca/oss/article/medical-critical-thinking-health-and-nutrition/what-big-pharma-accusation-gets-right-and-wrong-about-drug-industry

Javorac, D., Stajer, V., Ratgeber, L., Olah, A., Betlehem, J., Acs, P., Vukomanovic, B., & Ostojic, S. M. (2021). Hydrotherapy with hydrogen-rich water compared with RICE protocol following acute ankle sprain in professional athletes: a randomized non-inferiority pilot trial. *Research in sports medicine (Print)*, *29*(6), 517–525. https://doi.org/10.1080/15438627.2020.1868468

Jelen, L. A., & Stone, J. M. (2021). Ketamine for depression. *International Review of Psychiatry*, *33*(3), 192-211. https://doi.org/10.1080/09540261.2020.1854194

Jhang, J. S., & Schwartz, J. (2012). Phlebotomy or bloodletting: From tradition to evidence-based medicine. *Transfusion, 52*(3), 460-462. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1537-2995.2012.03548.x

Jingnan, H., Bond, S., & Allyn, B. (2025, January 7). Meta to end fact-checking program on Facebook and Instagram. *NPR*. https://www.npr.org/2025/01/07/nx-s1-5251151/meta-fact-checking-mark-zuckerberg-trump

Kaplan, K. (2017, December 20). Know the odds. *Naturejobs Blog*. Retrieved from https://blogs.nature.com/naturejobs/2017/12/20/know-the-odds/

Kim, K., & Oh, K.Y. (2016). Clinical applications of therapeutic phlebotomy. *Journal of Blood Medicine, 7*, 139 - 144. DOI:10.2147/JBM.S108479

Klar, S., Weber, C. R., & Krupnikov, Y. (2016). Social desirability bias in the 2016 presidential election. *The Forum, 14*(4), 433–443. https://doi.org/10.1515/for-2016-0037

Kolata, G. (2017, October 30). Many academics are eager to publish in worthless journals. *The New York Times*. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/30/science/predatory-journals-academics.html

Kuhn, D. (2020, October 8). Matt Taibbi, PayPal's deplatforming and the case for crypto. *Yahoo Finance*. https://finance.yahoo.com/news/matt-taibbi-paypals-deplatforming-case-182554389.html

Landymore, F. (2025, March 15). Study finds that AI search engines are wrong an astounding proportion of the time. *Futurism*. https://futurism.com/study-ai-search-wrong

LeBaron, T. W., Singh, R. B., Fatima, G., Kartikey, K., Sharma, J. P., Ostojic, S. M., Gvozdjakova, A., Kura, B., Noda, M., Mojto, V., Niaz, M. A., & Slezak, J. (2020). The effects of 24-week, high-concentration hydrogen-rich water on body composition, blood lipid profiles, and inflammation biomarkers in men and women with metabolic syndrome: A randomized controlled trial. *Diabetes, Metabolic Syndrome and Obesity: Targets and Therapy, 13*, 889–896. https://doi.org/10.2147/DMSO.S240122

Lesser, L. I., Ebbeling, C. B., Goozner, M., Wypij, D., & Ludwig, D. S. (2007). Relationship between funding source and conclusion among nutrition-related scientific articles. *PLoS medicine*, *4*(1), e5. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.0040005

Li, D., Azoulay, P., & Sampat, B. N. (2017). The applied value of public investments in biomedical research.

Science, 356(6333), 78–81.
https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aal0010

Lima, C. (2021, May 26). Facebook no longer treating 'man-made' Covid as a crackpot idea. *Politico*. https://www.politico.com/news/2021/05/26/facebook-ban-covid-man-made-491053

Liu, S. (2006). Top journals' top retraction rates. *Scientific Ethics, 1*, 91–93.

Lucas, F. (2023, December 21). The Trusted News Initiative: Two Liberals. *Capital Research Center*. https://capitalresearch.org/article/the-trusted-news-initiative-part-1/

Kahneman, D. (2011). *Thinking, fast and slow*. Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Kajiyama, S., Hasegawa, G., Asano, M., Hosoda, H., Fukui, M., Nakamura, N., Kitawaki, J., Imai, S., Nakano, K., Ohta, M., Adachi, T., Obayashi, H., & Yoshikawa, T. (2008). Supplementation of hydrogen-rich water improves lipid and glucose metabolism in patients with type 2 diabetes or impaired glucose tolerance. *Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.), 28*(3), 137–143.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nutres.2008.01.008

Kant, I. (1998). *Critique of pure reason* (P. Guyer & A. W. Wood, Eds. & Trans.). Cambridge University Press.

Kerr, N. L. (1998). HARKing: Hypothesizing after the results are known. *Personality and Social Psychology Review, 2*(3), 196-217.
https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327957pspr0203_4

Kinaan, M., Ding, H., & Triggle, C. R. (2015). Metformin: An old drug for the treatment of diabetes but a new drug for the protection of the endothelium. *Medical Principles and Practice, 24*(5), 401-415. https://doi.org/10.1159/000381643

Komaitis, K., & Greene, D. (2022, January 26). *Fact-checking COVID-19 misinformation and the British Medical Journal*. Electronic Frontier Foundation. https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2022/01/fact-checking-covid-19-misinformation-and-british-medical-journal

Kondro, W. (2004). Drug company experts advised staff to withhold data about SSRI use in children. *Canadian Medical Association Journal, 170*(5), 783. https: 10.1503/cmaj.1040213

Korovljev, D., Javorac, D., Stajer, V., & Ostojic, S. M. (2019). Hydrogen-rich water positively affects HOMA2 variables in physically inactive population. *BMC Sports Science, Medicine and Rehabilitation, 11*(Suppl 1), O1. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13102-019-0136-3

Korovljev, D., Javorac, D., Stajer, V., & Ostojic, S. M. (2019b). Hydrogen-rich water positively affects HOMA2 variables in physically inactive population [Supplementary oral presentation O1]. *BMC Sports Science, Medicine and Rehabilitatio*n, 11(Suppl 1), O1. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13102-019-0139-8

Korovljev, D., Javorac, D., Todorovic, N., Ranisavljev, M., Engeset, D., Stea, T. H., Ostojic, J., Bijelic, K., Srdjenovic Conic, B., Kladar, N., Ratgeber, L., Trunic, N., Rajkovic, S., Stajer, V., & Ostojic, S. M. (2023a). The effects of 12-week

hydrogen-rich water intake on body composition, short-chain fatty acids turnover, and brain metabolism in overweight adults: A randomized controlled trial. *Current Topics in Nutraceutical Research, 21*(3), 235–241. https://doi.org/10.37290/ctnr2641-452X.21:235-241

Korovljev, D., Ostojic, J., Todorovic, N., & Ostojic, S. M. (2023b). Molecular hydrogen modulates brain glutamate/GABA-glutamine cycle in overweight humans. *Archives of medical science : AMS*, *19*(4), 1151–1153. https://doi.org/10.5114/aoms/162938

Korovljev, D., Todorovic, N., Ranisavljev, M., Andjelic, B., Kladar, N., Stajer, V., & Ostojic, S. M. (2023c). Hydrogen-rich water upregulates fecal propionic acid levels in overweight adults. *Nutrition, 116*, 112200. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nut.2023.112200

Kosinski, M. (2021). Facial recognition technology can expose political orientation from naturalistic facial images. *Scientific Reports, 11*, 100. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-79310-1

Krulwich, R. (2012, October 19). Charles Darwin and the terrible, horrible, no good, very bad day. *NPR*. https://www.npr.org/sections/krulwich/2012/10/18/163181524/charles-darwin-and-the-terrible-horrible-no-good-very-bad-day

Kupferschmidt, K. (2012, June 12). New open access journal lets scientists publish 'til they perish. *Science*. Retrieved from https://www.science.org/content/article/new-open-access-journal-lets-scientists-publish-til-they-perish

MacDonald, F. (2018, May 7). Scientists find half the advice on Dr Oz is wrong or has no evidence to back it up. *ScienceAlert*. https://www.sciencealert.com/Trump-dr-oz-health-council-nutrition-half-the-advice-wrong-no-scientific-evidence

Madden K. M. (2013). Evidence for the benefit of exercise therapy in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes, metabolic syndrome and obesity : targets and therapy*, *6*, 233–239. https://doi.org/10.2147/DMSO.S32951

Mantica, G. (2021, October 5). *Is YouTube's crackdown on vaccine misinformation going to be effective? Boston University*. https://www.bu.edu/articles/2021/youtube-vaccine-misinformation-policy-effective/

Marie, A. (2024, August 5). Algorithms and outrage: How social media shapes political hostility. *PsyPost*. Retrieved March 20, 2025, from https://www.psypost.org/algorithms-and-outrage-how-social-media-shapes-political-hostility/

Martinson, B. C., Anderson, M. S., & de Vries, R. (2005). Scientists behaving badly. *Nature, 435*(7043), 737–738. https://doi.org/10.1038/435737a

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (2017, March 30). Publicly funded science helps industry but does not receive financial return. *ScienceDaily*. Retrieved from https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2017/03/170330142339.htm

Matthews, D. (2018, November 8). If you love research, academia may not be for you. *Times Higher Education*.

Retrieved from https://www.timeshighereducation.com/blog/if-you-love-research-academia-may-not-be-you

Matosin, N., Frank, E., Engel, M., Lum, J. S., & Newell, K. A. (2014). Negativity towards negative results: a discussion of the disconnect between scientific worth and scientific culture. *Disease models & mechanisms*, *7*(2), 171–173. https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.015123

McCaughey, B. (2022, February 7). GoFundMe's $10M shutdown of Canadian truckers shows it's time to rein in Big Tech. *New York Post*. https://nypost.com/2022/02/07/gofundmes-10m-shutdown-of-canadian-truckers-shows-its-time-to-rein-in-big-tech/

McCook, A. (2006, February 1). Is peer review broken? *The Scientist*. Retrieved from https://www.the-scientist.com/is-peer-review-broken-47872

McLaughlin, J. (2021, November 20). The hidden specter of financial censorship. *Fordham Journal of Corporate & Financial Law*. https://news.law.fordham.edu/jcfl/2021/11/20/the-hidden-specter-of-financial-censorship/

McGinley, L. (2020, June 4). Researchers retract study that found big risks in using hydroxychloroquine to treat COVID-19. *The Washington Post*. https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/06/04/researchers-retract-study-that-found-big-risks-using-hydroxychloroquine-treat-covid-19/

McIntosh, S. (2024, February 16). What's a fact, anyway? *The New Yorker*. https://www.newyorker.com/news/the-weekend-essay/whats-a-fact-anyway

McCluskey, M. (2017, April 13). Public universities get an education in private industry. *The Atlantic*. Retrieved from https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2017/04/public-universities-get-an-education-in-private-industry/521379/

Merchant, N. (2023, June 24). US intelligence still divided on COVID-19 origins. *Associated Press*. https://apnews.com/article/covid19-united-states-intelligence-china-23dcbde0be5638556739b564ece97027

Miao, M. (2024). *Coded social control: China's normalization of biometric surveillance in the post COVID-19 era. Washington Journal of Law, Technology & Arts, 19*(1). https://digitalcommons.law.uw.edu/wjlta/vol19/iss1/2

Milmo, D. (2021, October 25). Facebook revelations: From misinformation to mental health. *The Guardian*. Retrieved March 9, 2025, from https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2021/oct/25/facebook-revelations-from-misinformation-to-mental-health

Mlinarić, A., Horvat, M., & Šupak Smolčić, V. (2017). Dealing with the positive publication bias: Why you should really publish your negative results. *Biochemia medica*, *27*(3), 030201. https://doi.org/10.11613/BM.2017.030201

Montag, C., Markowetz, A., Blaszkiewicz, K., Andone, I., Lachmann, B., Sariyska, R., Trendafilov, B., Eibes, M.,

Kolb, J., Reuter, M., Weber, B., & Markett, S. (2017). Facebook usage on smartphones and gray matter volume of the nucleus accumbens. *Behavioural brain research*, *329*, 221–228. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbr.2017.04.035

Moore, F. R., Filippou, D., & Perrett, D. I. (2011). Intelligence and attractiveness in the face: Beyond the attractiveness halo effect. *Journal of Evolutionary Psychology JEP*, *9*(3), 205-217. https://doi.org/10.1556/jep.9.2011.3.2

Morrison, S. (2021, February 1). Why Facebook and Apple are fighting over your privacy. *Vox*. https://www.vox.com/recode/22254815/facebook-apple-privacy-ios-14-lawsuit

Morriswood, B. (2018, February 8). Vicious circles and poison pens. *Total Internal Reflection.* https://totalinternalreflectionblog.com/2018/02/08/vicious-circles-and-poison-pens/

Murphy, K. R., & Aguinis, H. (2019). HARKing: How badly can cherry-picking and question trolling produce bias in published results? *Journal of Business and Psychology, 34*(1), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10869-017-9524-7

Nakao, A., Toyoda, Y., Sharma, P., Evans, M., & Guthrie, N. (2010). Effectiveness of hydrogen rich water on antioxidant status of subjects with potential metabolic syndrome-an open label pilot study. *Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition*, *46*(2), 140–149. https://doi.org/10.3164/jcbn.09-100

National Institutes of Health. (2008). Public access policy overview. *NIH Sharing*. Retrieved from

https://sharing.nih.gov/public-access-policy/public-access-policy-overview

National Institutes of Health. (2016). What is the NIH public access policy? *National Institutes of Health*. Retrieved from https://www.nih.gov/health-information/nih-clinical-research-trials-you/what-is-nih-public-access-policy

National Institutes of Health. (2024a). Budget. *NIH: National Institutes of Health*. Retrieved from https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/what-we-do/budget

National Institutes of Health. (2024b). NIH public access policy. *NIH: National Institutes of Health*. Retrieved from https://sharing.nih.gov/public-access-policy

National Institutes of Health. (2024c). NIH research portfolio online reporting tools (RePORT): Awards. *NIH: National Institutes of Health*. Retrieved from https://report.nih.gov/award/index.cfm

Nature. (n.d.). Editorial criteria and processes. In *For authors*. https://www.nature.com/nature/for-authors/editorial-criteria-and-processes

Nature. (2015). Nature journals offer double-blind review. *Nature, 518*(7540), 274. https://doi.org/10.1038/518274b

Nelson, S**.** (2021, July 15). White House flagging posts for Facebook to censor due to COVID-19 misinformation. *New York Post*. https://nypost.com/2021/07/15/white-house-flagging-pos

ts-for-facebook-to-censor-due-to-covid-19-misinformation/

Ngcobo, K. (2025). South African president signs controversial land seizure law. *BBC*. https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cvg9w4n6gp5o

Nicholas, G. (2022). Shedding light on shadowbanning. *Center for Democracy & Technology*. https://cdt.org/insights/shedding-light-on-shadowbanning/

Nietzsche, F. (1886/2003). *Beyond good and evil* (R. J. Hollingdale, Trans.). Penguin Classics.

Nietzsche, F. (1887/1974). *The gay science: With a prelude in rhymes and an appendix of songs* (W. Kaufmann, Trans.). Vintage Books. (Original work published 1882

Nietzsche, F**.** (1996). *Human, all too human: A book for free spirits* (R. J. Hollingdale, Trans.). Cambridge University Press. (Original work published 1878)

Ochwani, J. (2025, March 20). *What is bandwagon effect? Definition and psychology*. Octet Design Journal. https://octet.design/journal/bandwagon-effect/

OECD. (2022). *The protection and promotion of civic space: Strengthening alignment with international standards and guidance*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/d234e975-en

Ory, J., Nackeeran, S., Balaji, N.C., Hare, J.M., & Ramasamy, A.R. (2022). Secondary Polycythemia in Men Receiving Testosterone Therapy Increases Risk of Major

Adverse Cardiovascular Events and Venous Thromboembolism in the First Year of Therapy. *The Journal of Urology, 207*, 1295 - 1301.DOI:10.1097/JU.0000000000002437

Peebles, G. (2019, June 27). Former FDA Commissioner Scott Gottlieb joins Pfizer's board. *CNBC*. https://www.cnbc.com/2019/06/27/former-fda-commissioner-scott-gottlieb-joins-pfizers-board.html

Perez, C. (2022, March 8). *What does Russia's removal from SWIFT mean for the future of global commerce?* Foreign Policy. https://foreignpolicy.com/2022/03/08/swift-sanctions-ukraine-russia-nato-putin-war-global-finance/

Peters, D. P., & Ceci, S. J. (1982). Peer-review practices of psychological journals: The fate of published articles, submitted again. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 5*(2), 187-195. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X00011183

Pfizer. (2025, February 24). Pfizer announces new chief medical officer. *Pfizer*. https://www.pfizer.com/news/announcements/pfizer-announces-new-chief-medical-officer

Pigott, L. E. (2025, January 20). Social media rewires young minds—here's how. *The Conversation*. https://theconversation.com/social-media-rewires-young-minds-heres-how-243120

Piller, C. (2020, January 13). FDA and NIH let clinical trial sponsors keep results secret and break the law. *Science*. https://www.science.org/content/article/fda-and-nih-let-clinical-trial-sponsors-keep-results-secret-and-break-law

Polaris Market Research. (2024). Data collection and labeling market size, share analysis report, 2023-2032. *Polaris Market Research*. Retrieved March 5, 2024, from https://www.polarismarketresearch.com/industry-analysis/data-collection-and-labeling-market

Polanyi, M. (1974). *Personal knowledge: Towards a post-critical philosophy*. University of Chicago Press.

Pomeroy, R. (2015, March 21). Applying for grants may be a waste of time. *RealClearScience*. Retrieved from https://www.realclearscience.com/journal_club/2015/03/21/is_applying_for_grants_a_waste_of_time_109144.html

Popoviciu, M. S., Păduraru, L., Yahya, G., Metwally, K., & Cavalu, S. (2023). Emerging Role of GLP-1 Agonists in Obesity: A Comprehensive Review of Randomised Controlled Trials. *International journal of molecular sciences*, *24*(13), 10449. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241310449

Porter, T. (2021, June 2). The Washington Post corrected an article that described COVID-19 emerging from a Wuhan lab as a 'conspiracy theory' and 'debunked'. *Business Insider*. https://www.businessinsider.com/wapo-corrects-article-describing-wuhan-lab-leak-claim-as-conspiracy-theory-2021-6

Post Editorial Board. (2025, February 25). Why did a crew of Yale anti-science extremists publish research questioning COVID vaccine safety? *New York Post*. Retrieved March 6, 2025, from

https://nypost.com/2025/02/25/opinion/why-did-a-crew-of-anti-science-extremists-publish-research-questioning-covid-vaccine-safety/

Powell, D. (2017, January 10). The price of doing a postdoc. *Science*. DOI: 10.1126/science.caredit.a1700003

Powell, K. (2015). The future of the postdoc. *Nature, 520*, 144–147. https://doi.org/10.1038/520144a

Przybyła, G. W., Szychowski, K. A., & Gmiński, J. (2021). Paracetamol – An old drug with new mechanisms of action. *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology, 48*(1), 3–19. https://doi.org/10.1111/1440-1681.13392

Puiu, T. (2018, September 4). European funders worth $8.8-billion annually force scientists to publish in open access journals starting in 2020. *ZME Science*. Retrieved from https://www.zmescience.com/science/open-access-journals-042343/

Putka, S. (2022, July 28). *Doctors who challenged COVID policies sue Twitter*. MedPage Today. https://www.medpagetoday.com/special-reports/features/99636

Pyne, D. (2017). The rewards of predatory publications at a small business school. *Journal of Scholarly Publishing, 48*(3), 137–160. https://ssrn.com/abstract=2931624

Osterweil, N. (2005, September 20). Medical research spending doubled over past decade. *MedPage Today*. Retrieved from

https://www.medpagetoday.com/publichealthpolicy/healthpolicy/1767

Rajan, G., & Bose, N. (2024, August 27). Zuckerberg says Biden administration pressured Meta to censor COVID-19 content. *Reuters*. https://www.reuters.com/technology/zuckerberg-says-biden-administration-pressured-meta-censor-covid-19-content-2024-08-27/

Ribeiro, B., Gonçalves, C., Pereira, F., Pereira, G., Santos, J., Gonçalves, R.M., & Au-Yong-Oliveira, M. (2019). Digital Bubbles: Living in Accordance with Personalized Seclusions and Their Effect on Critical Thinking. *WorldCIST*. DOI:10.1007/978-3-030-16187-3_45

Rogers, A. (2021, May 6). *The statistical secrets of Covid-19 vaccines*. WIRED. https://www.wired.com/story/the-statistical-secrets-of-covid-19-vaccines/

Rozenkrantz, L., D'Mello, A. M., & Gabrieli, J. D. E. (2021). Enhanced rationality in autism spectrum disorder. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 25*(8), 685-693. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2021.05.004

Rubinstein, I. S., Nojeim, G. T., & Lee, R. D. (2014). Systematic government access to personal data: A comparative analysis. *International Data Privacy Law, 4*(2), 96–119. https://doi.org/10.1093/idpl/ipu004

Rustin, S. (2011, July 30). Edzard Ernst: The professor at war with the prince. *The Guardian*. https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2011/jul/30/edzard-ernst-homeopathy-complementary-medicine

Sample, I. (2012, April 24). Harvard University says it can't afford journal publishers' prices. *The Guardian*. Retrieved from https://www.theguardian.com/science/2012/apr/24/harvard-university-journal-publishers-prices

Samorodnitsky, D. (2018, March 13). Should peer review stop being anonymous? *Massive Science*. https://massivesci.com/articles/peer-review-anonymous-signed/

Satariano, A., & Schuetze, C. F. (2022, September 23). Where online hate speech can bring the police to your door. *The New York Times*. Retrieved March 9, 2025, from https://www.nytimes.com/2022/09/23/technology/germany-internet-speech-arrest.html

Schriger, D. L., Kadera, S. P., & von Elm, E. (2016). Are Reviewers' Scores Influenced by Citations to Their Own Work? An Analysis of Submitted Manuscripts and Peer Reviewer Reports. *Annals of emergency medicine*, *67*(3), 401–406.e6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annemergmed.2015.09.003

Schopenhauer, A. (1851/1974). *On thinking for oneself*. In *Parerga and Paralipomena: Short philosophical essays* (Vol. 2, E. F. J. Payne, Trans.). Oxford University Press.

Scruton, R. (2021). *Confessions of a heretic* (Revised ed.). Notting Hill Editions.

Segal, R., Zwaal, C., Green, E., Tomasone, J. R., Loblaw, A., Petrella, T., & Exercise for People with Cancer Guideline Development Group. (2017). Exercise for people with

cancer: A systematic review. *Current Oncology, 24*(4), e290-e315. https://doi.org/10.3747/co.24.3619

Shafi, A., Berry, A. J., Sumnall, H., Wood, D. M., & Tracy, D. K. (2022). Synthetic opioids: a review and clinical update. *Therapeutic advances in psychopharmacology*, *12*, 20451253221139616. https://doi.org/10.1177/20451253221139616

Shaker, L. (2006). In Google we trust: Information integrity in the digital age. *First Monday*, *11*(4). https://doi.org/10.5210/fm.v11i4.1320

Sharevski, F., Treebridge, P., Jachim, P., Li, A., Babin, A., & Westbrook, J. (2021). Socially engineering a polarizing discourse on Facebook through malware-induced misperception. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/10447318.2021.2009671

Shin, D., & Jitkajornwanich, K. (2024). How Algorithms Promote Self-Radicalization: Audit of TikTok's Algorithm Using a Reverse Engineering Method. *Social Science Computer Review*, *42*(4), 1020-1040. https://doi.org/10.1177/08944393231225547

Shir-Raz, Y., Elisha, E., Martin, B., Ronel, N., & Guetzkow, J. (2022). Censorship and Suppression of Covid-19 Heterodoxy: Tactics and Counter-Tactics. *Minerva, 1–27.* Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11024-022-09479-4

Shorter, E. (2009). The history of lithium therapy. *Bipolar Disorders, 11*(Suppl 2), 4–9. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-5618.2009.00706.x

Smith, M. A. (2023, April 23). Public health authorities betrayed science during the pandemic, and their credibility suffered. *National Post*. https://nationalpost.com/opinion/public-health-authorities-betrayed-science-during-the-pandemic-and-their-credibility-suffered

Schneiderhan, E. (2013, July 22). Peer reviewers: Why you gotta be so mean? *The Chronicle of Higher Education*. https://www.chronicle.com/article/peer-reviewers-why-you-gotta-be-so-mean/

Schuman, R. (2014, July 21). The easy way to fix peer review: Require submitters to review first. *Slate*. https://slate.com/human-interest/2014/07/the-easy-way-to-fix-peer-review-require-submitters-to-review-first.html

Sobrado, T. (2013). Richard Dawkins, Christopher Hitchens, Sam Harris, Daniel Dennett round table discussion [Video]. *YouTube*. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fOCEl3OQfT8

Sohn, D. (2022). Spiral of Silence in the Social Media Era: A Simulation Approach to the Interplay Between Social Networks and Mass Media. *Communication Research, 49*(1), 139-166. https://doi.org/10.1177/0093650219856510

Song, G., Li, M., Sang, H., Zhang, L., Li, X., Yao, S., Yu, Y., Zong, C., Xue, Y., & Qin, S. (2013). Hydrogen-rich water decreases serum LDL-cholesterol levels and improves HDL function in patients with potential metabolic syndrome. *Journal of lipid research*, *54*(7), 1884–1893. https://doi.org/10.1194/jlr.M036640

Sowell, T. (2002). *The Quest for Cosmic Justice*. Free Press.

Stelmakh, I., Rastogi, C., Liu, R., Chawla, S., Echenique, F., & Shah, N. B. (2023). *Cite-seeing and reviewing: A study on citation bias in peer review*. *PLOS ONE, 18*(7), e0283980. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0283980

Stokel-Walker, C. (2020, March 4). YouTube's independent creators are mad that they can't say "coronavirus." *OneZero*. https://onezero.medium.com/youtubes-independent-creators-are-mad-that-they-can-t-say-coronavirus-e7b16ae844fa

Stromberg, J. (2014, November 21). "Get Me Off Your Fucking Mailing List" is an actual science paper accepted by a journal. *Vox*. https://www.vox.com/2014/11/21/7259207/scientific-paper-scam

Swanson, B. (2023, July 7). Covid censorship proved to be deadly. *The Wall Street Journal*. https://www.wsj.com/articles/covid-censorship-proved-to-be-deadly-social-media-government-pandemic-health-697c32c4

Taibbi, M. (2024, August 28). Mark Zuckerberg needs to spill all on how FBI censored Americans. *New York Post*. https://nypost.com/2024/08/28/opinion/mark-zuckerberg-needs-to-spill-all-on-how-fbi-censored-americans/

Talamas, S. N., Mavor, K. I., & Perrett, D. I. (2016). Blinded by beauty: Attractiveness bias and accurate

perceptions of academic performance. *PLoS ONE, 11*(2), e0148284. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0148284

Tangalakis-Lippert, K. (2022, November 1). Facebook has a portal where government officials can request content be suppressed. *Business Insider*. https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-has-portal-government-officials-to-request-content-be-suppressed-2022-11

Tarnava, A. (2020, October 16). Harriet Hall: Intellectual authority or intellectually bankrupt? *Drink HRW*. https://drinkhrw.com/blog/harriet-hall-intellectual-authority-or-intellectually-bankrupt/

Thaler, R. H., & Sunstein, C. R. (2008). *Nudge: Improving decisions about health, wealth, and happiness*. Penguin Books.

Taylor, S. (2017, September 6). Benjamin Libet and the denial of free will. *Psychology Today*. https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/out-the-darkness/201709/benjamin-libet-and-the-denial-free-will

The Economist. (2010, December 16). The disposable academic: Why doing a PhD is often a waste of time. *The Economist*. https://www.economist.com/christmas-specials/2010/12/16/the-disposable-academic

Thomas, K. (2019, August 6). Novartis hid manipulated data while seeking approval for $2.1 million treatment. *The New York Times*. Retrieved from https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/06/health/novartis-fda-gene-therapy.html

Thompson, N. (2018, October 4). When tech knows you better than you know yourself. *Wired*. https://www.wired.com/story/artificial-intelligence-yuval-noah-harari-tristan-harris/

Tobias, J. (2023, January 19). Unredacted NIH e-mails show efforts to rule out a lab origin of COVID. *The Nation*. https://www.thenation.com/article/society/nih-emails-origin-covid-lab-theory/

Todorovic, N., Fernández-Landa, J., Santibañez, A., Kura, B., Stajer, V., Korovljev, D., & Ostojic, S. M. (2023). The Effects of Hydrogen-Rich Water on Blood Lipid Profiles in Clinical Populations: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Pharmaceuticals*, *16*(2), 142. https://doi.org/10.3390/ph16020142

Todorovic, N., Javorac, D., Stajer, V., & Ostojic, S. M. (2020). The Effects of Supersaturated Hydrogen-Rich Water Bathing on Biomarkers of Muscular Damage and Soreness Perception in Young Men Subjected to High-Intensity Eccentric Exercise. *Journal of sports medicine (Hindawi Publishing Corporation)*, *2020*, 8836070. https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/8836070

University of California. (2019). UC terminates subscriptions with world's largest scientific publisher in push for open access. *University of California Press Room*. Retrieved from https://www.universityofcalifornia.edu/press-room/uc-terminates-subscriptions-worlds-largest-scientific-publisher-push-open-access

University of Washington. (2019, January 2). How economic theory and the Netflix Prize could make research funding more efficient. *ScienceDaily*. Retrieved from https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2019/01/190102140726.htm

Väliverronen, E., & Saikkonen, S. (2020). Freedom of Expression Challenged: Scientists' Perspectives on Hidden Forms of Suppression and Self-censorship. *Science, Technology, & Human Values, 46*(6), 1172-1200. https://doi.org/10.1177/0162243920978303

Van Noorden, R. (2013). Open access: The true cost of science publishing. *Nature, 495*(7442), 426–429. https://doi.org/10.1038/495426a

Vancouver, J. B. (2018). In Defense of HARKing. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*, *11*(1), 73–80. doi:10.1017/iop.2017.89

Vitells, O. (2011). Estimating the "look elsewhere effect" when searching for a signal. *European Physical Journal C, 71*, 1544. https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-011-1544-0

Vosoughi, S., Roy, D., & Aral, S. (2018). The spread of true and false news online. *Science, 359*(6380), 1146–1151. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aap9559

Vuong, Q.-H., La, V.-P., Nguyen, M.-H., Jin, R., La, M.-K., & Le, T.-T. (2023). How AI's self-prolongation influences people's perceptions of its autonomous mind: The case of U.S. residents. *Behavioral Sciences, 13*(6), 470. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs13060470

Wahls, W. P. (2018). Point of view: The NIH must reduce disparities in funding to maximize its return on

investments from taxpayers. *eLife, 7*, e34965. https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.34965

Wang, Y., & Kosinski, M. (2018). Deep neural networks are more accurate than humans at detecting sexual orientation from facial images. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 114*, 246-257. https://doi.org/10.1037/pspa0000098

Ward, A. (2015, January 28). That thinking feeling. *The Daily Pennsylvanian*. https://www.thedp.com/article/2015/01/alec-ward-that-thinking-feeling

Waterson, J. (2019, April 25). New Statesman and Spectator in dirty tricks row over Scruton tape. *The Guardian*. https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/apr/25/new-statesman-investigates-how-rival-spectator-obtained-interview-tape

Weintraub, P. (2010, April 8). The doctor who drank infectious broth, gave himself an ulcer, and solved a medical mystery. *Discover Magazine*. https://www.discovermagazine.com/health/the-doctor-who-drank-infectious-broth-gave-himself-an-ulcer-and-solved-a-medical-mystery

Weisner, M. (2022, August 5). Why do federal pay raises lag the private sector? *Federal Times*. https://www.federaltimes.com/management/pay-benefits/2022/08/05/why-do-federal-pay-raises-lag-the-private-sector/

Wilhite, A. W., & Fong, E. A. (2012). Coercive citation in academic publishing. *Science, 335*(6068), 542–543. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1212540

Wikipedia contributors. (n.d.). Pseudoscience. *Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia*. Retrieved March 18, 2025, from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudoscience

Wilkinson, E. (2016, October 5). The BMJ accuses drug company of withholding data on faulty test device in rivaroxaban trial. *The Pharmaceutical Journal*. Retrieved from https://pharmaceutical-journal.com/article/news/the-bmj-accuses-drug-company-of-withholding-data-on-faulty-test-device-in-rivaroxaban-trial

Wilson, M. (2017, December 12). Universities spend millions on accessing results of publicly funded research. *The Conversation*. Retrieved from https://theconversation.com/universities-spend-millions-on-accessing-results-of-publicly-funded-research-88392

Wood, C. (2020, April 23). YouTube's CEO suggested content that 'goes against' WHO guidance on the coronavirus will get banned. *Business Insider*. https://www.businessinsider.com/youtube-will-ban-anything-against-who-guidance-2020-4

Yang, A., Shin, J., Zhou, A., Huang-Isherwood, K. M., Lee, E., Dong, C., Kim, H. M., Zhang, Y., Sun, J., Li, Y., Nan, Y., Zhen, L., & Liu, W. (2021). The battleground of COVID-19 vaccine misinformation on Facebook: Fact checkers vs. misinformation spreaders. *Harvard Kennedy School (HKS) Misinformation Review, 2(4)*. https://doi.org/10.37016/mr-2020-78

Ye, M., Qin, Y., Govaert, A., Anderson, B. D. O., & Cao, M. (2019). An influence network model to study discrepancies in expressed and private opinions. *Automatica, 107*, 371-381. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.automatica.2019.05.059

Youyou, W., Kosinski, M., & Stillwell, D. (2015). Computer-based personality judgments are more accurate than those made by humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112*(4), 1036-1040. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1418680112

Zanini, D., Todorovic, N., Korovljev, D., Stajer, V., Ostojic, J., Purac, J., Kojic, D., Vukasinovic, E., Djordjievski, S., Sopic, M., Guzonjic, A., Ninic, A., Erceg, S., & Ostojic, S. M. (2021). The effects of 6-month hydrogen-rich water intake on molecular and phenotypic biomarkers of aging in older adults aged 70 years and over: A randomized controlled pilot trial. *Experimental Gerontology, 155*, 111574. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2021.111574

Zanini, D., Stajer, V., & Ostojic, S. M**.** (2020). Hydrogen vs. caffeine for improved alertness in sleep-deprived humans. *Neurophysiology, 52*(1), 67–72. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11062-020-09852-7

Zakrzewski, C**.** (2023, August 17). House Republicans probe Center for Countering Digital Hate after Musk sues group. *The Washington Post*. https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2023/08/17/center-countering-digital-hate-gop-probe-twitter/

Zbrog, P. (2025). Clinical vs. statistical significance. *MHA Online*. Retrieved from

https://www.mhaonline.com/faq/clinical-vs-statistical-significance

Zubrow, V. (2021, October 4). Whistleblower: Facebook is misleading the public on progress against hate speech, violence, misinformation. *CBS News*. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/facebook-whistleblower-frances-haugen-60-minutes-polarizing-divisive-content/